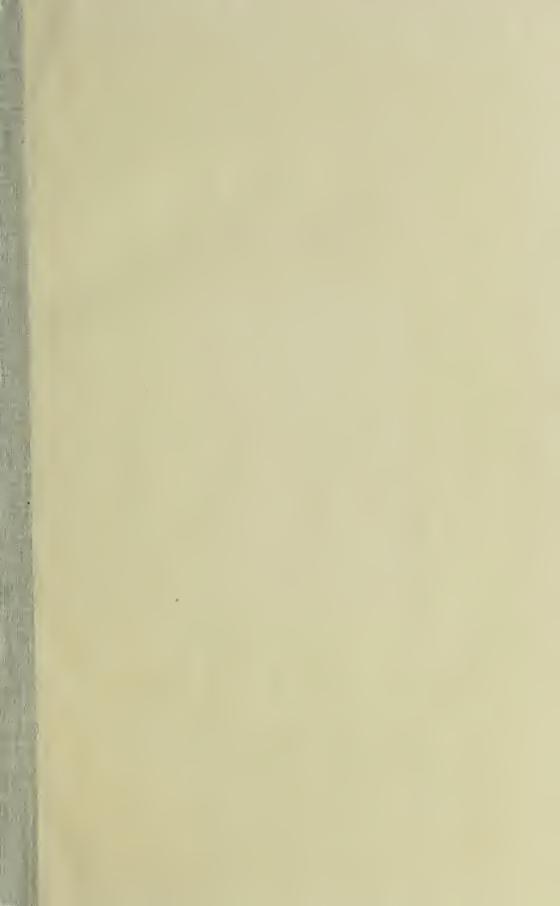


DUKE University



LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2018 with funding from Duke University Libraries





VILLAM THE CONCULTOR.

ROYAL FAMILIES

11

of

England, Scotland, and Walcs,

WITH PEDIGREES

OF

ROYAL DESCENTS IN ILLUSTRATION.

"I fetch my life and being From men of royal siege." SHAKESPEARE.

BY

SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D.,

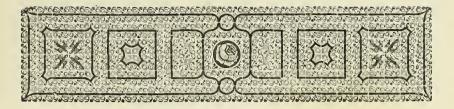
ULSTER KING OF ARMS.

LONDON:

HARRISON, 59, PALL MALL, Gookseller to the Queen and H. H. H. Prince of Wales.
1876.



929.7201 3B959RY



PREFATORY NOTICE.

This volume is a re-issue, in a condensed and remodelled form, of my work on the Royal Families of Great Britain. It comprises full Genealogical Memoirs of the ancestry of the Sovereigns of this Kingdom—Saxon, Norman, Plantagenet, Tudor, Stuart, and Guelph, and is illustrated by pedigrees of several Royal Descents.

These genealogical Memoirs, here for the first time brought together, are of interest, not only to the historical student, but also to the general reader, explanatory as they are of the descendants of the Royal Blood, their alliances and connections amongst many of the most noted personages who figure in our annals. It is indeed remarkable how great has been the influence royal affinities have exercised on political events. In point of fact, Genealogy is to History what maps are to Geography—an essential aid to the acquirement of an accurate knowledge of the subject.

It must be borne in mind that a portion of the following pages and many of the Royal Descents given in illustration were compiled when the original work was first published, and have reference to that period (1851). For instance, the Royal Descents of Lords Egerton,

Waveney, and Gerard appear under those noblemen's former designations of Mr. Egerton of Tatton, Sir R. S. Adair, Bart., and Sir R. C. Gerard, Bart., and those of Lords St. John, Hertford, Falmouth's Ferrers, and others under the names of the respective holders of the titles, who were then alive.

J. B. B. Ulster.

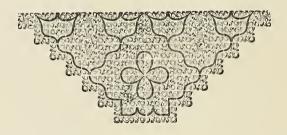
DUBLIN CASTLE, 1876.

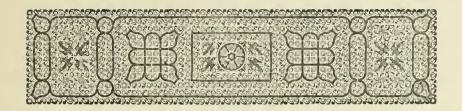
CORRIGENDA.

ROYAL GENEALOGY.—PART 2.

Page xxxix, for "Lord Dinorben, the present proprietor," read "Lord Dinorben, the late proprietor." The present representative of the family of Hughes of Kinmel and Dinorben is HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Esq., Lord-Lieutenant of Flintshire.

Page lix, Charles-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick, and William-Maximilian-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick, are both dead.





THE GENEALOGY OF THE SOVEREIGNS IS DIVIDED INTO TWO PARTS.

	PEDIGREE
A	Bastard, Edmund Rodney Pollex-
PEDIGREE	fen, Esq., of Kitley clix
Abingdon, Earl of cxxxv	Bates, Ralph, Esq lxxxvi
" , Part 2, page lxvi	BAVARIA, PRINCESS LOUIS OF
Adair, Sir R. S., Bart. (Lord	Part 2, page lxi
Waveney) xxix	Beaumont, Lord Part 1, page xxix
Adams, Edward, Esq., of Mid-	Beaumont of Cole Orton
dleton Hall cciii	Part I, page xxix
Aikin, Mrs. Eliza Constance - clxxxviii	Beckford of Basing Park cxvi
Ailsa, Marquess of cixxxiii	Bedford, Duke of (John Plan-
Allan, R. H., Esq., F.S.A., of	tagenet) Part 2, page xiii
Blackwell Hall xv	Bedford, Duke of (Russell)
Allardice, Robert Barclay, Esq.,	Berkeley - Part 2, page lxvii - Part 1, page xxxiv - Part 2, page lxviii
of Urie and Allardice - xxxiii	Berkeley Part 1, page xxxiv
", Part 2, page l ccxii	,, Part 2, page Ixviii
Altham, of Timbercombe ccxii	Berkeley, Rev. John Rowland - 11
Amhurst, W. A. Tyssen, Esq ccxiv	Berners, Baroness Part 2, page lxvii
Amhurst, Margaret Susan - ccxiv	Berwick, Lord - Part 2, page lxvi
Anderton, William Ince, Esq cxlviii	Bingham, Lord Claumorris - cexiii
ANNE, QUEEN OF ENGLAND	Birch of Wretham Hall cxlvi
Part 2, page xxviii	Birch-Reynardson, Charles Tho-
Annesley, Arthur Lyttelton, Esq.,	mas Samuel, Esq cxlvi
of Arley Castle Part 2, page lxvi	Blaauw, Mrs., of Beechland - clxxv
Anson, Edward Hamilton, Esq ci	Blakiston, Sir Matthew, Bart xxi
Anstruther, Sir Ralph Abercrom-	Blois, Sir Charles, Bart lii
bie, Bart lvi	Blount, M. H. M., Esq., of Maple
Athole, Duke of Part 2, page xxiv	Durham - Part 2, page lxv
AUSTRIA, EMPEROR OF	Bordeaux, Duke of Part 2, pages v, lxiii
Part 2, pages v, lxiii	Borough, John Charles, Esq exxiii
Aylmer of Donadea Part 1, page xxxii	Boultbee of Springfield
	Part 2, pages lxiv, lxvii
В	Bowes, Thomas, Esq cxxxvii
	Boynton, Sir Henry, Bart cxiv
Bainbrigge of Woodseat and Ro-	Bradford, Earl of Part 2, page xxxix lxvi
cester exxiii	Bradford, Earl of Part 2, page Ixvi
Barneby, Thomas, Esq.	Brandling, Rev. Ralph Henry - lxxi
Part 2, page lxvi	Branfill of Upminster Hall
Barrington, Louisa Edith (Lady	Part 2, pages xxiv, lxii
Simeon) cxcii	Brassey, Hon. Mrs. Albert - ccxiii

	PEDIGREE		PEDIGREE
Braybrooke, Lord Part 2, page	lxv	Cokaync, Viscount Cullen	
Brave, Baroness (late)	vi	Part 1, page	xxxii
		Coke, D'Ewes, Esq., of Brookhill	cxxiv
BRAZILS, EMPEROR OF	1	Coke, D Hwes, Esq., of abrooking	
Part 2, pages	v, Ixiii	Cole, Francis Sewell, Esq	clxxi
Broke, Sir Arthur de Capell, Bt.	xlvii	Cole, John Griffith, Esq	ib.
Brooke of Gateforth	ccxv	Collingwood, Edward John, Esq.	clxxxix
Brougham and Vaux, Lord -		Constable, Thomas, Esq., of Otley	
Browne of Elsing Part 2, page	lxvi	Part 2, page	v
BRUCE, ROBERT, Ancestry of		Conyngham, Marquess of -	ccvii*
Part 2, page	xlvii	Cooke, Miss, of Camerton	ccxvi
Part 2, page Bruton, Capt. John and Wrey		Corbett, Sir Andrew Vincent, Bt.	cxxviii
Britton, Capt. John and Wiey	.1	Colbett, Sil Andrew Vincent, Dt.	
Bruton, Capt. John and Wrey Chichester, Esq. ————————————————————————————————————	clxxxi	Corbet, of Ynysymaengwyn -	ib.
Part 2, pages	x, lxiv	Cornewall, of Delbury	cxcix
Buckingham and Chandos, Duke		Courtenay, Earl of Devon	
	xxiii	Part 2, page	xix
of - Part 2, page Burdett, Bart Part 2, page	~		
Burdett, Bart Part 2, page	Ixvii	Croft, Anne Eliza	cxlv
Burdett - Coutts, Baroness		Croft, Sir Archer Denman, Bart.	xvi
Part 2, page	lxvii	Cuming, the Hon. Mrs. Leslie -	lxxxviii
Burnc, Freville Lambton, Esq	xv	Cunningham, Bart	lx
Burrard, Rev. Sir George, Bart	XXXV	Currer, Frances Mary Richardson	lxiii
Burroughs, Rev. Ellis	viii	Currie, George Wodehouse, Esq.	ccv
Burton, Henry Stuart, Esq	ccvi*	Cusack, Sir Ralph Part 2, page	lxviii
Bute, Marquess of, Part 2, page	1	Cusack, James Wm., Esq., M.D.	clvii
Dute, marquess of, 1 are 2, page	•	Crossels Con Free of Manager	
		Cusack, Geo., Esq., of Moyaugher	ib.
C		Cutler, John, Esq., of Sidmouth -	cxiii
O		Cutler, George Henry, Esq	cxiii
Cahill, Mrs., of Ballyconra	xi*	, , , , ,	
		D	
Callander of Craigforth	,	TO I THE A THE CALL	122
Part 2, page	lxvii	Dale, Thurston, Esq., of Ashborne	cxlii
Colone des C T an adam	0.077	Delices of Hemptons	olyvyiii#
Calmady of Langdon	ecv	Danson, of mampions	JAAAIII
Calmady of Langdon		Dalison, of Hamptons C	xiv. lxii
CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF, EDMUND		, Part 2, pages 1	xiv, lxii
CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF, EDMUND PLANTAGENET Part 2, page	vii	Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening-	xiv, lxii
CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF, EDMUND	vii lxxiii	Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle -	cxiv, lxii
CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF, EDMUND PLANTAGENET Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq.	vii	Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle -	cxxxiv
CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF, EDMUND PLANTAGENET Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen	vii lxxiii cxcii	Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle -	cxiv, lxii
CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF, EDMUND PLANTAGENET Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen - Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxi	Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen - Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxi lxxxv	Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arey, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page	cxiv, lxii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe	vii lxxiii excii lxxxi lxxxv eli	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxi lxxxv	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe	vii lxxiii excii lxxxi lxxxv eli xliii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport. William Sharington.	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carnarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland	vii lxxiii excii lxxxi lxxxv eli xliii xei	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport. William Sharington.	cxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carew, of Crowcombe Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxi lxxxv eli xliii xei	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House -	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carnarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxi lxxxv eli xliii xei ev exeviii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen	cxxxiv clx xxiii xxiii xxiii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carnarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxi lxxxv eli xliii xei ev exeviii	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq	cxxxiv clx clx xxiii xliii cxii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carnarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxi lxxxv eli xliii xei ev exeviii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen	cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carry, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxv eli xliii xei ev exeviii xxvii xxvii	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles I Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxv eli xliii xei ev exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq	cxxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles II Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess Chewton, Viscountess	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Filingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps	cxxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxxii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carrarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, Viscount Falkland Charles I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chewton, Viscountess Chewton, Viscountess Chewton, Viscountess Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxv eli xliii xei ev exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late)	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii*
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carrarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, Viscount Falkland Charles I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chewton, Viscountess Chewton, Viscountess Chewton, Viscountess Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Slening- ford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late)	cxxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxxii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen - Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S CHARLES I Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord	vii lxxii cxeii lxxxv cli xliii xei cv cxeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii lxviii clix cexix cexixii	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq. Dawssn, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq.	cxxxiv clx clx xxiii xliii cxiii cxiii cxiii cxiii cxiii cxiii cxiii cxiii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen - Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carnarvon, Earl of - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles I Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clarmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plan-	vii lxxiii exeii lxxxv eli xliii xei ev exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix eexix	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps - De Clifford, Baroness (late) - Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering -	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxxv lv cxxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles II Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page	vii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix cexix cexiii	" Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle - D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps - De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering - Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq	cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxvv cxxvii cxxxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles II Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarence, Duke of, Lionel Plan-	vii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix cexix cexiii xiii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq Dering, Of Lockleys	cxxxiv clx cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxxv lv cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles II Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page	vii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix cexix cexiii xiii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq Dering, Of Lockleys	cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxvv cxxvii cxxxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet - Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Charles I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord - Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Charles, Duke of, Lionel Plantagenet - Part 2, page	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix cexix cexiii xiii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq Dering, Of Lockleys	cxxxiv clx cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxxv lv cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi cxxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet - Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carnarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles I Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarence, Duke of, Lionel Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq.	vii lxxii lxxxi lxxxv cli xliii xci cv cxeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix ccxix ccxix ccxixi cix	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq Dering, of Lockleys Dering, of Lockleys Dering, of Lockleys Dering, of Baron - Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxxii cxcii* clxxv lv cxxvi cxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi xb. lxvi lxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen - Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S CHARLES I Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord - Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clarke, Sir William Henry, Bart.	vii lxxii lxxxi lxxxv cli xliii xci cv cxeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix ccxix ccxix ccxixi cix	", Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, George Pelsant, Esq. Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq. Dering, George Pelsant, Esq. Dering, George Pelsant, Esq. Dering, Of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq. Dering, George Pelsant, Esq. Dering, George Pelsant, Esq. Dering, George Pelsant, Esq. Dering, Amount of Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page	cxxxiv clx clx xxiii xliii cxiii lxvi cxvii cxvii cxxii* clxxv lv cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi lxvi lxvi lxvi lxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen - Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S CHARLES I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord - Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clarke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv cxcviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix ccxix ccxiii xxiii clix ccxix ccxiii	mart 2, pages of Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, Grarlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, George Pelsant, Esq. Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq. Dering, of Lockleys Dennis, Grarl of Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart.	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxvv cxxvvi cxxxvi cxxxvi lv lxvi lxvi lxvii clxxiii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carry, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles II Part 2, page Charles III Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clarmorris, Lord Clarmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron Part 2, page	vii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv cli xliii xci ev exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix ecxix ecxiii xiii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, Of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq Dering, of Lockleys De Ros, Baron - Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart Dimsdale, Baron - Part 1, page Devondale, Baron - Part 2, pa	cxxxiv clx clx xxiii xliii cxiii lxvi cxvii cxvii cxxii* clxxv lv cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi lxvi lxvi lxvi lxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Ellen Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe Carry, Viscount Falkland Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles II Part 2, page Charles III Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clarmorris, Lord Clarmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron Part 2, page	vii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv cli xliii xci ev exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix ecxix ecxiii xiii	", Part 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, Of Redruth, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dawes, Matthew, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq Dering, of Lockleys De Ros, Baron - Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart Dimsdale, Baron - Part 1, page Devondale, Baron - Part 2, pa	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxvv cxxvvi cxxxvi cxxxvi lv lxvi lxvi lxvii clxxiii
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Eig Chewton, Viscountess - Part 2, page Clares, Eig Chewton, Viscountess - Part 2, page Clare, Eig Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Charles, Esq Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarence, Duke of, Lionel Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron Part 2, page Clifton, Lady Bertha Part 2, page Cli	vii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii xxviii lxviii clix cexix cexiii xxiii xxiii lxviii clix xxiii	" Part 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House - Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq Dering, of Lockleys De Ros, Baron - Part 2, page De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart Dimsdale, Baron Dodsworth, Sir Charles, Bart	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxvii cxcii* clxxxv lv cxxvi cxxvi lxvi lxvi lxvi clxxiii clxxiii cxxv civ
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet - Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S CHARLES I Part 2, page Charles, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarence, Duke of, Lionel Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq. Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron Part 2, page Clifton, Lady Bertha Part 2, page Clifton, Lady Bertha Part 2, page Cludde, Anna Maria of Orleton	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxv cli xliii xci cv exeviii xxvii lxviii clix ccxix ccxiii xiii lxiii clix cxix cx	mart 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq. Dawes, Matthew, Esq. Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq. Dering, of Lockleys De Ros, Baron Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart. Dimsdale, Baron Dodsworth, Sir Charles, Bart. Dorchester, Lord	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxvii cxxii cxxiv cxxiv lv cxxxvi lxvi lxvi lxvi cxxii cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxvi
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet - Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarence, Duke of, Lionel Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron Part 2, page Clifton, Lady Bertha Part 2, page Cludde, Anna Maria of Orleton - Cobbe, of Newbridge	viii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv clii xliii xei ev exeviii xxviii lxviii lxviii clix cexix cexixi exiv exix clixxxvii xxviii lxviii lxviii lxviii clix exix	mart 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, Graedruth, Esq. Dawes, Matthew, Esq. Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq. Dering, of Lockleys De Ros, Baron Dering, Cholmey Edward, Esq. Dering, of Lockleys De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart. Dimsdale, Baron Dodsworth, Sir Charles, Bart. Dorchester, Lord Dormer, Lord	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxvii cxcii* clxxxv lv cxxvi cxxvi lxvi lxvi lxvi clxxiii clxxiii cxxv civ
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of - Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S CHARLES I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron Part 2, page Clifton, Lady Bortha Part 2, page Cludde, Anna Maria of Orleton - Cobbe, of Newbridge Coham, of Coham and Dunsland	vii lxxiii cxcii lxxxv cli xliii xci cve exeviii xxviii lxviii clix cexix cexixi elxxxvii lxviii clix cexix cexixii elxxxviii lxviii clix cexix cexixii clixxviii clixxviiii clixxviiiii clixxviiii clixxviiii clixxviiiii clixxviiiii clixxviiiii clixxviiiii clixxviiiii clixxviiiii clixxviiiiiiiii clixxviiiiiiiiii clixxviiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii	mart 2, pages a Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, Grarlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, of Redruth, Esq. Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq. Dering, of Lockleys Dennis, Grarl of Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page Devon, Earl of Part 2, page De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart. Dimsdale, Baron Dodsworth, Sir Charles, Bart. Dorchester, Lord Dormer, Lord Dormer, Lord Drake, G. B. K., Esq.	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxvv lv exxxvi lxvi cxxxvi lxvii cxxxvi lxvii cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxvvi cxxxvi cxxvvi cxxvv
Cambridge, Earl of, Edmund Plantagenet - Part 2, page Campbell, George James, Esq Campbell, Hugh Bruce, Esq Campbell, Robert, Esq Carew, of Crowcombe - Carrarvon, Earl of Cary, Viscount Falkland - Cary, George Stanley, Esq Chandos-Pole, E. S Charles I Part 2, page Charles II Part 2, page Chester, Charles, Esq Chewton, Viscountess - Chichester, Sir Arthur, Bart Clanmorris, Lord Clarence, Duke of, Thomas Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarence, Duke of, Lionel Plantagenet - Part 2, page Clarke, Edward Hyde, Esq Clerke, Sir William Henry, Bart. Clifford, of Chudleigh, Baron Part 2, page Clifton, Lady Bertha Part 2, page Cludde, Anna Maria of Orleton - Cobbe, of Newbridge	viii lxxiii cxeii lxxxv clii xliii xei ev exeviii xxviii lxviii lxviii clix cexix cexixi exiv exix clixxxvii xxviii lxviii lxviii lxviii clix exix	mart 2, pages and Dalton, John, Esq., of Sleningford and Fillingham Castle D'Arcy, Capt. G. A. R. Darnley, Henry Stuart, Lord Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page D'Aubigny, Chevalier Part 2, page Davenport, William Sharington, Esq., of Davenport House Davey, Charlottc, wife of Stephen Davey, Graedruth, Esq. Dawes, Matthew, Esq. Dawson, George Pelsant, Esq. Dayrell, of Shudy Camps De Clifford, Baroness (late) Dennis, Thomas Stratford, Esq. Dering, of Surrenden Dering Dering, Cholmley Edward, Esq. Dering, of Lockleys De Ros, Baron Dering, Cholmey Edward, Esq. Dering, of Lockleys De Winton Dick-Lauder, Sir John, Bart. Dimsdale, Baron Dodsworth, Sir Charles, Bart. Dorchester, Lord Dormer, Lord	cxxiv, lxii cxxxiv clx xxiii xliii cxii lxvi cxvii cxxii cxcii* clxxvv lv exxxvi lxvi cxxxvi lxvii cxxxvi lxvii cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxxvi cxxvvi cxxxvi cxxvvi cxxvv

	PEDIGREE	I G	
Duckett, John Dawson, and Wil-		G 777	PEDIGREE
liam, Esqrs.	ccvii	Gage, Viscount Part 2, page	lxvi
Dunmore, Earl of - Part 2, page	lxii	Galton, of Claverdon and Hadzor	Xii
Dunraven, Earl of	cci	Garland, of Michælstowe	
T3		Part 1, page	XXXII
E		GEORGE II Part 2, page GEORGE III Part 2, page GEORGE III Part 2, page GEORGE IV Part 2, page	xxix
Tandin Wilman Cir. Inl. E		GEORGE II Part 2, page	xxix
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir John Eard-	cliv	CEORGE III Part 2, page	XXX
ley, Bart	cxlv	Gorard Bout now Lord Consul	XXXII
East, Sir James Buller, Bart	CAIV	Gerard, Bart., now Lord Gerard -	ccix
Eaton, Charles, Esq., of Windsor	lxvi	Gillman, Margaret Emily (Mrs.	clxxv
EDWARD I Part 1, page	xxxi	Blaauw) GLOUCESTER, Duke of, THOMAS	CIXXV
EDWARD II - Part 2 nage	i	PLANTAGENET Part 2, page	ix
EDWARD II Part 2, page EDWARD III Part 2, page	ii	GLOUCESTER, Duke of, HUM-	12.
EDWARD IV Part 2, page	xix	PHREY PLANTAGENET	
EDWARD V - Part 2, page	XX	Part 2, page	xv
EDWARD V Part 2, page EDWARD VI Part 2, page	XXV	Gore-Langton, of Newton Park	22.
Egerton of Tatton, Lord	XXX	Part 2, page	Izvi
: D (0		Gorges, Mrs. Hamilton, of Kil-	12.11
Elers, Rev. Carew Thomas Elers, William, Esq. of Oldbury	clxxxvii	brew - Part 2, page	lxvi
Elers, William, Esq., of Oldbury	ib.	Gough, Isabel, wife of Capt.	
Elers, George, Esq., of Stogumber	ib.	Gough, R.N., C.B	ccxvii
Eliot, Lord - Part 2, page	lxviii	Gould, of Upwey - Part 1, page	xxxii
ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF ENGLAND	xxv	Graeme, James, Esq., of Garvock	clxxiv
Ellesmere, Earl of Part 2, pages 2	xxiv, lxii	Graham, Robert, Esq., of Bal-	
Exeter, Marquess of Part 2, page	lxv	gowan	xxxvii
Eyre, Charles, Esq., of Welford -	cxx	Graham, Robert, Esq., of Fintry	cxxii
Eyre, Margaret Frances		Granville of Wellesbourne	
Part 2, page	lxiii	Part 1, page	i
Eyston, of East Hendred		Gray, Rev. John Hamilton x	
Part 2, page	lxviii	Greaves, Charles Spreugle, Esq.	clxvi*
		Greene, Henry, Esq., of Rolleston	exevii
F		Griffith, of Penrhyn Part 2, page	xxxvi
TO 1		Griffith, Hugh Davies, Esq., of	
Falcon Falkland, Viscount	ccxvi	Carr Rhun	XXXVIII
Faikland, viscount	xci	Griffith, of Burton Agnes	
Falmouth, Earl of	lxvi	Part 2, page	XXXIX
Famouth, Earl of	lviii	Grimaldi, Marquess	clxvii
Farnall, Harry Burrard, Esq	CIAXAII	GUELPH, Royal House of	1:
Farquharson, James Ross, Esq., of Invercauld Part 2, pages 2	riv Ivii	Part 2, page	Ivi
Fenwick John Ecg	cvl	Guinness, Sir Arthur, Bart	ccxix
Ferwick, John, Esq lx	v clyvii	Guinness, Mrs. Edward Cecil -	xxvii
Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton	r, clasii	Guthrie, John, Esq Gwynne, John, Esq	C.
Part 2, page	lxvii	Gyll, Brook Hamilton, Esq	xevii
Firman, Humphrey Brooke, Esq.	ccxv	Cyn, Drook Hammon, Ling.	AUVII
Fitzgerald, Knight of Glynn -	cvii	Tr	
Flanders, Counts of Part 1, page	v	Н	
Fletcher, Anne-Fletcher, of Peel		Haggerston, of Haggerston, Bart.	
	cxvii	Part 2, pages	v, Ixiii
Hall Forbes, Sir William, Bart	ccviii	Hallhead, Hilton, Esq	cxxxi
Frampton, James, Esq., of Moreton		Hall, Lady (Baroness Llanover) -	xci⊽
French, Mrs. Fitzstephen		Hall, Thomas James, Esq., of	
Part 2, page	lxviii	Arrow's Foot	cxlv
Fuller, James Franklin, F.S.A	ccxviii	Hammond, of St. Alban's Court c	lxxxni*
Fullerton-Lindsay-Carnegie, Wil-		,, ,, Part 2, page	XXiv
liam, Esq., of Spynie, Boy-		Harrington, Earl of	lxxviii
sack, &c	clxxvii	Harrison, Rev. Richard Hopkins	
	1	Part 2, page	lxv

Hartley, W. H. Howard, Esq. of Backlebury Part 2, page Ixv Hartley, W. H. Howard, Esq. of Backlebury Part 2, page Ixv Hexry I. Part 1, page Ixv Hexry II. Part 1, page Ixv Hexry II. Part 1, page Ixv Hexry II. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry V. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry V. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VII. Part 2, page Ixv Hereirs, Lord Part 2, page Ixv Herries, Lord Part 2, page Ixv Holband, Barl of Kent, descendants of Part 2, page Ixv Hobland, Barl of Kent, descendant of Part 2, page Ixv Howard Walden, Lord Part 2, page Ixv Howard Walden, Lord Part 2, page Ixv Howard Walden, Lord Part 2, page Ixv Howard Graph Part 2, page Ixv Howard Graph Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VII. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VIII. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VIII. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VII. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VII. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VII. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VIII. Part 2, page Ixv Hexry VIII. Part	PEDIGREE	PEDIGREK
Backlebury Part 2, page Part 2, page		Jersey, Earl of Part 2, pages xxiv, lxii
Henry I. Part 1, page Navi New York Part 2, page Navi New York New York Part 2, page Navi New York	Bucklebury Part 2, page lxv	JOHN, KING OF ENGLAND
HERRY II. — Part 1, page xvii HERRY III. — Part 2, page xvii HERRY VI. — Part 2, page xvii HERRY VII. — Part 2, page xvii HERRY VII. — Part 2, page xvii HERRY VIII. — Part 2, page xvii Herribort, John Arthur, Esq. — xxxii Herribort, Marquess of — xxxii Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A. — xxxii Hollyn, Deeble Peter, Esq. — xxii Hollyn, John Archer, Esq. — xxii Howard — Part 2, page xxxii Hundleston of Sawston — xxxii Hundleston of Sawston — xxxii Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of — xxxii xxxii Hughes, John, M.A. — clxix xxxii Hughes, John, M.A. — clxix xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. — clxix xxxii xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. — clxix xxxii xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. — clxix xxxii xxxii Hughes of Kinmel Part 2, page xxxii xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. — clxix xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. — clxix xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. — clxix xxxii xxxi	Hastings, Marquess of	
HENRY VII Part 2, page XVII	Part 2, pages x, xxiv	
HENRY VII Part 2, page XVII	HENRY I Part 1, page 1x	the same of the sa
HENRY VII Part 2, page XVII	HENRY II Part 1, page XVIII	
HENRY VII Part 2, page XVII	HENRY III Part 1, page XXVI	
HENRY VII Part 2, page XVII	HENRY IV Fart 2, page XII	degrandents of
HENRY VIII Part 2, page XXV Henry VIII Part 2, page XXV Hepbert, John Arthur, Esq ciii Hereford, Viscount Part 2, page Herries, Lord - Part 2, page Ixvii Hertford, Marquess of - XXXII Holdyn, Deeble Peter, Esq XXII Lambe, Sir Charles, Montolieu, Bart Part 2, page XXXII Howard - Part 2, page XXXII Howard - Part 2, page XXII Howard - Part 2, page XXII Holdyn, Pepter Sir Lamber, Sir Charles, S	HENRY VI - Part 2 mage viii	,, ,, descendants of
Hepburn, Sir Thomas Buchan, Bart.	HENRY VII - Part 2 mage viii	
Herbert, John Arthur, Esq. ciii Herfeord, Viscount Part 2, page Herries, Lord - Part 2, page Hoblyn, Deeble Peter, Esq. childe, Rev. Thomas, M.A	HENRY VIII - Part 2 mage XXV	Kirwan Lady Victoria
Bart kxxiv Herbert, John Arthur, Esq ciii Hereford, Viscount Part 2, page lxvii Hertford, Marquess of xxii Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A xxxi Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page lxvii Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page lxvii Holland, Esq cxxix Houblon, John Archer, Esq. of Hallingbury cxxi Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, page lxvii Howard Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvii Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Hudleston f Sawston - cxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page lxvii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, John, M.A clxixi Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Cxx Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Cxx Hughes of Rimel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Cxx Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Cxx Hughes of Rimel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas Rosen - cxx Hughes of Rimel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas Rosen - cxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Cxx Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of C	Henburn Sir Thomas Buchan.	
Herbert, John Arthur, Esq. ciii Herries, Lord - Part 2, page lxvii Herries, Lord - Part 2, page lxvii Hertford, Marquess of - xxxii Hoblyn, Deeble Peter, Esq xli Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page lxviii Hopkins - Northey, William Richard, Esq exxix Hoblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury exx Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury exxix Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, page lxviii Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page xxxiv Howard de Walden, Lord - exvi, elxi Hudleston of Sawston - xvi Huddleston of Sawston - exx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 2, page lxvii Lethinghes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page Lxvii Lumbe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart elxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxvii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart elxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxvii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart elxiv Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart elxiv Lambe, Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxvii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart elxiv Lambe, Charles Ginkell, Esq. exxii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart elxiv Lambe, Charles Ginkell, Esq. elxiv Lambe, Charles Ginkell, Esq. elxiv Lambe, Charles Ginkell, Esq. exxii Lethut, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq. exxiii ex		Knight, Rev. Henry Charles.
Herrier, Lord - Part 2, page Lxvii Herriord, Marquess of - xxxii Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A xxxi Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A xxxii Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page Lxvii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq Lxxii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq Lxxii Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq Lxxiii Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq Lxxiii L		M.A cx
Hertford, Marquess of - xxii Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A xxii Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page xxiii Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page xxiii Hoblon, John Archer, Esq. of Hallingbury cxxi Howlon, John Archer, Esq. of Hallingbury cxxi Howard - Part 1, page xxiv Howard - Part 2, page xxiv Howard - Part 2, page xxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby xvi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page xvi Howles of Stoke Part 1, page xxiv Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page xvi Huddleston of Sawston - cxxx Young the first of the part 2, page xxiv Hughes of Flas Coch Part 1, page xxiv Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq cxx Hughes of Flas Coch Part 2, page xxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq clxix Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxii Hushe, John, M.A clxiv Illingston, Charles, Esq cxxiii Lewis, of Abernant Vychan Part 2, page xxiii Hughes, John, M.A clxiv Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Landon, Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq kxiii Lambe, Sir Charles Montolieu, Bart clxiv Landon, Charles Montolieu, Bar		Knightley, Sir Charles, Bart cliii
Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A xxxi Hoblyn, Deeble Peter, Esq xli Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page lxviii Hopkins - Northey, William Richard, Esq cxx Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury cxx Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, page lxv lindward-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page xxxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi lxvi Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi lxvi Howard, Earl of Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston - cxxx lxvi Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page lxvi Hughes of Kinnel Part 1, page lxvi Hughes of Kinnel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, John, M.A clxxix Lambe, Sir Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx lxxiii Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - lclxxiii Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx lxxiii LeHunt, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq xciii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. of Levih, James Forbes, Esq. of Levih, James Forbes, Esq xcii Lentaigne and Magan xc Lexixii Lentaigne and Magan xc Lexixii Lentaigne and Magan cixxii Lentaigne and Magan -	Herries, Lord - Part 2, page lxiii	, , , Part 2, page lxvii
Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A xxxi Hoblyn, Deeble Peter, Esq xli Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page lxviii Hopkins - Northey, William Richard, Esq cxx Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury cxx Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, page lxv lindward-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page xxxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi lxvi Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi lxvi Howard, Earl of Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston - cxxx lxvi Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page lxvi Hughes of Kinnel Part 1, page lxvi Hughes of Kinnel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, John, M.A clxxix Lambe, Sir Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx lxxiii Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - lclxxiii Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq. lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx lxxiii LeHunt, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq xciii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. of Levih, James Forbes, Esq. of Levih, James Forbes, Esq xcii Lentaigne and Magan xc Lexixii Lentaigne and Magan xc Lexixii Lentaigne and Magan cixxii Lentaigne and Magan -	Hertford, Marquess of xxxii	Knyvett Part 2, page x
Holland, Earl of Kent, descendants of - Part 2, page Lxviii Hopkins - Northey, William Richard, Esq cxxi Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury cxx Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, page Lxviii Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page xxxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby Lxvi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page Lxvi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page Lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page Lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, John, M.A clxix I James I Part 2, page xxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxix James I Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages xxxii Jenkins Troth Part 2, page xxxii Jenkins Troth Part 2, page xxxii Jenkins Troth Part 2, page xxx	Hinde, Rev. Thomas, M.A xxxi	
dants of - Part 2, page xviii Hopkins - Northey, William Richard, Esq cxxix Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury exx Iloward - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, pages xxviv Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby	Hoblyn, Deeble Peter, Esq xli	L
Hopkins - Northey, William Richard, Esq cxxix Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury cxx Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, pages lxv, lxviii Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page xxxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi; Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Flas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page xxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, page lxvi Hudshes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page xxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, page xxii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxi Jaekins, Troth Part 2, page xxii Jaekins, Troth Part 2, page xxxii Jepkson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart, clxxix Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx Landon, Charles Ginkell, Esq lxxii Langdale, Honourable Charles - clxx ixii Leuder, Sir John Dick, Bart clxxiii Leuder, Sir John Dick, Bart cxxi Leuder, Sir John Dick, Bart clxxiii Leuder, Sir John Dick,		T . I C' CI 1 35 . I'
Richard, Esq cxxix Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury cxx Howard Part 1, page xxxiv Howard Part 2, pages lxv, lxviii Howard - Part 2, page xxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi Part 2, page lxv Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston - cxxx , , , Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Limerick, Earl of xlv Ingleby Part 2, page xxxii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix I I Ingleby Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, page xxxii Jenkins Troth Part 2, page xxxii		
Houblon, John Archer, Esq., of Hallingbury cxx Howard - Part 1, page xxxiv Howard - Part 2, pages lxv, lxviii Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page xxxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Huutingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages xxii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix I Ingleby - Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages xxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages xxii Bart., Denham Orlando, Bart Cxx Langdale, Honourable Chartes - cxx Lauder, Sir John Dick, Bart clxxiii Le Hunt, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq. cxxiii Leigh, James Forbes, Esq. ocxxiii Leigh, Egerton, Esq., of West Hall, High Leigh cxxxviii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxiii Lethunt, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq. cxxiii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxiii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxiii Lethunt, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq. cxxiii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxiii Lethunt, Peter Bainbrige, Csq. cxxiii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxii Lethunt, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq. cxxiii Lethunt, Peter Bainbrige, Csq. cxxii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxii	Richard Fog William	
Hallingbury cxx Howard Part 2, page xxxiv Howard Part 2, page xxxiv Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page xxxiv Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi ", ", Part 2, page lxv Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston - cxxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, page lxvi Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix I Ingleby Part 2, page xxxii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages xxxix Bart cxx Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxiii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxxiii Lethauf, Peter Bainbrigge, Esq. cxxxiii Leith, James Forbes, Esq. cxxxiii Lethauf Thomas Barrett, Esq. cxxiii Lethauf Thomas Barrett, Esq	Houbley John Anghon For of	
Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page XXXIV Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi Whitehaugh cxxivi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page XXXII Hughes, Thomas, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page XXXII Hughes of Rinmel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page XXXII Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxvi Huyshe, John, M.A - clxxix Ingleby - Part 2, page xxvi JAMES II. Part 2, page XXXII James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, page XXXII Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc. Bart cxxxviii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq xxxii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq cxxii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq cxxxii Lethaigne and Magan xc Leenhard, Thomas Barrett, Esq xxii Lentaigne and Magan xc Lethridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart - cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart Ethbridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Leth	Hallinghury	Part 2 mage lyin
Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page XXXIV Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi Whitehaugh cxxivi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page XXXII Hughes, Thomas, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page XXXII Hughes of Rinmel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page XXXII Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxvi Huyshe, John, M.A - clxxix Ingleby - Part 2, page xxvi JAMES II. Part 2, page XXXII James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, page XXXII Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc. Bart cxxxviii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq xxxii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq cxxii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq cxxxii Lethaigne and Magan xc Leenhard, Thomas Barrett, Esq xxii Lentaigne and Magan xc Lethridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart - cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart Ethbridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Leth	Howard - Part 1 mage XXXIV	Lander Sir John Dick Bart - clyviii
Howard-Vyse, of Stoke Part 1, page XXXIV Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi Whitehaugh cxxivi Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page XXXII Hughes, Thomas, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page XXXII Hughes of Rinmel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page XXXII Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxvi Huyshe, John, M.A - clxxix Ingleby - Part 2, page xxvi JAMES II. Part 2, page XXXII James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, page XXXII Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc. Bart cxxxviii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq xxxii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq cxxii Leith, James Ferbes, Esq cxxxii Lethaigne and Magan xc Leenhard, Thomas Barrett, Esq xxii Lentaigne and Magan xc Lethridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart - cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart Ethbridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Letthridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Leth	Howard Part 2 pages lxv. lxviii	Le Hunt, Peter Bainbrigge Esq exxiii
Hall, High Leigh - cxxxviii Howard, Philip Henry, Esq. of Corby lxvi "" Part 2, page lxv Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx "" "Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Hughes of Kinmel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes, John, M.A clxxix I Lestrange, Styleman, of Hunstanton clxxxiv Lethbridge, Sir John Hesketh, Bart cvi Lewis, of Abernant Vychan Part 2, page xxxv Lillingston, Charles, Esq xcviii Limerick, Earl of xcviii Limerick, Earl of cvi Limerick, Earl of xcviii Limerick, Earl of cvi Limerick, Earl of xcviii Limerick, Earl of clxxxiv Limerick, Earl of cviii Limerick, Earl of xcviii Limerick, Earl of clxxxiv Limerick, Earl of cviii Limerick, Earl of xcviii Limerick, Earl of cviii Limerick, Earl of xcviii Limerick, Earl of cviii Lindsay-Carnegie clxxviii Lloyd, George, Esq liii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad-corwg cvi Longford, Earl of cviii Longford, Earl of cviii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Longford, Earl of clxiii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Lovat, Baron clxiii	Howard-Vyse, of Stoke	Leigh, Egerton, Esq., of West
Corby Ixvi Whitebaugh xc Lennard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Lentaigne and Magan xi³ Lentaigne and Magan xii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan		Hall, High Leigh cxxxviii
Corby Ixvi Whitebaugh xc Lennard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Lentaigne and Magan xi³ Lentaigne and Magan xii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan xiii Lentaigne and Magan		Leith, James Forbes, Esq. of
Howard de Walden, Lord - exvi, elxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston exxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq exxxi Huddleston, Francis, Esq exxxi Huddleston, Francis, Esq exxxi Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq. of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, page lxvi Huyshe, John, M.A extra classistic lantage and Magan - extra classistation - extra classi	Corby lxvi	Whitehaugh xc
Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi Howth, Earl of - Part 2, page lxvi Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page lxvi Hughes, Thomas, Esq cxxx Hughes of Kinmel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, page lxii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix Ingleby Part 2, page xxvi James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart, Denham Orlando, Bart. ccc lxvii Lutrell, of Dunster Castle	,, ,, Part 2, page lxv	Lennard, Thomas Barrett, Esq xxii
Huddleston of Sawston cxxx Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix Ingleby Part 2, page xxvi James I Part 2, page xxvi James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart, Denham Orlando, Bart. ccs	Howard de Walden, Lord - cxvi, clxi	Lentaigne and Magan xi
Huddleston, Francis, Esq cvi Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvii Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix Ingleby Part 2, page xxvi James I Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Esq cvi Lewis, of Abernant Vychan Part 2, page xxxii Lillingston, Charles, Esq xxviii Lillingston, Charles, Esq xviii Lillingston, Charles, Esq cviii Lilloyd, George, Esq cxi Loon, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Warxall, and Whaddon cliiii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page xviii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2,		Le Strange, Styleman, of Hun-
Huddleston, Francis, Esq cxxx Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix I Ingleby Part 2, page v James I Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart cvi Lewis, of Abernant Vychan Part 2, page xxxviii Lillingston, Charles, Esq xcviii Lillingston, Charles, Esq xxviii Limerick, Earl of clxxvii Lloyd, George, Esq cxi Loondesborough, Lord - cevi* Loundoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron clxiii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovat, Baron lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovat, Baron lxx Lewis, of Abernant Vychan Part 2, page xxvi Lillingston, Charles, Esq xcviii Limerick, Earl of clxxvii Lindley, Augustus Frederick, Esq. Part 2, page lxii Lindsay-Carnegie clxxvii Lloyd, George, Esq clxviii Lloyd, George, Esq clxviii Ll	Huddleston of Sawston cxxx	stanton clxxxiv
Hughes of Plas Coch Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix Ingleby Part 2, page villoyd, George, Esq liii Lloyd, George, Esq cxi Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wraxall, and Whaddon cliii Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wraxall, and Whaddon cliii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc	,, Part 2, page IXVI	Lethbridge, Sir John Hesketh,
Part 1, page xxxii Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvii Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix Ingleby Part 2, page v James I Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxii Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart, Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Part 2, page xxxv Lillingston, Charles, Esq xcviii Limerick, Earl of xlv Lindley, Augustus Frederick, Esq. Part 2, page lxii Limerick, Earl of clxxvii Limerick, Earl of xlv Lindley, Augustus Frederick, Esq. Part 2, page lxii Lindsay-Carnegie clxxvii Lloyd, George, Esq liii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord - cvi Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron clxiii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes - Part 2, page xxvi Lowndes - Part 2, page xxvi Lowndes - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron clxiii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovat, Baron clxiii Lovelace, Earl of xlv	Huddleston, Francis, Esq CXXX	
Hughes, Thomas, Esq., of Treadam and The Chapel Part 2, page lxvi Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix Ingleby Part 2, page vIngleby Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq clxiix Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Esq		
Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix Ingleby Part 2, page v Ingleby Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Lindley, Augustus Frederick, Esq. Part 2, page lxii Lloyd, George, Esq liii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord cevi* Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wraxall, and Whaddon cliii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xvi Lovat, Baron clxii Lovelace, Earl of lxi Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	Hughes Thomas Esq. of Treadam	Lillingston Charles Esq veviii
Hughes of Kinmel Part 1, page xxxii Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix I Ingleby Part 2, page v Ingleby Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Lindsay-Carnegie clxxvii Lindsay-Carnegie clxxvii Lloyd, George, Esq iiii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad-corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord ccvi* Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wraxall, and Whaddon cliii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii	and The Chanel Part 2 mage lxvi	Limerick Earl of
Huntingdon, Earl of Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix I lingleby Part 2, page J JAMES I Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Part 2, page lxii Lindsay-Carnegie clxxvii Lloyd, George, Esq liii Lloyd, George, Esq clxiii Lloyd, George, Esq clxivii Lloyd, George, Esq	Hughes of Kinmel Part 1. page xxxii	In in in it is a second of the interest of the
Part 2, pages lxiii, lxvii Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix I Ingleby Part 2, page v IJAMES I Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq clxxix Jepkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jepkson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. ccc linidsay-Carnegie clxxvii Lloyd, George, Esq liii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord cevi* Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wraxall, and Whaddon cliii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron clxiii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron clxxiii Lovelace, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron clxxiii Lovat, George, Esq liii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord - cevi* Lougdoun, Earl of clxiii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron clxxiii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord - cevi* Longford, Earl of clxiii Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord - cvi Longford, Earl of clxiii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvii Lovat, Baron lxiii		
I Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord cvi* Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ash- ton, Wraxall, and Whaddon Longford, Earl of clviii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii James II Part 2, page xxviii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc		Lindsay-Carnegie clxxvii
I Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad- corwg cxi Londesborough, Lord cvi* Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ash- ton, Wraxall, and Whaddon Longford, Earl of clviii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii James II Part 2, page xxviii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc	Huyshe, John, M.A clxxix	Lloyd, George, Esq liii
Ingleby Part 2, page v James I Part 2, page xxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc	_	Lloyds of Glangwilly and Ystrad-
Ingleby Part 2, page v J Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wraxall, and Whaddon cliii Longford, Earl of clviii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	I	
Ingleby Part 2, page v J Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ashton, Wraxall, and Whaddon cliii Longford, Earl of clviii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii James II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	I 1.1	Londesborough, Lord ccvi*
J James I Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Longford, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Loudoun, Earl of Part 2, page lxvii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovet, Baron clviii Louis Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovet, Baron lxx Lovetlace, Earl of lxx Lovetlace, Earl of Dunster Castle	Ingleby Part 2, page v	Long, Walter, Esq., of Rood Ash-
JAMES I Part 2, page xxvii JAMES II Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Lovat, Baron	т	
James II Part 2, page xxvi James III Part 2, page xxvii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart Cc James Philippe, King of the French - Part 2, page xxvi Lovat, Baron elxiii Lovate, Earl of lxx Lowndes - Part 2, page lxvii Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	J	Longitud, Earl of Clvill
James II Part 2, page xxviii James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jenkins-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Lovelace, Earl of Lowndes - Part 2, page lxvii Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	JAMES I - Pant 9 maga	Louis Philippe King of the
James, Demetrius Grevis, Esq xxxix Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Lovat, Baron clxiii Lovat, Baron clxiii Lovate, Earl of lxx Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	JAMES II Part 2, page vyviii	
Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x, lxiv Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Lowndes Part 2, page lxvii Luttrell, of Dunster Castle		- 71 3
Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles, Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	Jenkins, Troth Part 2, pages x lyiv	
Bart.; Denham Orlando, Bart. cc Luttrell, of Dunster Castle	Jephson-Norreys, Sir Charles,	
Jerningham - Part 2, page lxiv Part 1, page xxxii		

	PEDIGREE	ı N	
Lutwidge, Charles Robert Flet-	xxxviii		EDIGREE
cher, Esq Lyttelton, Lord - Part 2, page	lxvi	Nangle, George, Esq., and Lucy Mary Tichborne his wife -	1
= 1 a, v 2, page	121.7.1	Naples, King of Part 2, pages	v, lxiii
M		Needham, of Shenton	,
		Part 1, page	xxxii
Mac Kay, George, Esq	lxxx	Nelson, Earl	cxix
Mackenzie, Keith William Stew-		Nicholson William, of Manchester	leiter
art, Esq., of Seaforth Mackenzie, Sir Evan, Bart -	ii xvii	120	x, lxiv xl, lxv
Mackenzie, Sir James John Ran-	AVII	Norman Dukes Part 1, page	λ1, 1Δ v
dall, Bart	clxii	Norreys, Sir Chas. D. Orlando	-
Mackinnon, William Alexander,		Jephson, Bart	cc
Esq	xviii	Jephson, Bart Northey - Hopkyns, William Richard, Esq	
Magan of Emoe, Mrs. Lentaigne	e 255	Richard, Esq	exxix
of Tallaght, Co. Dublin	xi°	Northumberland, Duke of	: 1::
Malmesbury, Earl of	xxxii lxi	Part 2, pages xx	1v, 1x11
Manchester, Duke of	121		
Part 2, page	lxv	0	
Manners, Duke of Rutland		Onslow, Earl of	lxxvi
Part 2, pages v	iii, lxviii	1 / 1	exxxix
Mansel, Sir John Bell William,		Osbaldeston, of Hummanby -	ccxiv
Bart	cevi	Owen, of Orichton Part 2, page	XXXV
Mansel, John Clavell, Esq.	ccvı	P	
Mary, Queen of England Part 2, page	XXV	1	
Marriott, Thomas Beckett Field-	AAY	Pakenham, Hon. and Rev. Henry	clviii
ing, Esq	xx	Palmer, Sir John Henry, Bart	ix
Massereene, Viscount	i	Palmes, George, Esq	lxxvii
Master of the Abbey and Knole		Pares, of Hopwell Hall	xiii
Park - Part 2, pages x	xiv, lxii	Paterson, George Hilton, Esq	exciv
Mathew, Mrs	Xi	Patrick, W. C. C Pearce, Lieut. Col. William, (late)	lix
Maxwell, Sir John, Bart. (late) -	iii	Pearce, Lieut. Col. William, (late)	lxxxix
Maxwell, Sir John Heron, Bart. Maxwell, William Constable, now	lxxiv	Percy Part 1, page ,,, Part 2, pages xx	iv lvii
Lord Herries Part 2, pages	v, lxiii	Peters Rev Thomas	lvii
Merrick, Gervis —, Bart.	,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Peters, Rev. Thomas Peters of Harefield	lvii
Part 1, page	xxxii	Petre, Lord - Part 2, page	lxiv
Middleton, William, Esq., of		Pigott, Sir Robert, Bart.	exlix
Middleton and Stockeld		PLANTAGENET, Royal Family of	
Part 2, pages	v, lxiii	Part 1, page	xix
Milford, Baron	lxxix	PLANTAGENET, EDMUND, Earl of	
Milner, Sir W. M. S., Bart.	lxv	Lancaster (Crouchback)	373737
Mitford, of Mitford	cexiv	Part 1, page Plantagenet, Earl of Norfolk	XXV
Modena, Duke of Part 2, pages x		Part 1, page	xxxiii
Monckton, of Cavill and Melton	ccxv	PLANTAGENET, LIONEL, Duke of	
Morgan, of Golden Grove		Clarence - Part 2, page	iii
Part 2, page	xxxvi	PLANTAGENET, John of Gaunt,	
Morgan, George Robert, Esq. of		Duke of Lancaster	
Mount Noel Part 2, page	lxvi	Part 2, page	iv
Mostyn, Sir Pyers, Bart	ec.	PLANTAGENET, Edmund of	
Mostyn, Thomas Arthur Bertic, Esq. of Llewcsog -	cxxxii	Langley, Earl of Cambridge and Duke of York	
Mullins, of Burnham	ccxviii	Part 2, page	vii
Murray, Duke of Athole	0022 1 212	PLANTAGENET, Thomas of Wood-	4 11
Part 2, page	xxiv	stock, Duke of Gloucester,	
Musgrave, Sir George, Bart	lxiv	and his descendants	
		Part 2, page	ix

	PEDIGREE		PEDIGREE
PLANTAGENET, THOMAS, Duke of	1	SAXON LINE - Part 1, page	X
Clarence, - Part 2, page	xiii	Saxony, King of Part 1, page Part 2, pages	v, lxiii
PLANTAGENET, JOHN, Duke of		Save and Sele, Lord	xciii
Palford Part 2 maga	xiii	Scarsdale, Baron Part 2, page	lxvi
Bedford - Part 2, page	2111	Scarsdate, Daron Tare 2, page	-1
PLANTAGENET, HUMPHREY,		Seton-Steuart, Lady	cixxviii
Duke of Gloucester	i	Seton-Steuart, Lady - Part 2, page Seton, Alexander, Esq., of Mounie	xlvi
Part 2, page	xv	Seton, Alexander, Esq., of Mounie	clxxxvi
PLANTAGENET, DESCENDANTS		Shipton, Charlotte	cxxxix
ENTITLED TO QUARTER		Shirley, Earl of Ferrers and Shir-	01111111
		Similey, Earl of Ferrers and Simi-	1
ROYAL ARMS		ley of Ettington lx	
Part 2, pages lx	iii—lxvi	Part 2, page	lxvii
Plumptre, John Pemberton, Esq.,		Shirley of Ettington Part 2, pages	x, lxiv
of Fredville	exxvii	Shrubb, John Peyto, Esq	
Plunket, Anne Lee, Baroness -	ccxix	Shuckburgh, Sir Francis, Bart	xiv
Pole, of Radborne	exeviii	Shuttleworth, Helen Katherine,	
Pollok, Hon. Mrs., of Lismany -	ecxiii	of Hodsack Park	exliii
Portman, Viscount	cxliii	Simeon, Lady Louisa Edith and	
	021222		excii
Powell, William Edward, Esq., of		John, Esq.	CACII
Nanteos Powys, Philip Lybbe, Esq	exxviii	Sinclair, Sir John Gordon, Bart.	
Powys, Philip Lybbe, Esq	excii	Part 2, page	lxv
", ", ", ", Part 2, page Price, John Lloyd, Esq., of Glan-	lxiii	Skipwith, Sir Gray, Bart	cii
Price John Lloyd Fog of Glan-		Slingsby, Sir Charles, Bart	xliii
Trice, John Lidyu, Esq., or Gran-	:	Singsby, Sir Charles, Dare.	
gwilly Prinsep, Thomas Levett, Esq	cxi	Smart, Joseph - Part 2, page Smijth, Rev. Sir Edward Bow-	lxvi
Prinsep, Thomas Levett, Esq	iv	Smijth, Rev. Sir Edward Bow-	
Prior, Thomas, Esq., of Rath-		ver Bart	xcvi
downey	cxcvi	Smythe William Esq	v
Prior, Andrew Redmond, Esq	cxcvi	Snowd of Koole	xliv
Prior, Andrew Redmond, Esq		Sheyu, of Reele -	
Pudsey Part 2, page	v	Smythe, William, Esq Sneyd, of Keele Somers, Earl - Part 2, page Southampton, Lord	lxviii
		Southampton, Lord	ccxx
R		Southwell, Margaret Elizabeth	
		Trafford -	cxli
D of December Co. Claus		Trafford Spain, Queen of Part 2, pages Spencer, Earl - Part 2, page Stafford, Lord - Part 2, pages	1:::
Reeves, of Burrane, Co. Clare -	cexi	Spain, Queen of Tart 2, pages	v, lxiii
Reynardson, Chas. Thos. Samuel		Spencer, Earl - Part 2, page	lxviii
Birch, Esq	cxlvi	Stafford, Lord - Part 2, pages	x, lxiv
RICHARD I Part 1. page	xxi	Standish, William Standish, Esq.,	•
Pichapp II Part 2 mage	xi	of Cocken Hall and Dux-	
Birch, Esq. RICHARD I Part 1, page RICHARD II Part 2, page RICHARD III Part 2, page			
RICHARD III Fart 2, page	xxi	bury	exlvii
Richardson, Thomas William, Esq Part 2, page		Stanhope, Sir Edwin F. Scuda-	
Esq Part 2, page	lxiii	more, Bart	ccv*
Richmond, Duke of Part 2, page	lxv	Stapleton-Bretherton, Marchesa	
Riddell, Sir Walter Buchanan,		Part 1, page	xxix
Daniel Duchanan,	clxiv	Ctanlatan II-n and Day Cin	AAIA
Bart	CIXIV	Stapleton, Hon. and Rev. Sir	
Rivers, Lord	cxvi	Francis, Bart	xi
Robertson, Marianne Sarah		STEPHEN, KING OF ENGLAND	
(Baroness Majoribanks)		Part 1, page	xvi
Part 2, page	lxiii	Steuart-Seton, Lady	
Debouteen William Fra of	IAHI		CIAAVIII
Robertson, William, Esq., of		Steuart, of Arntullie, Cardneys,	,
Kinlochmoidart	cxc	and Dalguise Part 2, page	1
Roper, Charles Blayney Trevor,		Stewart, of Garlies Part 2, page	xlv
Esq., of Plas Teg	cliii	Stewart-Mackenzic, of Seaforth	
Esq., of Plas Teg Roper, Sir Henry	cliii	Part 2, page	xlv
itoper, on memy	CIIII		AIV
a		Stewart, Earl of Blessington	
S		Part 2, page	xlv
		Stewart, of Physgill Part 2, page	xlv
Saladin Part 2, pages	xxiv-lxii	Stewart, of Rosyth Part 2, page	xlv
Saladin, Charles William, Esq. Saladin, LicutCol. John Huber Saunders, Richard, Esq., of	clviii	Stewart, Lord Lorne Part 2, page	xlv
Solodin Light Col John Holes	olvill		214
Saladin, LicutCol. John Huber	CIVIII	Stewart, Earl of Atholl	1
Saunders, Richard, Esq., of		Part 2, page	xlv
Largay	exxvi	Stewart, Earl of Buchan	
Sawyer, Charles, Esq	xcii	Part 2, page	xlv
# / 7 I		/ 1 /	

	PEDIGREE		PEDIGREE
Stewart, Sir William Drummond,	ĺ	Trafford, Sigismund, Esq., of	
Bart., of Grandtully		Wroxham Hall	cxli
Part 2, page	xlv	Trelawny, Sir Wm. L. Salisbury,	
Stewart, of Blackhall and Ard-		Bart	clxxx
Don't 2 man	li	Trenchard, John Trenchard, Esq.,	UIAAA
gowan - Part 2, page St. Leger, Anne Part 2, page			
St. Leger, Anne Part 2, page	viii	of Greenhills House • •	cix
St. John, Baron, of Bletshoe -	vii	TUDOR, ROYAL HOUSE OF	
Stinton, Joseph, Esq	xi	Part 2, page	XXXV
Storer, Anthony Morris, Esq., of		Tudor, Sir Owen Part 2, page	xxxvii
Purley Park	clxix	Tuscany, Grand Duke of	
Stoughton, of Ballyhorgon	Ollenia	Part 9 mage	v, lxiii
	::	Part 2, pages	
Part 1, page	xxxii	Tylecote, Elizabeth	xlviii
Stourton, Lord	clxx	Tyler, Charles Henry, Esq., of	
,, $,,$ $Part 2, page$	lxv	Linsted Lodge	exciii
Straubenzee, Henry Van, Esq	lxxxii	Tyssen Amhurst	ccxiv
Strode, Sir Edward Chetham,			
KCB &c	lxix	\mathbf{U}	
K.C.B., &c Strong, George, M.D., of The	212122		
Oleans Oleans	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	Urquhart, Beauchamp Colclough,	
Chase	ccviii♡	Esq., of Meldrum	eviii
STUART, ROYAL HOUSE OF		1	
Part 2, page	xl	\mathbf{v}	
Stuart, of Allanbank		37 11 36 36	
Part 2, page	xlvi	Vandeleur, Mrs. Mary	cxcii
Stuart, of Bonkyl Part 2, page	xlii	Vaughan, of Cos-y-Gedol	
	36111	Part 2, page	xxxix
Stuart, of Derneley, Earl of	133	Vaughan, Robert Chambre, Esq.	xcv
Lennox - Part 2, page	xlii		lxvi
Stuart, Lord Blantyre		Vaux, Lord - Part 2, page Vaux, Lord	2.7.1
Part 2, page	xlv	vaux, Lord	cc*
Stuart de Rothsay Part 2, page	l	Vavasour, of Hazlewood	clxx
Stuart de Decies Part 2, page	1	,, ,, ,, Part 2, page	lxv
Stuart, Arabella	-	VICTORIA, H.M. THE QUEEN Part 2, page	
	-1:: -1:	Part 2, page	XXXIII
Part 2, pages xxiii,	XIII, XIIV	Victoria, Queen, Royal Descent	
Styleman, Le Strange, Henry		of, from Alfred the Great	
L'Estrange, Esq Suckling Suffield, Baron - Part 2, page	clxxxiv		1
Suckling	cxix	Ped. facing Part 2, page	lx
Suffield, Baron - Part 2, page	lxv	Vyse, Howard, Stoke Place and	
Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of		Old Windsor Part 2, page	lxv
Part 2, page	lxv		
Suntage Hanny Cooper For		W	
Surtees, Henry George, Esq	xix	707 1 -4 70 Cl 1	11
Sutherland, Duke of		Walcot, Rev. Charles	liv
Part 2, pages xxiv, x	lviii, lxii	Wales, Royal Dynasties of	
Swinton, Samuel, Esq., of		Ped. facing Part 2, page	lxi
Swinton	XXV	Wallace, LieutGen. Sir John	
		Alexander Dunlop Agnew,	
479			elvi
T			CIVI
Wanterwille Ford of		Walrond, Bethell, Esq., of Dul-	,
Tankerville, Earl of		ford House	cl
Part 2, page	lxvi	Walrond, Theodore, Esq., of Cal-	
Tatton, of Wythenshaw		der Park	el
Part 2, page	xxiv	Walwyn, Richard Henry, Esq.	clii
Tempest, of Tong	ccxiii	Warren, Alicia, of Killeney	
Thomas, Rees Goring, Esq., of		Castle	clvii
Llanon	clxvi		CIVII
Thomas, Morgan, Esq		Waterford, Marquis of	::: 1
Thomas, Morgan, Esq	<i>ib</i>	Part 2, pages lx	
Thomas, George Trehearn, Esq.	ib	Waters, Thomas Methold, Esq.	cxviii
Thorp, Archdeacon	clv	Watts, John James, Esq	XXVII
Throckmorton, of Coughton		Western, Charles Maximilian	
Part 1, page	iixxx	Thomas, Esq Western, T. B., Esq Wharncliffe, Lord Part 2, page	exev
Townshend, Marquess		Western, T. B. Esq	ib.
Part 2, page	lxvii	Wharneliffe, Lord Part 2, page	10.
1 are 2, page	17.711	marnenne, Lord Tart z, page	1

	PEDIGREE		PEDIOREE
Wilder, of Purley Hall, and Sul-		Wrey, Sir Bourchier Palk, Bart.	cliii
ham	xxxvi	,, Part 2, pages	x, lxiv
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR		Wyndowe, Oliver - Thomlinson,	,
Part 1, page	i	Esq	ccxiii
WILLIAM RUFUS Part 1, page	viii	Wynn, of Bettws Abergelew,	
WILLIAM III Part 2, page	xxviii	Llanelian, Dyffryn Aled	
WILLIAM IV Part 2, page	xxxiii	Part 2, page	xxxiv
Williamson, John Vaughan, Esq.	lxii	Wynn, of Coedcoch Part 2, page	XXXV
Wilmot, Chetwode, Edward, Esq.	cxcv	Wynne, John, Esq	xxxiv
Wilmot, George Part 2, page	lxvi	Wyvill, Marmaduke, Esq	xcix
Winstanley, Clement, Esq	cxcix*	37	
Winthorpe, Rev. Benjamin -	xlix	Y	
Winton, Cann de, Esq	lxvii	Yea, Sir William Walter, Bart.	cxci
Wodehouse, Lord (Earl of		YORK, DUKE OF, EDMUND	
Kimberley)	ccv	PLANTAGENET, and his des-	
Wood, Annie-Rose Somerville -	exlv	cendants - Part 2, page	vii
Worsley, Sir William, Bart	lxxxiii	77.5	
Wrangham, Rev. George Walter,		Z	
M.A	xxvi	Zouche, De la, Baroness (late) -	lxxv
272.224	AATI		-22.24

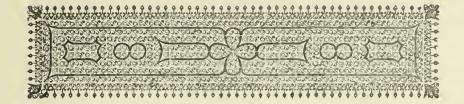


Genealogies of the Sovereigns.

PART I.

FROM WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR TO EDWARD I.





Milliam the Conqueror.

THE Normans (Men of the North) were a mixed nation of the fiereest Norwegians, Swedes, and Danes, and became settled in Neustria, in France, at the beginning of the 10th century, when King Charles the Simple conferred the Duchy, since called Normandy, on

Rollo, the Dane, one of the most eelebrated of the Norman leaders. This renowned Chieftain, m. 1st, Poppa, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux, and 2ndly, Gisela, dau, of Charles, King of France: by the former of whom he left at his decease, in 931, two sons and two daughters, viz.:

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. Robert, Count of Corbeil, ancestor of

HAMON DENTATUS, 6th Count of Corbeil, who, according to Anderson, was father of two sons;

1. ROBERT FITZ-HAMON, who accompanied WILLIAM to England, and achieved great renown by his conquest of Glamorgan, where he was made Prince. His dau. Mabel, m. ROBERT, Earl of Gloucester, illegitimate son of Henry I.

2. RICHARD DE GRANVILLE, Earl of Corbeil, who d. on his journey

to Jerusalem, leaving a son,

RICHARD DE GRANVILLE, Earl of Corbeil, from whom the Granvilles of Stow in Cornwall claimed descent.

Of that family a descendant was

SIR BEVIL GRANVILLE, the Cavalier commander, slain at the battle of Lansdowne, 5 July, 1643. From his son, SIR JOHN GRANVILLE, created EARL of Bath, in 1661, derived the Granvilles, of Calwich Abbey, co. Stafford, now of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick.

1. Crespina, who m. Grimaldus I., Prince of Monaco, and had issue, Guido I., Prince of Monaco, living A.D. 930, ancestor of the Grimaldis, Sovereign Princes of Monaco, and Dukes of Valentinois.

Crispinus Ansgot, who received from his grandfather Rollo, the Barony of Bee, and became patriarch of the Lords of Bec-Crispin.

Gibellinus, who was made Lord of Sinus St. Troppeus, by William I., Count of Provence.

2. Gerletta, who m. William II., Duke of Aquitaine, and Count of Poictou, and had with a dau. Blanca, wife of Lewis V., King of France, a son, William III., Duke of Aquitaine, who d. in the Abbey of St Cyprian, A.D. 1025, having had a son,

Guido, who became on his father's resignation in 1019, Duke of Aquitaine. He founded the Priory of St. Gemma, in Xaintonge, and d. in 1021, when he was succeeded by his

son,

WILLIAM IV., Duke of Aquitaine, who assisted Philip I. of France, against William the Conqueror. He erected the Palace of Poictou, and, after conferring large donations on the Church, d. in 1086. His son and successor,

WILLIAM V., Duke of Aquitaine, reigned no less than seventy years. At his death, which occurred

in 1156, he left two daughters:

Petronella, wife of Rudolph, Count of Vermandois.

ELEANOR, Duchess of Aquitaine, who m. Lewis, King of France, but was divorced from that monarch in 1150, when she married Hen. II., King of England.

The eldest son of Rollo, Duke of Normandy,

WILLIAM, surnamed Longa Spatha, Duke of Normandy, m. Adela, dau. of Hubert, Count of Senlis, and dying in 948 (he was slain, it is stated, by the treachery of Arnulph, Count of Flanders), left a son and successor,

RICHARD I., Duke of Normandy, surnamed Sans Peur, who d. in 960, leaving by his wife, Gunilda, a Danish lady, four sons and two daughters, viz.:

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Mauger, Earl of Corbeil.

3. Robert, Count of Evereux (afterwards Bishop of Rouen), father of two sons, Richard, Count of Evereux, and Rudolph, Constable of Normandy.

4. William, Count of Hiesmes and Eu, and Lord of Monstreul, who m. Lefieltna de Harcourt, and had two sons:

Robert, Count of Eu.

William, Count of Soissons, d. without male issue.

1. Emma, m. 1st, Ethelred, King of England, and by him, who d. in 1016, was mother of a son, Edward the Confessor. Emma, m. 2ndly, Canute the Great, and by him was mother of Hardy Canute, King of England.

2. Hedwig, m. to Geffrey, Count of Bretaigne.

The eldest son,

RICHARD II., Duke of Normandy, surnamed the Good, m. 1st, Judith, dau. of the Duke of Britany, and had issue:

1. RICHARD, his successor.

2. Robert, successor to his brother.

3. WILLIAM, a Monk.

1. Alice, who m. Renauld, Earl of Burgundy, and had a son, Guy, who claimed the Duchy at the decease of Robert le Diable.

2. Eleanora, who m. Baldwin IV., Earl of Flanders, and was father of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, whose dau.

Matilda, m. William, Duke of Normandy, and became afterwards, on the Conquest of England, Queen of England.

3. Papia, wife of Guilbert Saint Valery.

Duke Richard m. 2ndly, Estrith, sister of Canute the Dane, and dau. of Swene, King of Denmark. From her he was divorced; and subsequently he took as his third wife, Papia, a Danish lady, by whom he had two sons, Mauger, the celebrated Archbishop of Rouen, and William, Count of Arques.

Richard d, in 1026-7, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

RICHARD III., Duke of Normandy, who is stated to have been poisoned in 1027. He left no legitimate issue, and was succeeded by his brothe:

ROBERT LE DIABLE, Duke of Normandy, who contributed to restore to his throne, Henry, King of France, and received from the gratitude of that monarch, the Vexin, as an addition to his patrimonial dominions. In the 8th year of his reign, curiosity or devotion induced him to undertake a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, where the fatigues of the journey and the heat of the climate so impaired his constitution that he died on his way home, at Nice, in Bithynia, in 1035. To Duke Robert, Herleva, or Arlotta, the dau. of an officer of his household, had borne a son, William, who so strongly interested the affections of his father, that, before his departure for Palestine, Robert had prevailed on an assembly of the Barons at Fescamp, to acknowledge him as heir to the Duchy.

WILLIAM I., KING OF ENGLAND.

WILLIAM, Duke of Normandy, was only ten years old at the death of his father, Robert le Diable, in 1035. The Earl Gilbert became his guardian, and the King of France solemnly engaged to protect the rights of his orphan vassal. But the guardian was slain, the interests of William were neglected, and his dominions during the time of his

minority, exhibited one continued scene of anarchy and bloodshed. At the age of nineteen, however, the young Duke first took the field to support by his own good sword, his claim to the succession, and after defeating Guy of Burgundy, and William of Arques, he baffled the efforts of his opponents; and at length, aided by the chivalry of the warlike age in which he lived, effected the Conquest of England, by the defeat of Harold, at Hastings, in 1066, on the 25th December. In that year he was crowned, and was styled "Willielmus Rex Anglorum."

The Conqueror, who was b. at Falaise 1025, and died at Hermentrude, a suburb of Rouen, 9th Sept. 1087, m. in 1053, Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, by Adela, his wife, grand-daughter of Hugh Capet, and by her (who d. 2nd Nov. 1083) had issue:

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

I. ROBERT, surnamed Court-hose, to whom his father bequeathed Normandy and Maine. This ill-fated Prince, defeated at the battle of Tenchebrai, was confined by Henry I. of England, in Cardiff Castle, until his death, 10th Feb. 113!, after a captivity of twenty-eight years. He m. (when in Italy, on his way to Palestine) Sybilla, dau. of Geoffrey, of Conversana, or (according to Glover, Roger of Conversaria), and had a son,

WILLIAM, Earl of Flanders, who was protected by Philip le Gros, King of France, and received from that monarch the hand of Joan, sister of his Queen Alice, and dau. of Humbert, Count of Maurienne. This youthful Prince, distinguished for his courage and gallantry, was slain at the battle of Alost, in 1128. He left no

issue.

II. Richard, Duke of Bernay, killed by a stag in the New Forest.

111. WILLIAM, who ascended the throne of England as WILLIAM II.

IV. HENRY, who ascended the throne as HENRY 1.

I. Cicely, Abbess of the Holy Trinity at Caen, d. 13th July, 1126.
II. Constance, who m. Alan Fergaunt, Count of Bretagne, but d. s. p.

III. Alice, contracted to Harold.

IV. Adela, who m. Stephen, Count of Blois, and d. in 1137, leaving issue: William (an imbecile), m. and had issue.

Theobald, who s. as Count of Blois.

Henry, Bishop of Winchester, d. 6 Aug. 1171.

STEPHEN, who s. his uncle Henry upon the English throne.

Maud, m. Richard, Earl of Chester; and was drowned with her husband in 1119.

V. Agatha, betrothed to Alphoneo, King of Gallicia, d. unm.

V1. Gundred, who m. William de Warrenne, Count de Warrenne in Normandy, and Earl of Surrey, and by that potent noble (who d. in 1098) had issue:

1. WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Count of Vermandois, and widow of Robert, Count of Mcllent, and dying in 1138, left issue,

WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, a crusader, who d. in the Holy Land, 1148: his only dau. and heir, Isabel de Warren, m. 1st, William de Blois, Earl of Mortaigne, natural son of King Stephen, but by him had no issue: and 2ndly, Hameline Plantagenet (natural brother of Henry II.), who assumed the surname of Warren, and became Earl of Surrey. By this Earl, Isabel left at her decease, 1198, a son, WILLIAM DE WARREN (Plantagenet), Earl of Warren and Surrey, who m. twice, and had with a dau. Isabel, who m. Hugh de Albini, Earl of Arundel, but d. s. p., one son, John DE WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who m. Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Count de la March, and half-sister, by the mother of Henry III., and had one son and two daus., viz.: 1. William, slain in a tournament at Croydon, leaving issue, a son, John, Earl of Warren and Surrey, who d. s. p. in 1347, and a dau. and eventual heiress, Alice, wife of EDMUND FITZ-ALAN, Earl of Arundel, ancestor, by her, of the Dukes of Norfolk (see under Edward I.). 2. Alianore, who m. Henry, Lord Percy, and ancestor of the Percys of Northumberland (see under HENRY III); and 3. Isabel, wife of John de Baliol, afterwards King of Scotland.

2. Reynald, or Reginald, one of the adherents of Robert of Normandy

mandy.

3. Editha, who m. 1st, Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Gournay, and 2ndly, Drew de Monceaux, and had by the former one son and two daughters, viz.:

Hugo de Gournay, ancestor of the Lords Gournay.
 Gundred, who m. Nigel de Albini, Scutifer Con-

questoris, and had two sons.

1. Roger, who, possessing the lands of Mowbray, assumed, by command of King Henry, the surname of Mowbray, and became ancestor of the Mowbrays and Howards, Dukes of Norfolk, and of the Lords Stourton and Petre.

2. Henry, of Camho, ancestor of the Albinis, Feudal Lords of that place.

Ancestry of Matilda, Dueen of William the Conqueror.

BALDWIN I., surnamed *Bras de Fer*, Count of Flanders (great grandson of Lyderie, Count of Harlebee, the first hereditary Governor of Flanders), m. in 862, Judith, widow of Ethelwolf, King of England, and dau. of Charles the *Bald*, grandson of Charlemagne, and by her, who survived him, left at his decease in 880, a son and successor,

BALDWIN II. surnamed the Bald, Count of Flanders, who carried on a successful war against Eudes, Count of France. He m. Alfritha, dau.

of Alfred the Great, King of England, and dying in 918, was s. by his son,

ARNOLPH I., surnamed the Great, Count of Flanders, who waged war against William of Normandy, whom he defeated and slew. By Alice, of Vermandois, his consort, who was fifth in descent from Charlemagne, Arnolph was father of

BALDWIN III., Count of Flanders and Artois, who wedded Matilda, dau. of Herman Billung, Duke of Saxony, and left at his decease in 962 a son,

ARNOLPH II., Count of Flanders, whose wife, Susanna, was dau. of Berenger II., King of Italy. He d. in 988, and was s. by his son,

Baldwin IV., surnamed the Fair Beard, Count of Flanders, who is stated by some authorities to have married Orgina, dau. of Frederick, Count of the Moselle, and by others, Eleanor, dau. of Richard II., Duke of Normandy. Certain it is that he died in 1034, and that he left a son and successor,

BALDWIN V., surnamed the Pious, Count of Flanders, who entered into hostilities with the Emperor Otho II., and acquired from that monarch Valenciennes and the Isles of Zealand. He subsequently further increased his territories by another rich accession, that of the citadel of Ghent. He m. in 1027, Adela, dau. of Robert, King of France, son of Hugh Capet, and had by her,

1. Baldwin VI., called the Peaceable, Count of Flanders and Artois, who m. the Countess Richilda, of Hainault and Namur, and dying in 1070, left issue,

Arnolph III., Count of Flanders, surnamed the Unlucky, slain in battle, 1072.

Baldwin I., Count of Hainault, whose great-grandson,

Baldwin IV., Count of Hainault, m. Margaret, sister and heir of Philip the Great, Count of Flanders and Artois, and dying in 1194, left issue:

BALDWIN IX., Count of Flanders, Hainault, and Namur, elected Emperor of Constantinople, in 1204. He was slain at Adrianople, in the following year.

HENRY, elected Emperor of Constantinople in 1205, d. in 1216.

YOLANDE, m. Peter de Courtenay, elected Emperor of Constantinople in 1216.

ISABEL, heiress of the county of Artois, m. in 1180, to Philip II., King of France.

2. ROBERT I., Count of Flanders and Artois, at the death of his nephew Arnolph in 1072. From him derived the subsequent Counts of Flanders.

1. Judith, who m. 1st Tosti, Count of Northumberland, brother of Harold, and 2ndly, Guelph, Duke of Bavaria, ancestor of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover, whose son ascended the throne of

England as George I.

2. MATILDA, who m. WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. Through this Princess, Matilda, Queen of William the Conqueror, the Royal Houses of England, Plantagenet, Tudor, Stuart, and Guelph derived descent from Charlemagne and Alfred the Great.

Junior Descendants of William the Conqueror.

THE families sprung from the marriage of WILLIAM DE WARREN, Earl of Warren and Surrey, with GUNDRED, the Conqueror's youngest daughter, viz.:

FITZ-ALAN, descended from EDMUND, Earl of Arundel, by ALICE, his wife, sister and heir of John, Earl of Warren and Surrey (see under Henry III.).

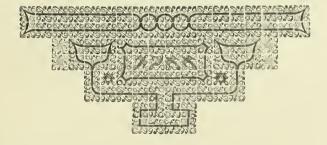
Percy, descended from Henry, Lord Percy, of Alnwick, by Alianore, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Warren and Surrey (see under Henry

III.).

GOURNAY, descended from Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Gournay, by Editha, his wife, dau. of William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey. Of this line we may enumerate the BARONS GOURNAY, whose eventual representative, Julia, only dau. and heir of Hugh de Gournay, m. William, Lord Bardolph of Wirmgay, and the Gournays of Somersetshire and Norfolk. Of the other scions of the marriage of Gerard de Gournay and Editha de Warren, were

The Mowbrays and Howards, Dukes of Norfolk, sprung from Roger de Albini, the elder son of Nigel de Albini, by Gundred de Gournay, his wife, and the Albinis of Camho, derived from Henry, younger

brother of Roger.

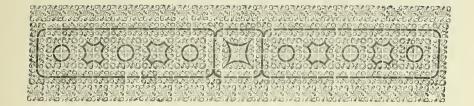




William Rufus.

WILLIAM II., surnamed Rufus, b. in 1056, was second son of William of Normandy, by his consort Matilda, dau, of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, and derived maternally from Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, and Alfred the Great, King of England. Rufus was the Conqueror's favourite son, had accompanied him in all his journeys, and fought by his side in all his battles. At his father's death he ascended the throne of England to the prejudice of his elder brother Robert, and was crowned 26th Sept., 1087, being styled "Dei gratiâ Rex Anglorum." He never married, and at his decease, A.D. 1100, the crown devolved on his younger brother Henry. By whose hand the King fell, and whether by accident or design, are questions still unsolved. tradition ascribes the deed to Sir Walter Tyrrel, a hunting companion of the monarch, but an investigation of contemporary evidence leads to no proof of the circumstance. Certain it is that after sunset, 2nd Aug. 1100, the body of the king was discovered by some countrymen lying on the ground and weltering in blood. An arrow, the shaft of which was broken, had entered his breast.





Henry the First.

HENRY Beauclere, the youngest son of the Conqueror, was born at Selby, in Yorkshire, in 1070, and became King of England at the death of his brother, William Rufus. His coronation was solemnized 5th Aug. 1100. He m. 1st, MATILDA (EDITHA), dau. of Malcolm III. (Canmore), King of Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, sister and heir of Edgar Atheling, grandson of Edmund Ironside, King of England; and by her had a son and a dau., viz.:

I. WILLIAM, who was drowned on his passage from Normandy, in the great storm, 26th Nov., 1120, being then aged 18. He had married, 1119, Sybilla, dau. of Fulk, Count of Anjou, but left no issue.

11. Maud, or Matilda, born in 1104, who m. 1st, the Emperor Henry 1V, but by him, who died in 1126, had no issue; and 2nd y, in 1127, Geoffrey Plantagenet, then only 16 years of age, son of Foulk V., Count of Anjou, by Ermengard, his wife, dau. and heir of Helias, Count of Maine. By this celebrated Prince, the Empress Maud, who united in her veins the blood of the Anglo-Saxon with that of the Norman Sovereigns, left at her decease, 10th Sept., 1167, three sons and one dau, viz.:

1. Henry, who ascended the throne of England as Henry II.

Geoffrey, Earl of Nantes, who d. s. p., 1157.
 William, Earl of Poictou, who d. s. p., 1163.

Emma, who m. David, Prince of North Wales, younger son
of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and was mother
of an only dau. and heir, Gwenllian, who m. Griffith,
younger son of Cadwygan, Lord of Nannau, younger son
of Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, King of Powys.

King Henry I., m. 2ndly, 2nd Feb. 1121, Adeliza, dau. of Godfrey, 1st Duke of Brabant, but by her (who m. 2ndly William de Albini) he

had no issue. [Joscelyn of Louvaine, brother of Queen Adeliza, was ancestor of the Percys, Earls and Dukes of Northumberland.] King Henry I. died 1st Dec., 1135. His first Queen died in 1118, and was buried at Winchester: the epitaph on her tomb describes her as "Matildis Regina, ab Anglis vocata Mold the good Queen."

The Saxon Line.

CERDIC, the Saxon, crowned at Winchester in 532, as third monarch of the Englishmen, is styled by Gibbon "one of the bravest of the children of Woden." He was father of the renowned CENRIC, from whom derived in direct descent,

EGBERT, who, previously to his advent to the throne, held a command in the army of Charlemagne. In 800, at the decease of King Brithrie, Egbert was called by the voice of his countrymen to assume the government of Wessex, and he subsequently succeeded in reducing all the kingdoms of the Heptarchy under his sway. His reign, a long and a glorious one, is memorable for the great victories he achieved over the Danes. Egbert d. in 836, leaving by Redburgha, his wife, two sons and one dau., viz.:

ETHELWOLF, his successor.
Athelstan, who had Kent and Essex.
Editha, Abbess of Polesworth, in Warwickshire.

The eldest son,

ETHELWOLF, succeeded his father in the throne of Wessex, and though fitter to wear the cowl than wield the sceptre, evinced much courage and activity when the moment of action called his energies out. In his time the Danes renewed their incursions, but suffered defeat and great slaughter, and at length disheartened by their losses, retired from the shores of Britain. Ethelwolf d. in 858, and was buried at Winchester, leaving by Osburgha, his first wife, dau. of Oslac the Thane, Grand Butler of England,

I. ETHELBALD, King of Wessex, who m. his father's widow, Judith, dau. of Charles the Bald, King of France, but the union scandalizing the people, Ethelbald consented to a separation. He d. in 860.

11. ETHELBERT, King of Wessex, d. in 866, and was buried at Sherborne.

111. ETHELBED, King of Wessex, whose reign was disturbed by the invasion of the Danes. In a conflict with them at Basing, he received a death wound, in 871. His son Ethelwald, who opposed the right of his cousin, Edward the Elder, to the throne, was slain in battle, in 905.

17. Alfred, of whom presently.

1. Elswitha, who m. Burrhed, King of Mercia, and d. a Nun, in 889.

The youngest son.

Alfred, surnamed the Great, was born at Wantage, in 849, and by his ever memorable achievements as a warrior, patriot, and legislator, proved the brightest ornament of the race of Cerdie. This illustrious monarch, who ascended the throne at the death of his brother Ethelred, reseued his country from slavery, enacted admirable laws, restored learning, and laid the foundation of the English constitution. The general historian dwells on his reign with delight, and all writers eombine in awarding to Alfred every great and good quality that eould dignify or adorn a prince. Keightley compares him to Mareus Aurelius, Mirabeau esteems Charlemagne inferior, and Voltaire maintains that there never existed on the earth a man more worthy of posterity's respect.

According to Mathew of Westminster, and Ingulphus, Alfred died in 900, but Robert of Gloueester fixes the date a year later. The will of Alfred is deserving of notice, from the interesting information it affords as to the transmission of property among the Saxons. A Latin but very faulty translation is given in Wise's Asser, p. 74. A more accurate version has been made by Manning, from the original in the Register of Newminster, and is deposited in the library of Mr. Astle.

By Elswitha, his wife, dan. of Ethelred the Great, Ealdoman of Mercia, Alfred left two surviving sons, and three daughters, viz.:

I. EDWARD, his successor.

11. Ethelwald, b. in 880, who received from his father a learned education, and d. in 922. His sons were Turketel, Chancellor to King Edred, and Abbot of Croyland, d. in 975, and Ethelwin and Edwin, who both

perished at the celebrated battle of Brunanburg.

1. Ethelfleda, m. to Ethelred, Duke of Mercia. This princess, whose masculine virtues and martial exploits are celebrated in the highest strains of panegyric by our ancient historians, administered the government of Mercia, after the death of her husband, with great ability, and cordially supported her brother Edward in his operations against the common enemy, the Dane. "The Lady of Mercia," as this illustrious princess was called, d. in 920, leaving an only child,

ELFWINA, who was dispossessed of her territories, and sent an

honourable captive into Wessex, by her uncle Elward. She m. a

West Saxon nobleman.

t. Ethelgiva, Abbess of Shaftesbury.

III. Alfritha, to whose accomplishments and estimable qualities Asser bears hono-trable testimony. Alfred bequeathed to her a hondred pounds and three manors. This princess m. Baldwin II., Count of Flanders, and was great-great-great-grandmother of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, whose dau. Matilda was consort

of WILLIAM the CONQUEROR.

The elder son and successor of Alfred the Great was.

EDWARD, surnamed the ELDER, whose right to the throne was opposed by his cousin Ethelwald, claiming as representative of Ethelred, the brother of the late monarch. Edward, aided by his heroic sister, the Lady of Mercia, defeated the Danes, and acquired more real power than had ever been possessed by his predecessors. He d. in 925, having been thrice married. His first wife was the dau, of a Neatherd, and was called Egwina. Of her, Malmesbury, on the faith of an ancient ballad, gives a romantic narrative. Her superior beauty, even in childhood, had attracted admiration: and a fortunate dream was said to portend that she would prove the mother of a powerful monarch. This report excited the curiosity of the lady who had nursed the children of Alfred. She took Egwina to her house, and educated her as one of her own family. When the Etheling Edward casually visited his former nurse, he saw the daughter of the neatherd, and was captivated with her beauty. A son, Athelstan, and a daughter, Editha, were the fruit of their mutual affection. From this very doubtful story, it has been inferred that these children were illegitimate; but the force of the inference is weakened by the testimony of a contemporary poetess, who in mentioning the birth of Athelstan, alludes to the inferior descent of his mother, but at the same time calls her the partner of Edward's throne.* The son, Athelstan, succeeded to the crown at the death of his father: the dau. Editha m. Sihtric, Danish Duke of Northumbria, and had two sons, Godfrid and Anlaff,

Edward the Elder's second wife was Elfreda, dau. of Earl Ethelhelm, and by her he had

EDWARD, who d. s.p.

EDWIN, who perished at sea. The traditionary ballads, consulted by Malmesbury, attribute his death to the jealousy of the king, but Athelstan appears rather to have deplored his death as a calamity, than to have regretted it as a crime.

Elsfeda, Abbess of Ramsay.

^{*} Lingard.

Egvina, who m., first, Charles the Simple, King of France, and was by him mother of a son Louis, and a dau. Giselle, first wife of the Norman Rollo. Egwina m., secondly, the Count of Meaux, son of Herbert, Count of Vermondois.

Ethelheld, a Nun at Wilton.

Ethelda, m. to Hugh the Great, Count of Paris.

Editha, who m. the Emperor Otto I.

Egiva, m. to a prince whose name is not recorded, but whose dominions lay among the Alps. Edburga, a Nun at Winchester.

Elgiva, m. to Louis, Prince of Aquitaine.

Edward the Elder's third wife was Edgiva, dau. of the Earl Sigelline, Lord of Meapham, Culings, and Lenham, in Kent, and the issue of this marriage were three sons:

EDMUND, who succeeded his brother Athelstan.

EDRED, successor to Edmund.

Elfred, who was the especial favourite of his father, and was made by him co-partner in the kingdom. He d. young, and was buried at Winchester.

Edward d. in 925, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

ATHELSTAN, first monarch of England, then about thirty years of age. This renowned prince, who by the splendid victory of Brunanburgh, crushed his enemics, and achieved the sovereignty of the whole island, had the glory of establishing what has ever since been called the kingdom of England. He d. in 941, and was succeeded by his brother,

EDMUND the Elder, who was crowned at Kingston. His reign, a vigorous one, endured only six years. In 945, at a banquet given in celebration of the feast of St. Augustine, he was stabbed by a noted outlaw, Leolf.

Edmund had married Elgiva, a princess of exemplary piety, and left two sons, EDWY and EDGAR, of whom presently, as kings of England. At the decease of Edmund, the childhood of his sons rendered them incapable of directing the government, and in an assembly of the prelates, thanes, and vassal princes, their uncle,

EDRED, was chosen king, and rendered his reign remarkable, for the final subjugation of Northumbria. He d. in 955, and was buried at Winchester. His nephew and successor,

EDWY the Fair, ascended the throne by the unanimous voice of the witan. This prince, who by his tyrannical proceedings, the immorality of his private life, his connection with Elgiva, and the hostility he bore

to the famous St. Dunstan, abbot of Glastonbury, alienated the affections of his subjects, d. in 959, and was succeeded by his brother,

EDGAR the Peaceful, one of the most distinguished monarchs in the early annals of England, and perhaps the most powerful. The Saxon Chronieles relate, that in 973, he received, at Chester, the homage of eight princes: Kenneth, of Scotland; Malcolm, of Cumberland; Mac Orrie, of Anglesey, and the Isles; Iukil, of Westmorland; Jago, of Galloway; and Howel, Dyfnwal, and Griffith of Wales; and they farther narrate how the ceremony was opened by a splendid procession by water on the Dee, wherein the royal barge was rowed by the vassal kings.

Edgar m., first, Elfleda, dau. of Ordmer, a nobleman of East Anglia, by whom he had a son, Edward, his successor; and, secondly, Elfrida, dau. of Ordgar, Earl of Devon, by whom he had another son, Ethelred.

This great and good king, d. in 975. His eldest son,

EDWARD the Martyr, whose virtues promised a prosperous reign, fell a vietim to the ambition of his step-mother, Elfrida, who eaused him to be stabbed by an assassin, when in the act of drinking a cup of mead at her door. This event occurred in 978, and the prelates and thanes, in the absence of any other claimants, were compelled to bestow the crown on the son of the murderess,

ETHELRED II., surnamed the Unready, whose eoronation was performed at Kingston, on the 14th April. This monarch, who possessed neither the spirit nor the ability of his predecessors, endeavoured by large sums of money to purchase the departure of the Danes. This expedient only increased the depredations of that marauding people, and in 1013, unable to resist their continued hostility, Ethelred fled to Normandy. He returned, however, shortly after, and d. in 1016. He m. 1st, in 984, Elgiva, dau. of Thorold, an English Thane, and by her (who d. in 1003), was father with other issue, of Edmund, his heir, and Edwy, slain by the orders of Canute. Ethelred m. 2ndly, in 1003, Emma, called for her beauty, "the Pearl of Normandy," dau. of Richard I., Duke of that province, and by her (who m. 2ndly, King Canute), had two sons:

Alfred, slain by Earl Godwin.
EDWARD, who ascended the throne at the death of Hardy Canute, in

1041, and is known in history as "the Confessor." This prince, educated at the Court of his kinsman, the Duke of Normandy, imbibed a strong regard for that country, and thus, by the encouragement he extended to the Normans, prepared the kingdom for the advent of those enterprising soldiers. He m. Editha, daughter of Earl Godwin, and sister of Harold II., King of England, but d. without issue, 5 Jan., 1066, being the last Saxon King of the ancient blood royal of Cerdic. At his demise, the crown was usurped by his brother-in-law Harold, who fell at the battle of Hastings, the 14th of the October following; when William of Normandy, by right of conquest, ascended the throne.

Ethelred's eldest son,

EDMUND II., called "Ironside," from his hardy valour, made a bold and successful effort to sustain the falling fortunes of his House, but his reign lasted for too brief a period. In 1017, he was murdered at the instigation of his brother-in-law Edric, styled by Speed, "a very compound of treasons." Edmund Ironside m. Algita, widow of Segeferth, a Danish Thane, and left two sons,

EDWIN or EDMUND, who, with his brother, fled from England, and was protected and educated by Solomon, King of Hungary. He subsequently married that monarch's daughter Agatha, but died s. p.

EDWARD, surnamed "the Outlaw," who resided at the Court of Hungary, until recalled by the Confessor to his native country. He survived his coming but one month, and d. at London in 1057, leaving, by Agatha, his wife, dau. of Henry II., Emperor of Germany, one son and two daughters, viz.:

EDGAR ATHELING, who m. Margaret, sister of Malcolm III., King of

Scotland, but died s. p. 1110.

CHRISTIANA, a Nun.

MARGARET, who m. Malcolm III., King of Scotland, and d. in 1093, leaving with other issue (for which see Royal Descent of Scotland), a son and two daughters, viz.:

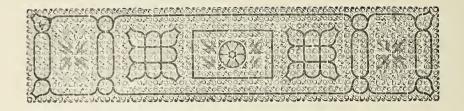
DAVID, King of Scotland.

MATILDA, Queen of HENRY I., King of England.

Mary, who m. Eustace, Earl of Boulogne, and was mother of

Matilda, consort of Stephen, King of England.

Of Margaret, Queen of Scotland, the heiress of our Saxon Royal Line, Sir Walter Scott gives the following description: "She did all in her power, and influenced as far as possible the mind of her husband to relieve the distresses of her Saxon countrymen, of high or low degree, assuaged their afflictions, and was zealous in protecting those who had been involved in the ruin which the battle of Hastings brought on the Royal House of Edward the Confessor. The gentleness and mildness of temper proper to this amiable woman, probably also the experience of her prudence and good sense, had great weight with Malcolm, who, though preserving a portion of the ire and ferocity belonging to the king of a wild people, was far from being insensible to the suggestions of his amiable consort. He stooped his mind to hers on religious matters, adorned her favourite books of devotion with rich bindings, and was often seen to kiss and pay respect to the volumes which he was unable to read."



Stephen, King of England.

STEPHEN OF BLOIS, Count of Boulogne, who seized upon the throne at the death of Henry I., and was crowned by William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 22 Dec., 1135, was a younger son of Stephen, Count of Blois, by Adela, his wife, dau. of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. He pretended that the deceased monarch had expressed an intention that he should follow him on the throne, and he sustained this feeble claim by the most dauntless energy and courage. At length, after many changes of fortune, Stephen having lost his son, Eustace, entered into a compact with Henry Plantagenet, son of his rival, the Empress Maud, by which it was agreed that Stephen should enjoy the throne in peace, during his life, and that Henry should succeed him.

Gello, a prince of the Northmen, who invaded Normandy under Rollo the Dane, was the first Count of Blois, being so created by Charles the Simple. He d. in 928, leaving a son,

THEOBALD I., Count of Blois, who m the sister of the Emperor Conrad, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EUDES, Count of Blois, Chartres, Tourain, Brie, and Champaigne, a turbulent noble of his time, slain at Lorraine, in 1033. He m. 1st Emelia, dau. of the Emperor Conrad II., and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Richard I., Duke of Normandy.

His eldest son,

THEOBALD II., Count of Blois, Chartres, and Tourain, was defeated and slain in battle near Tours, by Godfrey Martel, Count of Anjou, A.D. 1043; and as he left no issue, his inheritance devolved on his brother,

STEPHEN, Count of Blois, Champaigne, Chartres, and Tourain, a crusader under Godfrey de Bouillon, who fell, gallantly fighting against

STEPHEN. XVII

the Infidels, at Rames, in 1101. He m. Adela, the favourite dau. of William the Conqueror, King of England, and had issue:

I. THEOBALD III., Count of Blois, and 3rd Count Palatine of Champaigne, who m. Matilda, a German Princess, and dying in 1151, left with several daughters, of whom Alisa was third wife of Louis VII. of France, four sons, viz.:

 Henry, Count of Champaigne and Brie, a crusader, m. Mary, dau. of Louis VII., King of France, and left with a dau. Mary, m. to Baldwin Count of Flanders, Emperor of Con-

stantinople, two sons, viz.:

Henry H., Palatine of Champaigne and Brie, accompanied Philip Augustus and Richard Cœur de Lion, to Palestine, and was made King of Jerusalem. He d. at his palace at Acre, in 1196, leaving by Isabel, his wife, widow of Conrad, Margrave of Montferrat, two daus.; the elder, wife of Hugh, King of Cyprus, and the younger, of Heyrard, Count of Brienne.

Theobald, Palatine of Champaigne, m. Blanca, sister and heir of Sanctins VII., King of Navarre, and became in consequence King of that country. He d. in 1201, leaving with two daus, Blanca, wife of Odo, Duke of Meran, and Beatrice, wife of Hugh IV., Duke of Burgundy, a son and successor.

THEOBALD I., King of Navarre and Count of Champaigne, whose son, Henry I., King of Navarre, and Count of Champaigne, left at his decease in 1274, an only dau. and heiress, Johanna, wife of Philip IV., King of France.

2. THEOBALD IV., Count of Blois and Chartres, Seneschal of France; d. at the siege of Acre, 1190, leaving by Alisa, his wife, dau. of Louis VII., King of France, several children who all d. issueless, excepting one dau, who became Countess of Blois, and m. Gautien, Lord of Avenes, in Hainanlt, by whom she left an only dau, and heir, Mary, m. to Hugh de Chastillon, Count of St. Paul.

3. Stephen, Count of Sancerre.

4. William, Cardinal Archbishop of Rheims.

II. STEPHEN, Count of Bullogne and Mortaign, KING OF ENGLAND.

III. Humbert, Count of Vertus. IV. Henry, Bishop of Vicester.

1. Mand, m. Richard de Abrincis, Earl of Chester, only son of Hugh Lupus, but d. s. p. Mand and her hasband were amongst the victims of the memorable shipwreck wherein the king's sons William and R.chard perished.

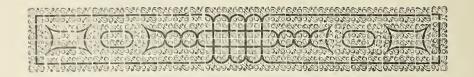
Stephen, King of England, m. Maud, dau. of Eustaee, Count of Boulogne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland, and his Queen Margaret, the heiress of the Saxon Royal Line. Of this alliance there was issue, two sons and a dau., viz.:

Eustace, Count of Boulogne, m. Constace, dau. of Louis VI., King of France, but d. s. p. in 1152.

William, also d. s. p.

Mary, who m. Matthew, son of Theodoric, of Alsatia, Count of Flanders, and left a dau. Ida, Conntess of Boulogne, who m. four times. 1st, Matthew of Tulli; 2ndly, Er hard, Count of Guelders; 3rdly, Berthold, Duke of Zarengen; and 4thly, Reinald of Dammartin.

King Stephen died 25th Oct. 1154, and was buvied at Feversham, in Kent.



henry the Second, King of England.

This monarch, b. in 1133, son of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, by Maud, his wife, widow of the Emperor Henry IV., and dau. and heir of Henry I., King of England, ascended the throne at the death of King Stephen, in 1154, and was erowned 19th Dec., 1155. He inherited a greater extent of territory than had ever been held by an English sovereign, which he still further increased by the conquest of Ireland and Brittany, and by his marriage in 1151, with Eleanor, the divorced Queen of Louis VII. of France, and the richly portioned dau. and heiress of William V., Duke of Aquitaine, and Count of Poietou. Henry II. was styled "Rex Angliæ, Dux Normanniæ et Aquitaniæ." By this Princess, who d. 26 June, 1202, Henry had issue:

L. William, b in 1155 d 1156.

II. HENRY, b. in 1155, crowned by command of his father, King of England, in 1170. This prince, who broke out into open revolt against his father, m. Margaret, dau. of Louis VII., King of France, but d. s. p. in 1183. His widow m. 2ndly, Bela III., King of Hungary.

III. RICHARD, successor to the throne (see RICHARD I.).

IV. GEOFFREY, Earl of Bretagne, b. in 1158, accidentally slain in a tournament at Paris, in 1185. He m. Constance, dau. of Conan la Petit, Earl of Richmond, and Duke of Brittany, and left a posthumous son, and a dau., viz.:

ARTHUR, put to death by his uncle, King John, 3 April, 1203.

v John, successor to his brother, Richard (see King John).

1. Matilda, b. in 1156, who m. Henry the Lion of Saxony, and had issue, 1. Henry, Longus, of Zelle, who became Count Palatine of the Rhine, from 1195 to 1215. This prince partitioned his father's dominions with his brother Otto; and d. in 1227, leaving two daus., the elder m. to Otto the Illustrious, Duke of Bavaria, and the younger m. to Herman IV., Margrave of Baden.

2. Orto, Duke of Brunswick, elected Emperor in 1193, d. in 1218.

3. WILLIAM, surnamed of Winchester, from the place of his birth. This prince, b. in 1184, was one of the hostages for the payment of the rausom of his uncle Richard Cœur de Lion. He m. Helen, dan. of Waldemar I., King of Denmark, and left at his decease in 1213, an only son,

OTHO, surnamed Puer, who, at the death of his uncle Henry of Zelle, laid claim to Brunswick as heir male, in opposition to that prince's daughters, and establishing his right by the sword, was ereated by the Emperor Frederick II., DUKE of Brunswick Lunenburgh. He m. Matilda, daughter of Albert II., Elector of Brandenburg, and dying in 1252, was

succeeded by his eldest sou,

ALBERT the Great, Duke of Brunswick, a renowned soldier, who, at the head of the Bohemians and Brunswickers, defeated a powerful army of Hungarians, and captured their king. In 1258 he took the fortress of Asseburg after three years' siege, and also acquired by eouquest the lordship of WOLFENBUTTEL. His successful career terminated in 1279. From him directly descended the Dukes of Brunswick. and the Electors of Hanover, as will be shown hereafter.

4. LUTHER, who d. in 1191.

1. Maud, who m. Henry Burewin I., Prince of Wenden, and from this marriage derived the House of Mecklenburg, and Queen Charlotte, consort of George III. of Englaud.

II. Eleanor, who m. Alphonso VIII., King of Castile, and was mother of Blanche, Queen of Louis VIII. of France.

III. Joan, m. 1st, to William II., King of Sicily, and 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Thoulouse.

Henry H., d. 6 July, 1189, aged 57.

PLANTAGENET.

THE Royal House of Plantagenet derived its surname, according to Rapin, from the following circumstance: "Fulk the Great, Count of Anjou, being stung with remorse for some wicked action, in order to atone for it, went a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, and was scourged before the Holy Sepulchre with broom twigs — 'plants de genet,' which grew in great plenty there." Earlier authorities, however, assign for origin of the appellation, the custom of Geoffrey, Count of Anjon, who bore a full-blossomed branch of the yellow broom (Planta-genista), as a plume in his helm. The first Count of all Anjou was

Fulk the Red, who d, in 938, and whose son,

FULK II., surnamed the Good, succeeded to the country of Anjou, at the death, in battle, of his eldest brother, Ingelger. By Gerverga, his wife, he was father of

GEOFFREY I., surnamed Grisegonelle, who received in requital of his gallant services against the Emperor Otho, a grant from King Robert, of the dignified office of Seneschal of France. He m. Adelais, of Vermandois, dau. of Robert, Count of Troyes, and dying 21 July, 987, was succeeded by his son,

FULK III., surnamed the Black, Count of Anjou, whose dau.

ERMENGARD, heiress of her brother Geoffrey Martel, Count of Anjou, m. Geoffrey, surnamed Ferole, Count of Gastinois, and was mother of

FULK IV., surnamed the Rude, who succeeded as Count of Anjou, at the decease, in prison, of his elder brother, Geoffrey the Bearded. Fulk d. 14 April, 1106, leaving a dau. Ermengard; m. 1st, to William, Duke of Aquitaine, and secondly, to Alan III., Count of Bretaign, and a son,

FULK V., Count of Anjou, who m. 1st, Ermengard, dau. and heir of Helias, Count of Maine, and had by her,

GEOFFREY, his heir.

Helias, Count of Mayenne, whose dau. and heir, Mary, m. John I., Count of Alencon.

Sibylla, m. 1st, to William of Normandy, Count of Flanders, and 2ndly, to Theodore, of Alsatea, Count of Flanders.

Fulk m. 2ndly, Melesend, dau. of Baldwin II., King of Jerusalem, and became King himself at the death of his father-in-law. His eldest son, by his first wife,

GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET, Count of Anjou, m. 3 April, 1127, the Empress Maud, widow of the Emperor Henry IV., and dau. and heiress of Henry I., King of England, and had by her, who d. 10 Sep., 1167, a son and successor,

HENRY, Count of Anjou, who ascended the throne as HENRY II.

Geoffrey Plantagenet, a Prince of great justice and charity, d. in Sept. 1150, and was buried at Mans, in St. Julian's church.





Richard the First, King of England.

RICHARD "Cour de Lion," so eelebrated as a soldier of the cross, was b. in 1157, ascended the throne in 1189, and d. in 1199, having been slain by an arrow from the eastle of Chalons, which he had invested. His consort, by whom he had no issue, was Berengaria, the lovely daughter of Sancho the Wise, King of Navarre.

The Royal House of Navarre, the parent stem from which issued the Kings of Arragon, Castile, and Leon, derived in the female line from Aznar, who was the first Sovereign Count of Arragon after the deliverance of that country from the Moorish yoke.

Saneho the Wise, m. Beatriee dau. of Alphonso, King of Castile, and had three ehildren, viz.,

I. Sancho the Strong, celebrated by the Provençal poets for his exploits against the Moors. He d. s. p.

II. BERENGARIA, consort of RICHARD Cour de Lion.

III. BLANCHE, who m, the Troubadour Prince, Thibaut, Count of Champaigne, and d, leaving a son,

Thibault, Count of Champaigne, who became heir of his uncle, Sancho the Strong, and of his aunt, Berengaria, and was even-

tually King of Navarre.

After the death of King Riehard, Berengaria fixed her residence at Mans, in the Orleannois, and passed her latter years in pious retirement within the walls of the stately Abbey of L'Espan, which she had founded. "From early youth to her grave," says Miss Strickland, "Berengaria manifested devoted love for Richard; uncomplaining when deserted by him, forgiving when he returned, and faithful to his memory unto death, the royal Berengaria, Queen of England, though never in England, little deserves to be forgotten by any admirer of feminine and conjugal virtue."



John, King of England.

This monarch was b. 24 Dec., 1160, and crowned 27 May, 1199, being styled "Rex Angliæ et Dominus Hiberniæ." He m. 1st, Avisa, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, who was son of Robert de Mellent, natural son of King Henry the First, but this lady he subsequently divorced, and m. 2ndly Isabella, dau. and heir of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Peter, Lord of Courtnay, 5th son of Lewis le Gros, King of France.

By maternal descent, Isabella shared the blood of the Capetian sovereigns, and from her father she inherited the beautiful province of the Angoumois, situated in the very heart of Aquitaine. Her marriage to John of England was solemnized at Bordeaux, in 1200, and its issue consisted of two sons and three daus., viz.:

I. HENRY, who ascended the throne as third of his name.

II. RICHARD, Duke of Cornwall, b. in 1208, created in 1225 Earl of Poictiers, and elected King of the Romans in 1256. He m. 1st, Isabel, dau. of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke, and widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, and, by her, was father of

Henry, b. in 1235, who was slain by Guy and Simon, sons of

Simon, Earl of Leicester.

The King of the Romans m. 2ndly, Sancha, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, and by her had

Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, who m. Margaret, dau. of Robert

de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, but d. s. p. Richard, slain at the siege of Kenwick, in 1296.

The King of the Romans m. 3rdly, Beatrice, niece of Conrad, Elector of Cologne, but by her he had no issue. Of his illegitimate children, the eldest, Richard de Cornwall, was ancestor of the Cornwalls, Barons of Burford, in Shropshire, and of the Cornwalls of Berrington, Moccas and Bredwardine, co. Hereford, and Delbury, co. Worcester.

III. Joan, m. Alexander II. King of Scotland, but d. s. p.

JOHN. XXIII

1v. Eleanora, who m. 1st, William, Earl of Pembroke, and 2ndly, Simon Montfort, Farl of Leicester, and had issue only by the latter, who was slain at Evesham, in 1265, viz.:

1. Henry, who fell at Evesham, leading the van of the Baronial

army.

2. Simon, Earl of Bigoore, ancestor of the Montforts of France.

3. Guy, who is said to have become Count of Angleria, in Italy, and to have been progenitor of the Montforts of Norway, and of the Counts of Campobachi, of Naples.

4. Richard, who is stated to have remained in England in privacy,

under the name of Wellsburne.

 Eleanor, m. 3 Oct., 1271, to Llewelyn ap Griffith, King of North Wales, and d. in 1280, leaving an only dau. and heiress, the Princess Catharine.

v. Isabella, b. 1214, m. Frederick II. Emperor of Germany, and had two

daughters:

1. Margaret, wife of Albert Degener, Llangrave of Thuringia, and Margrave of Misma, by whom she was mother of Frederick, Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia, direct

ancestor of the Royal House of Saxe, and of H.R.H.
PRINCE ALBERT, the late PRINCE CONSORT (see
the Royal Descent of the House of Saxe Gofha).

2. Agnes, m. to Conrad, of Thuringia.

After the death of King John, Isabella retired to her native eity of Angoulême, and in about three years after, according to Matthew of Westminster, "took to her husband her former spouse,* Hugh le Brun, Count de la Marche," and d. in 1246, leaving by him several sons, of whom the eldest, Hugh de Lusignan, succeeded his father as Count de la Marche and Angoulême.

* This expression refers to the fact of Isabella's betrothment to the Count de la Marche, before her marriage with King John.





Benry the Third, King of England.

HENRY III., b. at Winchester, 10th Oct., 1206, succeeded his father, as King of England, in 1216, being styled "Rex Angliae, Dominus Hiberniae et Dux Aequitaniæ." He m., in 1236, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and coh. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, grandson of Alfonso, King of Arragon. Berenger was the last and most illustrious of the royal Provencal Counts; and, even had he not been the sovereign of the land of song, his own verses would have entitled him to a distinguished rank among the Troubadour poets. His consort, Beatrice, dau. of Thomas, Count of Savoy, was scarcely less eelebrated for learning and literary taste. Of these illustrious parents, the eldest daughter, Marguerite, became the wife of St. Louis, King of France, and the Second, Eleanor, wedded Henry III. of England, on the 4th Jan., 1236. Piers of Langtoft thus commemorates the Royal Lady:-

Henry, our King, at Westminster took to wife The Earl's daughter of Provence, the fairest May in life; Her name is Elinor, of gentle nurture; Beyond the sea there was no such creature.

By this famous beauty, Henry had issue:

I. EDWARD, his heir, afterwards EDWARD I.

II. EDMUND, surnamed Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, b. in 1241, and named after her aunt, the Queen of France. This Princess m. ALEXANDER III., King of Scotland, and had, besides two sons, Alexander and David, who both d.s.p., an only dau. MAR-GARET, who m. in 1281, Eric, King of Norway, and left an only dau. MARGARET, the Maiden of Norway, who ascended the thronc of Scotland in 1285, but d. soon after unmarried.

11. Beatrice, b. in 1242, who m. John de Drcux, Earl of Richmond and

Duke of Brittany, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, who inherited the Dukedom of Brittany. He m. twice: by his second wife he was father of Joun, Count of Montfort, whose son, JOHN DE DREUX, Earl of Richmond, m. Mary, dau. of King EDWARD III. (see post, Edward III.). By his first wife he had a son,

JOHN DE DREUX, Duke of Brittany, succeeded to the Earldom of Richmond, in 1334, but d s. j. in 1341.

2. JOHN, Earl of Richmond, d. s. p. in 1334.

1. Blanch, m. to Philip, son of Robert, Earl of Artois.

Mary, m. to Guy Castilon, Earl of St. Pol.
 Alice, Abbess of Fontevraud.

HENRY III. d. 16 Nov., 1272. His widow survived him nineteen years, dying at the Nunnery of Ambresbury, 24 June, 1291.

Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and his Descendants.

EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster, second son of King Henry III., was born at London, in February, 1245, and when he had attained his eighth year, was solemnly invested by the Pope in the kingdom of Sicily and Apulia. About this time too, A.D. 1253, he was made Earl of Chester. But neither of these honours turned out eventually of much value, for the real King of Sieily, Conrad, was then living; and the Earldom of Chester was transferred to the Prince's elder brother, Edward, afterwards EDWARD I. He soon obtained, however, both possessions and dignities, for upon the forfeiture of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, the King, by charter, 1274, granted him the Earldom of Leieester, as also the honour and stewardship of England; with the lands likewise of Nieolas de Segrave, an associate in the treason of Montfort. And the next ensuing year he had another grant from the erown of all the goods and chattels whereof Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, was possessed upon the day of the skirmish at Chesterfield. He subsequently had grants of the honour of Derby, with the eastles, manors, and lands, of the said Robert de Ferrers; and the honour of Leieester, with all the lands of Simon de Montfort, late Earl of Leieester, to hold to himself and the heirs of his body. About the 54th Henry III, the Earl went into the Holy Land, and returned within two years. In the reign of Edward I. he was in the Scottish wars, and had the grants which he had received from his father confirmed, with additional eastles, manors, and lands of great extent. In the 21st of that reign he procured license from the erown to make a castle of his house, in the parish of St. Clement's Danes, in the county of Middlesex, called the Savoy, and he also founded the Nunnery, called the Minoresses, without Aldgate, in the suburbs of London. He was afterwards in the Welsh wars; and then proceeded to France, being sent with the Earl of Lincoln, and twenty-six bannerets, into Gascony. He eventually invested Bordeaux, but not succeeding in its reduction, he was so affected by the disappointment, that it brought on a disease which terminated his life in the year 1295. The Prince's remains were brought over to England, and honourably interred in Westminster Abbey. Upon his death-bed he directed "that his body should not be buried 'till his debts were paid." He married, first, AVELINE (daughter of William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle), Countess of Holderness, heir to her father, and by her mother, Countess of Devon and the Isle of Wight; but this great heiress d. the following year, without issue. Lancaster m., secondly, Blanche, daughter of Robert, Earl of Artois (third son of Lewis VIII., King of France), and widow of Henry, King of Navarre, by whom he had surviving issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Henry, of whom hereafter, as restored Earl of Lancaster.

His Highness was s. by his elder son.

THOMAS PLANTAGENET, Earl of Lancaster, Steward of England, who, 26th Edward I., doing homage, and being then esteemed of full age, had livery of his lands, except the dowry of Blanche, his mother; and thereupon marched into Scotland, the King himself being in the expe-The Earl, who was hereditary sheriff of Lancashire, substituted Richard de Hoghton, his deputy in that office. For the remainder of this reign the Earl of Lancaster was constantly employed in the wars of Scotland. In the 4th Edward II., having married Alice, only daughter and heiress of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, he had livery of the Castle of Denbigh, and other lands of her inheritance; his homage for them being performed the ensuing year, in the presence of divers bishops, earls and barons, and other of the King's council, in a certain chamber within the house of the Friars Preachers, in London. The Earl bore the title of Earl of Lincoln, in right of this lady: after his decease she married Eubolo le Strange, who d. s. p., and, thirdly, Hugh le Frene; the which Eubolo and Hugh are deemed by many writers to have been Earls of Lincoln. The said Alice styled herself Countess of Lincoln and Salisbury, and d. issueless in 1348. In the 5th Edward II., the Earl of Lancaster joined the confederation against Piers Gaveston, and was made their general by the nobles and great personages, who had united for a redress of grievances. It is said that

his father-in-law, Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, had charged him upon his death-bed to maintain the quarrel against Gaveston, and that thereupon he joined with the Earl of Warwick, and caused the favourite to be put to death. From this period he was never fully restored to the confidence of the King, but was esteemed the great champion of the popular party, in whose cause he eventually laid down his life; for taking up arms against the Spencers, he was made prisoner in a skirmish at Boroughbridge, and being thence conveyed to Pontefract, was beheaded on a plain without the town (where a beautiful church was afterwards erected in honour of his memory), in April, 1321. Dugdale details the event that immediately preceded the Earl's untimely death, thus-"That being come to Boroughbridge, he there found Sir Andrew de Harcla, warden of Carlisle and the Marches, and Sir Simon Ward, sheriff of Yorkshire, ready to encounter him. Where relating to Harcla his just quarrel to the Spencers, he (the Earl) promised him, if he would favour his cause, to give him one of those five earldoms which he had in possession; and that Harcla refusing, he told him he would soon repent it, and that he should die a shameful death (as it afterwards happened). Also, that Harcla, then causing his archers to shoot, the fight began, in which many of this Earl's party being slain, he betook himself to chapel, refusing to yield to Harcla, and looking to the crucifix, said, 'Good Lord, I render myself to thee, and put myself into thy mercy.' Also, that they then took off his coat armour, and putting upon him one of his men's liveries, carried him by water to York, where they threw balls of dirt at him. Moreover, that from thence they brought him back to the King at Pontefract Castle, and there put him in a tower, towards the abbey, which he had newly made. wise, that soon after, being brought into the hall, he had sentence of death, by these justices:—Aymer, Earl of Pembroke, Edmund, Earl of Kent, John de Bretaigne, and Sir Robert Malmethorpe, who pronounced the judgment. Whereupon, saying, 'Shall I die without answer?' a certain Gascoigne took him away, and put a pill'd broken hood on his head, and set him on a lean white jade, without a bridle; and that then he added, 'King of Heaven, have mercy on me, for the king of earth nous ad guerthi.' And that thus he was carried, some throwing pellets of dirt at him (having a Fryer-preacher for his confessor), to an hill without the town, where he kneeled down towards the east, until Hugin de Muston caused him to turn his face towards Scotland, and

then a villain of London cut off his head. After which, the prior and monks obtaining his body from the King, buried it on the right hand of the high altar. The day of his death was certainly upon the Monday next preceding the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin. Touching his merits," continues the same authority, "there happened afterwards very great disputes: some thinking it fit that he should be accounted a saint, because he was so charitable, and so much an honour of the religious; as also that he died in a just cause; but chiefly because his persecutors came within a short period to untimely ends. On the other side many there were who taxed him for adultery, in keeping of sundry women, notwithstanding he had a wife; aspersing him likewise for cruelty in putting to death some persons for small offences; and protecting some for punishment who were transgressors of the laws; alleging also that he was chiefly swayed by one of his secretaries; and that he did not fight stoutly for justice, but fled, and was taken unarmed. Nevertheless many miracles were reported to have been afterwards wrought in the place where his corpse was buried; much confluence of people coming thereto, in honour thereof, till the King, through the incitation of the Spensers, set guards to restrain them; whereupon they flocked to the place where he suffered death, and so much the more eagerly as endeavours had been used to restrain them, until a church was erected on the place where he suffered." All the honours of this prince became forfeited under his attainder: yet his brother and heir.

Henry Plantagenet, being a distinguished soldier in the Scottish wars, had livery of his lands in the 17th Edward II., and was restored to the dignity of Earl of Leicester. This prince was subsequently one of the leaders in the great confederacy which overturned the power of the Spencers, and deposed King Edward II. Upon the accession of Edward III., the Earl had the honour of girding him with the sword of knighthood, and as soon as the new monarch was crowned, he was appointed, the King being a minor, his guardian. After which, in the parliament begun at Westminster, the attainder against his brother being reversed, he was restored to all the lands of his father and brother, with the Earldoms of Lancaster and Leicester, and the same year (1st Edward III.), he was constituted captain-general of all the King's forces in the Marches of Scotland. The Earl m. Maud, daughter and heiress of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt., and had issue,

HENRY, Earl of Derby, his successor.

Maud, m. 1st, to William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by whom she had an only dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH DE BURGH, m. to Lionel, Duke of Clarence.

The Lady Maud m. 2ndly, Ralph de Ufford, Justice of Ireland, temp. Edward III., and brother of Robert, Earl of Suffolk, by whom she had an only daughter,

MAUD, m. to Thomas de Vere, 8th Earl of Oxford.

Blanch, m. to Thomas, Lord Wake, of Lydell, and d. s. p.

Eleanor, m. 1st, John, Lord Beaumont, ancestor of Henry, present Lord Beaumont, of the late Gilbert Stapleton (whose widow is the Marchesa Stapleton-Bretherron), of the Beaumonts of Stoughton Grange and Cole Orton, &c., of Sir John Henry Greville Smyth, Bart. The Lady Eleanor m. 2ndly, to Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.

Jane, m. to John, Lord Mowbray. Isabel, Prioress of Ambresbury. Mary, m. to Henry, Lord Percy.

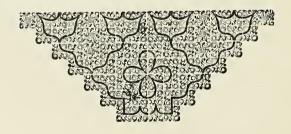
His lordship d. in 1345, and was succeeded by his son,

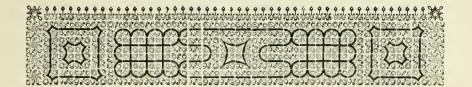
Henry Plantagenet, who had considerable grants from the crown, and was created Earl of Derby (11th Edward III.). In the 15th Edward III. the Prince was in the wars of Scotland, being then the King's lieutenant for the northern parts of England, and general of his army against the Scots. After this, as Earl of Derby (his father still alive), he became one of the first and most successful captains of the age, reducing no less than forty-six French cities and places of note to the dominion of the King of England, and taking immense treasure in gold. In the year of those great exploits his father died. He had afterwards a chief command at the siege of Calais, at which time he had, of his own retinue, eight hundred men-at-arms, and two thousand archers, with thirty banners, which cost him in hospitality a daily disbursement of one hundred pounds. In the 22nd Edward III., after having had previously for his brilliant services extensive grants from the crown, he was made the King's lieutenant in Flanders and France, and the next year was created, by letters patent, Earl of Lincoln, soon after which he was constituted the King's lieutenant and captain-general in Poictou, made a Knight of the Garter, and created Duke of Lancaster. To the latter high dignity he was raised in full parliament, and invested with power to have a chancery in the county of Lancaster, and to enjoy all other liberties and royalties appertaining to a county palatine, in as ample a manner as the Earls of Chester did, in the county palatine of Chester. About this time, too, he was constituted admiral of the King's whole fleet westward. The same year, having obtained license to goabroad

to fight against the infidels, he was surprised in his journey, and forced to pay a large ransom for his liberty: which surprisal having occurred through the Duke of Brunswick's means, the English Prince expressed resentment in language so unmeasured, that the Duke sent him a challenge, which being accepted, a day was appointed for the combat: but when it arrived, the Duke of Brunswick was so panic-struck, that he could not wield a shield, sword, or lance; while the Duke of Lancaster, with the most undaunted firmness, in vain awaited his attack. were, however, afterwards reconciled by the interference of the French monarch; and thus the English Prince acquired great renown for personal valour, while his adversary was covered with disgrace. The close of this heroic nobleman's martial career was quite as splendid as its opening, and after a most brilliant course of achievements, he d. in 1360, deeply lamented by all classes of his countrymen, including his gallant companions in arms; he lived in one of the most glorious periods of English history, and he was himself one of the chief actors in that splendid era. The Prince married Isabel, daughter of Henry, Lord Beaumont, and left two daughters, his coheirs, viz.:

MAUD, 1st m. to Ralph, son and heir of Ralph, Lord Stafford, and 2ndly, to William, Duke of Zealand, but d. s. p. in 1362.

BLANCH, m. to John of Gaunt, Earl of Richmond, afterwards Duke of Lancaster, K.G., fourth son of King Edward III.





Edward the First. King of England.

This monarch, b. 17 June, 1239, was crowned 19 Aug., 1274. He m. 1st, in 1254, Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III., King of Castile, by Johanna, Countess of Ponthieu, his wife, and by her, who d, in 1290, had issue to survive, viz.:

1. EDWARD, created Prince of Wales soon after his birth.

11. Eleanor, m. 1st, Alphonso, King of Aragon; and 2ndly, Henri, Comte de Bar, in Champagne, France. By the latter, the Princess Eleanor was mother of the

> LADY ELEANOR, who m. LLEWELYN AP OWEN, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovercign Princes of South Wales,

and had a son,

THOMAS AP LLEWELYN, Lord of South Wales, who m. Eleanor, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Cardigan, by the Princess Catherine, his wife, dau. of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales (see King John), and had two daus, and coheiresses.

1. ELEANOR, m. Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merioneth, representative of the sovercign Princes

of Powys, and had two sons:

OWEN AP GRIFFITH VYCHAN, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the memorable Owen GLENDOWER, in whom vested the representation of the three sovereign lines of Powys, North Wales and South Wales.

TUDOR AP GRIFFITH VYCHAN, Lord of Gwyddelwern, in Merioneth; upwards of 20 years old, 3 Sept., 10 Richard II., 1386, when, under the designation of "Tudor de Glendore," he appeared as a witness in the Scrope and Grosvenor Controversy.

2. Margaret, m. Meredith ap Tudor, and was mother of Sir Owen Tudor, grandfather of King Henry VII.

III. Margaret, m. to John, Duke of Brabant.

Iv. Joan of Acre, m. 1st, to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester (see post pedigrees, XIV., XLVII., LVII., &c.); and 2dly, to Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Hertford.

v. Mary, a nun.

VI. Elizabeth, m. 1st, to John, Earl of Holland, Zealand, and Lord of Friezland; and 2ndly, to Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex. By the latter the princess had issue,

JOHN, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.B., d. s. p. in

1335.

HUMPHREY, Earl of Hereford, Lord High Constable, K.G.; d.

unm. in 1361.

WILLIAM, Earl of Northampton, who had a son, HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Northampton (father of two daus., Alianore, wife of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, and Mary, m. to King HENRY IV.), and a dau., Elizabeth, who m. Richard Fitz-Alan, Earl of Arundel, and was mother of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, who d. s. p., and three daus.: Elizabeth, m. 1st, to William de Montacute; 2ndly, to Thomas, Lord Mowbray; 3rdly, to Sir Gerard Afflete; and 4thly, to Sir Robert Gousell, Knt.; Margaret, m. to Sir Rowland Lenthall; and Alice, m. to John

Charlton, Lord Powis.

Eleanor, m. to James Butler, Earl of Ormonde: through this Royal alliance the Butlers, Earls, Marquesses, and Dukes of Ormonde derive descent from King Edward I.; as do also the families of BUTLER, VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET, TALBOT of Grafton, NEEDHAM of Shenton, BULKELEY of Brynddu, HUGHES of Plas Coch, Lewis of Llysdulas, Hughes of Kinmel and Dinorben, VERNON of Haddon, Sudbury, Hilton, &c., HUYSHE of Clysthydon, AYLMER of Donadea, O'BRIEN, LORD INCHIQUIN, COKAYNE, VISCOUNT CULLEN, STOUGHTON of Ballyhorgon, MAGAN of Emoe, &c.

Margaret, m. to Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon: through this Royal Alliance the EARL of DEVON is in direct descent from King Edward I.; as are also the families of Throckmorton of Coughton, Eyston of East Hendred; Boyle, Earl of Cork; Granville of Stow, Buckland, and Wellesbourne; Port of Ilam, Waddington of Llanover, Luttrell of Dunster Castle; CORBET of Moreton Corbet; POWELL of Nanteos, ELERS of Oldbury, Cobbe of Newbridge; PORTMAN, Viscount Portman; CHICHESTER of Raleigh, Youlston, Belfast, &c., &c.; CAREW of Crowcombe., &c.; Cox of Ballynoe; of Gould (formerly Jackson), of Upwey; Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.; Garland of Michaelstowe; TRELAWNY of Trelawny, &c.

After the death of Eleanor of Castile, EDWARD I. m. for his second wife, 8 Sept., 1299, Margaret, dau. of Philip the Hardy, King of France, son of St. Louis, and by her had issue,

THOMAS, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk (see post). EDMUND, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent (see post).





Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Morfolk, and his Descendants.

THOMAS PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, eldest son of EDWARD I., by his second Queen, Margaret, dau, of Philip III. or the Hardy, of France, was b. at Brotherton, in Yorkshire, anno 1301, whence the surname "de Brotherton," and before he had attained his thirteenth year, was advanced, by special charter of his half brother, King Edward II., (at the dying request of his predecessor), dated 16 December, 1312, to all the honours which Roger le Bigod, some time Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, did enjoy by the name of Earl, in the county of Norfolk, with all the castles, manors, and lands, which the said Roger possessed in England, Ireland, and Wales, which had become vested in the crown, by the surrender of the said Roger. But in some years afterwards, the King seized upon the marshalship in the Court of King's Bench, because the Earl of Norfolk had failed to substitute some person on his behalf to attend the justices of that court, upon their journey into Lancashire; he had, however, restitution of the high office upon paying a fine of £100. This prince was repeatedly in the wars of Scotland, temp. Edward II. and Edward III., in the latter of which reigns he had a confirmation of the Earldom of Norfolk, and the office of Earl Marshal. He m. first, Alice, daughter of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, by whom he had issue,

MARGARET, of whom hereafter.

ALICE, m. to Edward de Montacnte, and had a daughter,

JOAN, who m. William Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and d. without issue.

The prince m. 2ndly, Mary, daughter of William, Lord Roos, and widow of William le Brus, and had a son,

John, who became a monk at the Abbey of Ely.

Thomas de Brotherton, d. in 1338, when the Earldom of Norfolk became extinct. But his elder daughter and coheir, who eventually became sole heiress,

The Lady Margaret Plantagenet, was created Duchess of Norfolk for life, by King Richard II., on the 29th September, 1397. Her grace, at the time styled Countess of Norfolk, claimed the office of Earl Marshal at the coronation of that monarch, and prayed that she might execute the same by her deputy; but her claim was not allowed, owing to the want of sufficient time to investigate its merits, and the prior appointment for the occasion of Henry, Lord Percy. This illustrious lady m. first, John, Lord Segrave, and had issue,

Anne, Abbess of Barking.

ELIZABETH, m. JOHN, LORD MOWBRAY, and had, with other issue, Tho-MAS DE MOWBRAY, DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G., who had, by Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan, his wife, two sons, Thomas and John, whose line became extinct, and two daus. (in their issue coheiresses), viz.:

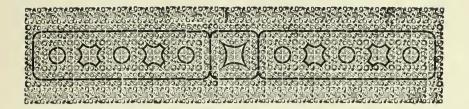
I. MARGARET DE MOWBRAY, who m. Sir Robert Howard, and had a son, John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, ancestor of the Dukes of Norfolk, the Lords Stourton and Petre (as heirs general), the Earls of Carlisle, Suffolk, Effingham, and Devon, and the Lords Suffield, Arundell, and Clifford, who are thus all entitled to quarter the Plantagenet arms. Besides these, the Howards of Corby, the Howard-Vyses of Stoke, the Blounts of Maple Durham, &c., inherit the same distinction, as descendants of coheirs of Howard.

II. ISABEL DE MOWBRAY, who m. 1st, Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and had by him an only child, Elizabeth, wife of Sir Edward Grey, and ancestress of the Lords Grey of Groby, the Marquesses of Dorset, the Dukes of Suffolk, and the Earls of Stamford. Isabel, m. 2ndly, James, 6th Lord Berkeley, and hence descend (entitled to quarter the Plantagenet arms) the Earls Berkeley, the Berkeleys of Spetchley, the Berkeleys of Cotheridge, &c.

The duchess m. 2ndly, Sir Walter Manny, K.G., and had an only daughter,

Anne, m. to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, and had an only child, John, 3rd Earl of Pembroke, who d. s. p. 1391.





Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Rent, and his Descendants.

EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, second son of EDWARD I., by his second Queen, was summoned to parliament as "Edmundo de Wodestok," on the 5th August, 1320, about two years before he attained majority. He had previously been in the wars of Seotland, and had obtained considerable territorial grants from the In the next year he was created Earl of Kent, and had a grant of the eastle of Okham, in the county of Rutland, and of shrievalty of the county. About the same time he was constituted governor of the castle of Tunbridge, in Kent; and upon the breaking out of the insurrection, under Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Laneaster, he was commissioned by the King to pursue that rebellious prince, and to lay siege to the eastle of Pontefract. The Earl of Laneaster was subsequently made prisoner at Boroughbridge, and the Earl of Kent was one of those who condemned him to death. From this period, during the remainder of the reign of his brother, Edmund of Woodstock was constantly employed in the eabinet or the field. He was frequently accredited on embassies to the Court of France, and was in all the wars in Gascony and Scotland. But after the accession of his nephew, King Edward III., he was arrested and sentenced to death, for having conspired, with other nobles, to deliver his brother, the deposed Edward II., out of prison. Whereupon, by the management of Queen Isabel, and her paramour, Mortimer, he was beheaded at Winehester (1380), after he had remained upon the seaffold from noon until five o'clock in the evening, waiting for an executioner; no one being willing to undertake the horrid office, till a malefactor from the Marshalsea was procured to perform it. The earl m. Margaret, daughter of John, Lord Wake, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake, by whom he had issue,

EDMUND, JOHN, Successively Earls of Kent. Margaret, m. to Amaneus, eldest son of Bernard, Lord de la Brette, and

d. s. p.

JOAN, from her extraordinary beauty, styled "the Fair Maid of Kent," m. 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, from whom she was divorced; 2ndly, Sir Thomas Holland, K.G.; and 3rdly, the renowned hero, EDWARD the Black Prince, by whom she was mother of King RICHARD II.

The unfortunate earl's eldest son,

EDMUND PLANTAGENET, was restored to blood and honours by parliament, the year in which his father suffered, and thus became Baron Woodstock, and Earl of Kent—but d. soon after in minority, unmarried, and was succeeded by his brother,

JOHN PLANTAGENET, third Earl of Kent, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of the Duke of Juliers, but d. s. p. in 1352, when the Earldom of Kent, and Baronies of Woodstock and Wake, devolved upon his only surviving sister.

JOAN, the Fair Maid of Kent, who left by her second husband, Sir Thomas Holland, Lord Holland, K.G., three sons and six daus. (in their issue coheirs), viz.:

I. THOMAS, EARL OF KENT, both d. s p.

III. JOHN, DUKE OF EXETER, whose issue became EXTINCT.

I. ALIANORE, m. 1st, Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, and 2ndly, Edward Cherleton, Lord Powis. The senior heir general is the Archduchess Maria-Theresa, wife of Leopold Joseph, PRINCE OF BAVARIA.

II. MARGARET, m. 1st, JOHN BEAUFORT, DUKE OF SOMERSET, and

2ndly, Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.

111. Joan, m. 1st, Edward, Duke of York; 2ndly, William, Lord, Willoughby; 3rdly, Henry, Lord Scrope of Masham; and 4thly, Henry Lord Vesci, d. s. p.

IV. ELEANOR, m. THOMAS MONTACUTE, EARL OF SALISBURY.

V. ELIZABETH, m. SIR JOHN NEVILL, Kut.

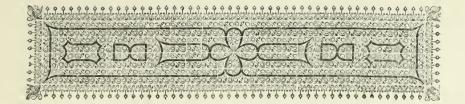
VI. BRIDGET, a Nun at Barking.

Genealogy of the Sovereigns.

PART II.

FROM EDWARD I. TO QUEEN VICTORIA.





Edward the Second, King of England.

EDWARD THE SECOND, surnamed of *Carnarvon*; b. 25 April, 1284, succeeded to the throne at the decease of his father, 7 July, 1307; and was crowned 23 Feb. 1308. He m. 23 Jan. 1308, Isabella, dau. of Philip the *Fair*, King of France, and had issue,

EDWARD of Windsor, Prince of Wales.

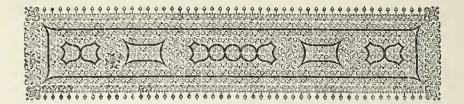
John, of Eltham, created Earl of Cornwall, in 1327; d. in youth in 1336.

Joan, m. David Bruce, King of Scotland; and d. issueless.

Eleanor, m. Reynald, Count of Guelders, and had issue.

EDWARD II., who was deposed 20 Jan. 1327, was inhumanly murdered in Berkeley Castle 21 Sept. following.



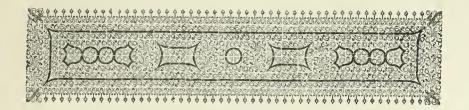


Edward the Third, King of England.

EDWARD THE THIRD, b. 13 Nov. 1312, succeeded his father in 1327. He m. in 1327, Philippa, 4th dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Charles of Valois, son of Philip the Hardy, son of St. Louis. By this lady (who d. 15 Aug. 1369) King Edward had issue,

- 1. Edward, surnamed the Black Prince, from the colour of his armour; b, 15 June, 1330. This gallant soldier, the immortal hero of Crecy and Poictiers, m. in 1361, his cousin, Joan, commonly called the "Fair Maid of Kent," dau. and heiress of his great-uncle, the Earl of Kent, (see Edward I. The lady had been m. previously to Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., and to the Earl of Salisbury,) by whom he had an only surviving son, Richard, afterwards 2nd of his name. The Black Prince d. in the lifetime of his father, 8 July, 1376.
- 11. WILLIAM, of Hatfield, b. in 1336, who d. young.
- III. LIONEL, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence.
- IV. JOHN of GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, &c.
- v. Edmund, Earl of Cambridge, and Duke of York.
- VI. THOMAS of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, constable of England.
- 1. Joan, m. to Gilbert, Lord Talbot; but d. s. p.
- 11. Isabel, m. Ingelram de Courcy, Earl of Bedford, and had two daus., Mary, m. to Robert de Barr, and Philippa, m. to Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford and Duke of Ireland.
- 111. Joan, contracted in marriage to Alphonzo, King of Castile, but died of the plague before the solemnization, in 1348.
- IV. Blanch, d. an infant.
- v. Mary, m. to John Montfort, Duke of Brittany, s. p.
- vi. Margaret, m. to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke; and d. s. p.

King Edward III. d. at Shene, 21 June, 1377.



Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and his descendants.

LIONEL PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Antwerp, third son of King EDWARD III, was born in 1338. Having married Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, only child and heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, and grand dau. of John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, by Elizabeth de Clare, his wife, youngest sister and coheir of Gilbert, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, Lionel became jure uxoris, Earl of Ulster, and was created 15 Sept. 1362, Duke of Clarence—a title derived from the Honour of Clare. The Prince likewise a Knight of the Garter. By the heiress of De Burgh, he had an only child,

PHILIPPA, who m. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, (lineally descended from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales,) and had issue.

1. Roger, Earl of March, who m. Eleanora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and d. in 1398, leaving a son Edmund, Earl of March, (who d.s.p. in the Castle of Trim, Ireland, where he was confined by King Henry IV.) and a dau.

LADY ANNE MORTIMER, who m. Richard Plantagenet, Earl of

Cambridge, and was mother of

RICHARD PLANTAGENET, Duke of York, who m. Cicely, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and left, with other issue, a son, King Edward IV.

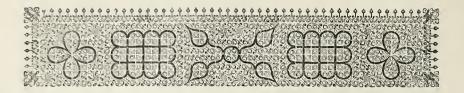
2. Edmund (Sir), who settled in North Britain.

3. John (Sir), put to death in 1424, s.p.

4. Elizabeth, m. to Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.

5. Philippa m. 1st, to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke; 2ndly, to Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel; and 3rdly, to Sir John Poynings, Lord St. John, but d.s.p.

Lionel, Duke of Clarence, m. 2ndly, Violante, dau. of the Duke of Milan, but by her had no issue. He d. in 1368, when the Dukedom of Clarence became extinct.



John Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster, and his descendants.

JOHN PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Gaunt, from the place of his birth, fourth son of King Edward III., was born in 1340. In 1342 he was created Earl of Richmond, and advanced to the Dukedom of Lan-CASTER, by his father, King Edward III., in the 36th year of his reign. After the decease of his first wife, Blanch, the great herress of Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster, he espoused Constance, elder daughter and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile, and in her right assumed the title of King of Castile and Leon; in which regal dignity, as well as in those of Duke of Lancaster, Earl of Richmond, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester, he had summons to parliament: he was likewise Duke of Aquitaine, and a Knight of the Garter. On the decease of Edward III., this prince was joined in the administration of affairs during the minority of his nephew, Richard II. He subsequently attempted the conquest of Spain, at the head of a fine army; and landing at the Groyne, advanced to Compostella, where he was met by John, King of Portugal, between whom and his eldest daughter, the Lady Philippa, a marriage was concluded. Thence he marched into Castile, and there ratified a treaty of peace, by which he abandoned his claim to the throne of Castile and Leon, in consideration of a large sum of money, and the marriage of Henry, Prince of Asturias, with his only daughter, by his second wife, the Lady Katherine Plantagenet. In the latter part of his life he dwelt in retirement, having incurred the displeasure of King Richard, by a motion which he had made in parliament, that his son Henry of Bolingbroke, should be declared heir to the crown. He d. at Ely House, Holborn, in 1399.

JOHN of Gaunt espoused, first, as already stated, Lady Blanche Plantagenet, the eventual heiress of the Duke of Lancaster, and had by her,

Henry, surnamed of Bolingbroke, who, having m. Mary, daughter and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, last Earl of Hereford, was created Earl of

Hereford, 29th Sept. 1397.

Philippa, m. to John, King of Portugal: from this marriage descend, quartering the royal arms of England, Mary Isabella, Queen of Spain, Ferdinand, King of Naples, Pedro, Emperor of the Brazils, Henry de Bourbon, Duke of Bordeaux, Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony, the Emperor of Austria, the Grand Duke of Tuscany, &c.

Elizabeth, m. 1st, to John Holand, Earl of Huntingdon, and 2ndly, to Sir

John Cornwall. This lady by her first husband had issue;

JOHN HOLAND, Duke of Exeter, K.G. who m. 1st, Anne, widow of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, and dau. of Edmund, Earl of Stafford, and had by her, a son,

HENRY, 2nd Duke of Exeter, who m. Lady Anne Plantagenet, sis-

ter of King Edward IV., and d. in 1473.

John Holand, Duke of Exeter, m. 2ndly, Lady Anne Montacute, dau. of

John Earl of Salisbury, and had by her a dau.,

Anne, eventually heiress, who m. 1st, John Lord Nevill, (son and heir of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland,) who fell at Towtonfield, s.p.; and 2ndly, Sir John Nevill, Kt., by whom she had a son, Ralph Nevill, 3rd Earl of Westmoreland, who m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Roger Booth, of Barton, and had an only son,

RALPH, LORD NEVILL, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sandys, and d.v.p, leaving a son and successor, Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmoreland, whose grandson, Charles, 6th Earl of Westmoreland, m. Anne, dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, and had issue, two daus. his co-heirs, viz.

1. MARGARET, m. to Nicholas Pudsey, Esq.

2. Anne, m. to David Ingleby, Esq.*

He m. 2ndly, Constance, elder dau. and co-heir of Peter of Castile, and by her had an only dau.

KATHERINE, m. to Henry, Prince of Asturias, afterwards Henry, the third King of Castile and Leon.

The duke m. thirdly, Catherine, daughter of Sir Payn Roelt, Guienne King at Arms, and widow of Sir Otho de Swynford, Knt., by whom, before marriage, he had issue,

John de Beaufort, Earls of Somerset, and Marquess of Dorset, who m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holand, Earl of Kent, and had a son John, Duke of Somerset, whose only dau. and heir, Margaret, m. Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and was mother of King Henry VII.

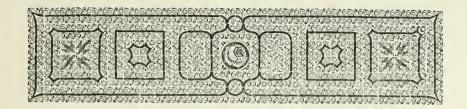
- * The chief descendants entitled to quarter the royal arms of Lady Anne Nevill, wife of David Ingleby, Esq., are:
 - 1. MARY, widow of Sir Thomas Massey Stanley, Bart., and dau, and heir of Sir Carnaby Haggerstone, Bart.
 - 11. SIR EDWARD HAGGERSTONE, Bart. of Haggerstone.
 11. WILLIAM CONSTABLE MAXWELL, Esq. of Everingham.
 - IV. WILLIAM MIDDLETON, Esq., of Middleton Lodge and Stockeld, co. York.
 - V. THOMAS CONSTABLE, Esq. of the Manor House, Otley, co. York.

HENRY DE BEAUFORT, Cardinal of St. Eusebius, and Bishop of Winehester. Thomas de Beaufort, Earl of Dorset, and Duke of Exeter, d. s. p. Joan de Beaufort, m. first, to Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Wemme, and secondly, to Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmoreland.

These children were legitimated by act of parliament, for all purposes, save succession to the throne, in the 20th of Richard II., and derived their surname from the castle of Beaufort, the place of their birth. John of *Gaunt* was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY PLANTAGENET, surnamed of *Bolingbroke*, Earl of Hereford, who, upon the deposition of Richard II., was called to the throne as King Henry IV., when his great inheritance, with the Dukedom of Lancaster, and the Earldoms of Hereford, Derby, Lincoln, and Leicester, merged in the crown.





Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, and Duke of Pork, and his descendants.

EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed Langley, from the place of his birth, fifth son of King Edward III., was created by his father, on the 13th November, 1362, Earl of Cambridge, and by his nephew, King Richard II, 6th August, 1385, Duke of York. This prince m. first, Isabel, daughter and co-heir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon, and sister of Constance, the wife of John of Gaunt, by whom he had issue,

EDWARD, his successor in the Dukedom of York.

RICHARD, of Conisburgh, who succeeded to the EARLDOM OF CAMBRIDGE.

This prince was beheaded at Southampton for conspiring against Henry IV. in 1415, when the Earldom of Cambridge became forfeited. He had m. Anne,* sister and co-heir of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, son of Philippa, only dau. and heiress of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, second son of King Edward III., by whom he left an only son and a dau., viz.

RICHARD, who succeeded his uncle as Duke of York. Isabel, m. to Henry Bourchier, Earl of Essex.

Edmund, Duke of York, m. secondly, Joane, daughter of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and sister and co-heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, but had no issue. The Duke of York attained the highest reputation in the cabinet and the field, and after vainly endeavouring to sustain his nephew, Richard, upon the throne, he retired to his seat at Langley, upon the accession of Henry 1V., and died there in 1402. The prince, who was a Knight of the Garter, was s. by his eldest son,

EDWARD PLANTAGENET, as second Duke of York, who had been created Duke of Albemarle, 29th September, 1397, and was restored to the Dukedom of York in 1406, which he had been previously rendered incapable of inheriting—he was also invested with the Garter. This gallant prince,

^{*} Through this alliance the house of York derived its right to the crown.

who had become eminent in arms, fell at Azincourt in 1415, and his brother having been previously put to death, the Dukedom of York (the prince leaving no issue) devolved upon his nephew,

RICHARD PLANTAGENET, who was restored to the Earldom of Cambridge, and allowed to inherit as third Duke of York. This prince becoming afterwards one of the most powerful subjects of the period in which he lived, laid claim to the throne as the descendant of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, second son of Edward III., whereas the reigning monarch, Henry VI., sprang from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, third son of the same king, and thus originated the devastating war of the Roses. In his pretensions the duke was supported by the Nevils and other great families, but his ambitious projects all closed at the battle of Wakefield in 1460, where his party sustained a signal defeat, and he was himself slain. The prince had espoused Cicily, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmoreland, and left issue,

EDWARD, his successor.

Edmund, said to have borne the title of Earl of Rutland. This prince at the age of twelve was barbarously murdered by Lord Clifford, after the battle of Wakefield.

George, Duke of Clarence, (see Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.)

RICHARD, Duke of Gloucester, (afterwards King Richard III.)

Anne, m. first to Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, and secondly, to Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by whom she had a daughter,

Anne St. Leger, who m. Sir George Manners, ancestor of the present ducal house of Rutland.

Elizabeth, m. to John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk.

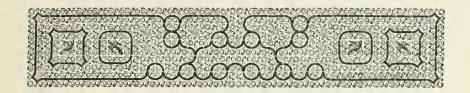
Margaret, m. to Charles, Duke of Burgundy, but had no issue. This was the Duchess of Burgundy, so persevering in her hostility to Henry VII., and her zeal in the cause of York, who set up the pretended Plantagenets, Warbeck and Symnel.

Ursula.

Richard, Duke of York, was s. by his son,

EDWARD PLANTAGENET, fourth Duke of York, who, after various fortunes at the head of the Yorkists, finally established himself upon the throne as EDWARD IV., when the Dukedom of York merged in the crown.





Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester, and his descendants.

THOMAS PLANTAGENET, born at Woodstock, 7th January, 1355, and thence surnamed "of Woodstock," was youngest son of King Edward He m. the Lady Alianore de Bohun, one of the daughters and coheirs of Humphrey, last Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton; and in consideration of that alliance was shortly afterwards made Constable of England (a dignity enjoyed for nearly two centuries by the Bohuns). At the coronation of his nephew, King Richard II., the prince was advanced to the EARLDOM OF BUCKINGHAM, with a grant of a thousand marks per annum, to be paid out of the exchequer, until provision of so much value should be made otherwise for him, and twenty pounds a year out of the issues of the county, whence he derived his title. From this period, he was constantly employed as a commander in foreign wars, until the 9th of the same reign, when, for his eminent services, he was created by patent, dated 12th November, 1385, Duke of Gloucester. In that interim, he had been likewise sent into Essex, at the head of a large force, to suppress the insurrection of Jack Straw. The ceremony of his creation, as Duke of Gloucester, was performed at Hoselow Lodge, in Tividale, by girding with a sword, and putting a cap with a circle of gold, upon the prince's head; the parliament being then sitting at London, and assenting thereto. In two years afterwards, he was constituted JUSTICE OF CHESTER, but he subsequently forfeited the favour of the king, by his opposition to Robert de Vere, Duke of Ireland, and his coalition with the lords who assembled in arms, at Haringey Park, to put an end to the power of that celebrated minion. After the disgrace and banishment of De Vere, the Duke of Gloucester obtained some immunities from the crown, but the king never pardoned the course he had

pursued in that affair, and eventually it cost the duke his life. The death of the Duke of Gloucester occurred in 1397. He left issue,

HUMPHREY PLANTAGENET, his heir.

Anne Plantagenet, m. first, to Thomas, Earl of Stafford, by whom she had no issue; and secondly, by virtue of the king's especial licence, (22nd Richard II.,) to the said Thomas's brother, Edmund, Earl of Stafford, by whom she had a son,

Humphrey, created Duke of Buckingham, from whom descends George William Lord Stafford, who is entitled to quarter the Royal Arms. Her ladyship m. thirdly, William Bourchier, Earl of Eu, in Normandy, and had by him a son Henry, Earl of Ewe and Essex, from whom descend, entitled to quarter the Royal Arms, 1. The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos; 2. The Marquess Townshend; 3. The Marquess of Hastings; 4. Earl Ferrers; 5. Evelyn John Shirley, Esq., of Eatington; 6. Lord Hatherton; 7. Sir Robert Burdett, Bart.; 8. Viscount Hereford; 9. Sir Charles Knightley, Bart., of Fawsley; 10. Troth, wife of the Rev. Richard Jenkyns, D. D., Master of Baliol College, Oxford; 11. Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart.; 12. John Bruton, Esq.; 13. Wrey Chichester Bruton, Esq.; 14. George Barnard Knighton Drake, Esq.; 15. Lord Berners; and 16. the families of Strangwayes, Knyvett,* &c. &c.

Joane, was designed to be the wife of Gilbert, Lord Talbot, but died unmarried.

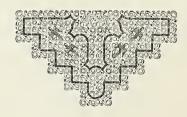
Isabel, a nun.

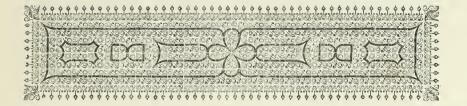
The duke's son,

HUMPHREY PLANTAGENET, who was styled Earl of Buckingham, after the murder of his father, was conveyed to Ireland, by King Richard, and imprisoned in the Castle of Trim, where he remained until the accession of Henry IV., who purposed restoring him to all the honours, but he died upon his return to England, at Chester, in 1399.

Note.—Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, was summoned to parliament in 1385, as Duke of Aumarle, but never afterwards by that title, nor did his son, Humphrey, ever assume the dignity.

* Among the descendants of the Knyvetts, are William Nicholson, of Manchester; John Penny, Sadler, of London; William John Penny; Thomas Penny, Shoemaker, of Brompton; all entitled to the Royal Arms.

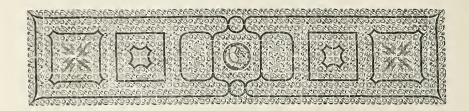




Richard the Second, King of England.

RICHARD THE SECOND, born at Bordeaux in 1366, succeeded his grandfather in 1377. This monarch m. 1st, Anne, dau. of the Emperor Charles IV.; and 2ndly, (in 1396,) Isabel, 2nd dau. of Charles VI. of France, but had no issue. He was deposed and murdered in 1399.





Henry the Fourth, King of England.

HENRY THE FOURTH, (eldest son of John of *Gaunt*) crowned 13 Oct. 1399, m. 1st, Mary de Bohun, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford, by whom he had four sons and two daus.,

HENRY, Prince of Wales.

THOMAS, Duke of Clarence.

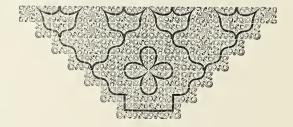
JOHN, Duke of Bedford, Earl of Richmond, &c., the celebrated REGENT OF FRANCE in the minority of KING HENRY VI.

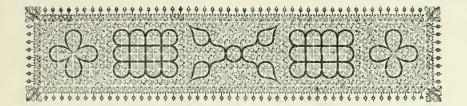
HUMPHREY, Duke of Gloucester, REGENT OF ENGLAND during the minority of HENRY VI.

Blanch, m. 1st, to Louis, Duke of Bavaria; 2ndly, to the King of Arragon; and 3rdly, to the Duke of Baar.

Philippa, m. to the King of Denmark.

King Henry m. 2ndly, in 1403, Joan, dau. of Charles II., King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montfort, Duke of Brittany, but had no other issue. He d. 20 March, 1413.





Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence.

THOMAS PLANTAGENET, K.G., son of King HENRY IV., was created by his father, 9th July, 1411, Earl of Albemarle and Duke of Clarence. This martial and valiant prince being engaged in the wars of Henry V., fell at the battle of Baugy in 1421, and as he died without legitimate issue,* his honours became extinct.

John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford.

John Plantagenet, third son of King Henry IV., by his first consort, the Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey, Earl of Hercford, was created by his brother, King Henry V., by letter patent, dated 6th May, 1414, Earl of Kendall and Duke of Bedford, being designated previously "John de Lancaster." The achievements of this eminent person form so prominent an era in the annals of the Plantage nets, and have been detailed so much at length by all our great historians, that it were idle to attempt more than a mere sketch of his most conspicuous actions, in a work of this description. His first public employment in the reign of his father, was that of Constable of England and Governor of the town and castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed. In the 3rd of Henry V., he was constituted Lieutenant of the whole realm of England, the king himself being then in the wars of France, and the next year he was retained by indenture, to serve in those wars, being appointed

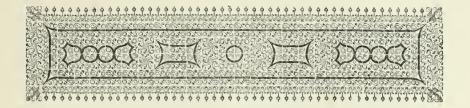
^{*} He had a natural son, SIR JOHN CLARENCE, called the "Bastard of Clarence," who accompanied the remains of his gallant father from Baugy to Canterbury for their interment. This Sir John Clarence had a grant of lands in Ireland from King Henry VI., and according to Camden, he bore for arms, "per chevron gu. and az. two hions adverse saliant and guardant or. in chief, and a fleur-de-his, or. in base.

general of the king's whole army, both by sea and land; whereupon he set sail, and encountering the French near Southampton, achieved a great naval victory over them. In the year ensuing, the king making another expedition into France, the duke was again constituted Lieutenant of the kingdom during his absence. In the 7th Henry V., he sailed with large reinforcements to the king in Normandy; and the next year, assisted at the siege of Melon, which held out fourteen weeks and four days, before it surrendered. Upon the accession of Henry VI., the duke was constituted chief counsellor and protector to the king, then an infant, and appointed at the same time Regent of France. But all his splendid achievements, great, glorious, and gallant as they were, lie for ever obscured, beneath one dark deed of inhumanity, his treatment of the most undaunted of his foes—the renowned Joan of Arc.

The prince, who, with his other honours, had been invested with the Garter, espoused first, Anne, daughter of John, Duke of Burgundy, and secondly, Jacqueline, daughter of Peter, of Luxemburgh, Earl of St. Paul, but as he had no issue, the Earldom of Kendall and Dukedom of Bedford became extinct, at his decease in 1435. The duke's remains were interred in the Cathedral of Notre Dame, at Roan, under a plain tomb of black marble. He was deeply lamented by the English people. He had ever borne the character of one of the first captains of his age, and the greatest general of his line. His widow Jacqueline of Luxemburgh, espoused, secondly, Sir Richard Wideville, and had, with other issue, Elizabeth Wideville, who m. first, Sir John Grey, of Groby, and after his decease in the second battle of St. Albans, became Queen Consort of King Edward IV.

Lewis XI. of France, says Banks, being counselled to deface the Duke of Bedford's tomb, is said to have used the following generous expression:

"What honour shall it be, either to us or you, to break this monument, and to rake out of the earth the bones of one, who, in his lifetime, neither my father, nor any of your progenitors, with all their puissance, were ever once able to make fly one foot backwards; that by his strength or policy, kept them all out of the principal dominions of France, and out of this noble Duchy of Normandy. Wherefore I say, first, God save his soul, and let his body rest in quiet; which, when he was living, would have disquieted the proudest of us all; and as for his tomb, which, I assure you, is not so worthy as his acts deserve, I account it an honour to have him remain in my dominions."

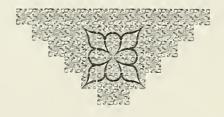


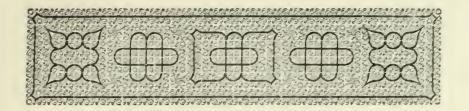
Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester.

HUMPHREY PLANTAGENET, fourth son of King HENRY IV., by his first wife, the Lady Mary de Bohun, daughter and co-heiress of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, Constable of England, was made a Knight of the Bath, at his father's coronation, along with his brothers, Thomas, afterwards Duke of Clarence, and John, Duke of Bedford. In the 1st of HENRY V., he obtained with other grants, the Castle and Lordship of Pembroke; shortly after which, being made Duke of Gloueester, in the Parliament held at Leicester, he had summons by that title, as well as by the title of Earl of Pembroke, 26th Sept. 1414. In the 3rd of the same reign, the prince assisted at the siege of Harfleur, and he received soon after a dangerous wound, in the celebrated battle of Azincourt. During the remainder of the reign of his martial brother, the Duke of Gloucester was almost wholly engaged in the wars of France; and upon the aecession of HENRY VI., he was constituted, as he had been twice before, upon temporary absences of the king, Lieutenant of the realm. In this year it was, that he was involved in a serious dispute with William Duke of Brabant, by reason of marrying that prince's wife, Jaqueline, Duehess of Hainault, who had come to England, upon some disagreement with her husband. The matter led to open hostilities, and a challenge to single combat passed between the two dukes, and was accepted; but that mode of deciding the affair was prevented by the Duke of Bedford, and the contest was finally terminated, by the Duke of Gloueester's bowing to the decision of the Pope, and withdrawing from the lady. He then espoused his concubine, Eleanor, daughter of Reginald, Lord Cobham; and in a few years afterwards, a complaint was made to parliament, against him, by one "Mistress Stokes and other bold women," because he suffered Jaqueline, his wife, to be prisoner to the Duke of Burgundy. In

the 14th of Henry VI., he obtained a grant for life, of the Earldom of Flanders, which was held of the king in capite, in right of his crown of France; and he had numerous and most valuable grants of manors and lordships in England; he had also, an annuity of two thousand marks, out of the exchequer, during the king's pleasure. The duke incurring, however, the jealousy of Margaret of Anjou, fell, at length, a victim to her machinations. Attending a parliament which had been called at St. Edmundsbury, he was arrested upon the second day of the session, by the Viscount Beaumont, Constable of England, accompanied by the Duke of Buckingham, and some others, and put in ward; all his servants being taken from him, and thirty-two of the chief of them sent to different prisons. The following night, the prince was found dead in his bed, supposed to have been either strangled or smothered; and his body was exhibited to the lords, as though he had died of apoplexy.

The duke, who received from the people the title of *Good*, and was called "the Father of his country," had, with his other honours, been invested with the Garter. He was a proficient in learning; wrote some tracts; laid the foundation of the Bodleian library, and built the divinity schools in the University of Oxford. The death of the prince happened in 1446, and as he left no issue, HIS HONOURS became EXTINCT.



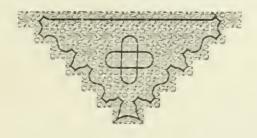


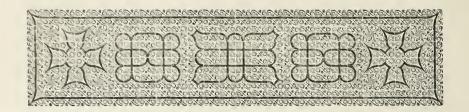
Henry the fifth, King of England.

HENRY THE FIFTH, surnamed of Monmouth; b. in 1388, succeeded his father 20 March, 1413, and was crowned 9 April following. This martial prince, the hero of Agincourt, m. 3 June, 1420, Katherine, (born 27 Oct. 1401,) youngest dau. of Charles VI., King of France, and had an only child,

HENRY, Prince of Wales.

King Henry V. d. at Bois Vincennes, in France, 31 Aug. 1422. His widow m. a few years after SIR OWEN TUDOR, of whom we will treat in our genealogy of the Royal House of Tudor.





Henry the Sixth, King of England.

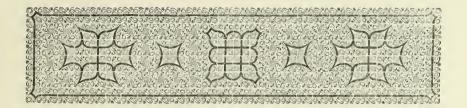
HENRY THE SIXTH, surnamed of Windsor; b. 6 Dec. 1421, crowned King of England and France, at London, 6 Nov. 1429, and at Paris, 7 Dec. 1431. He m. 22 April, 1445, in Tichfield Abbey, MARGARET OF ANJOU, dau. of RENE,* titular King of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem, great-grandson of John, King of France, and by her, who closed her sad eventful history 25 Aug. 1480, had issue, an only child,

EDWARD OF LANCASTER, Prince of Wales, b. at Westminster 13 Oct. 1453, who m. in 1470 Lady Anne Nevill, second dau. and coheir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, the King-Maker, but was murdered the year after, subsequently to the battle of Tewkesbury. He died s.p. His widow became in the sequel Queen Consort of Richard III. "A small unadorned slab of gray marble," (we quote from Miss Strickland,) "in the Abbey Church of Tewkesbury, points out the spot where the last hope of Anjou's heroine, and the royal line of Lancaster was consigned without funeral pomp to an unhonoured grave among the mean victims of his victorious foe."

King Henry VI. d. in the Tower of London, (by supposed violence,) on the 22 May, 1471. "That night between eleven and twelve of the clock," writes the chronicler in Leland, "was King Henry, being prisoner in the Tower, put to death, the Duke of Gloucester and divers of his men being in the Tower that night." "May God give him time for repentance, whoever he was, who laid his sacrilegious hands on the Lord's annointed."

The last Lancastrian king lies buried at Chertsey Abbey.

^{*} René of Anjou was the second son of Louis III., King of Sicily and Jerusalem, Duke of Calabria and Anjou, and Count of Provençe. He m. Isabella, heiress of Lorraine, the direct descendant of Charlemagne.



Edward the Fourth, King of England.

Edward IV., who succeeded Henry VI. on the throne, was eldest son of Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, by Cecily, his wife, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, and grandson of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, (see p. viii.) by the Lady Anne Mortimer, his wife, dau. and heir of Roger, Earl of March, son and heir of Edmund Mortimer, third Earl of March, by the Lady Philippa Plantagenet, his wife, dau. and heir of Lionel, Duke of Clarence, (see p. iii.) In his person was thus vested the senior representation of the Royal House of Plantagenet. He was b. at Rouen 29 April, 1441, and m. in 1464, Elizabeth Woodville, widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby, and dau. of Sir Richard Woodville, by Jaequeline of Luxemburgh, his wife, widow of the Regent, John, Duke of Bedford. By this lady, who d. in 1492, King Edward had issue,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, afterwards EDWARD V.

Richard, Duke of York, b. at Shrewsbury, 1472, who was m. in his infancy in Jan. 1477, to Anne, the infant child and heiress of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk; he was murdered in the Tower A.D. 1483.

ELIZABETH, Queen of HENRY VII. and eventual heiress of the Plantagenets.

Ciecly, m. John, Lord Welles, and had two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, who both d.unm.

Ann, first affianced to Philip, son of the Emperor Maximilian, and afterwards m. to Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. She had two sons, who d. young and unm.

Bridget, a nun at Dartford, Kent.

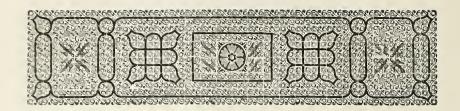
Mary, d.unm.

Katherine, b. at Eltham, in 1479, who m. Sir William Courtenay, K.B., only son of Edward, Earl of Devon, and left an only child,

Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devon, and Marquess of Exeter, who was beheaded 9 Jan. 1539, leaving by Gertrude, his wife, dau. of William Blount, Lord Mountjoy, an only child,

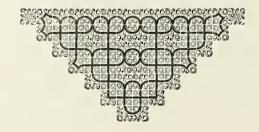
EDWARD COURTENAY, Earl of Devon, who d. at Padua, unm., 4 Oct. 1566.

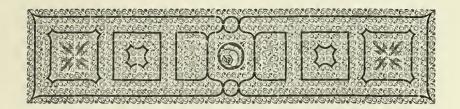
King Edward IV. d. at Westminster, 9 April, 1483,



Edward the Fifth, King of England.

EDWARD V. elder son of EDWARD IV., was b. 4 Nov. 1470, and succeeded his father 9 April, 1483. This monarch was murdered with his only brother, Richard, Duke of York, in the Tower, 22 June following.



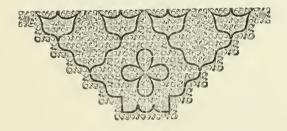


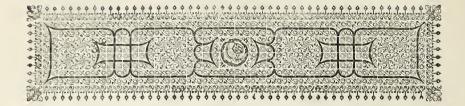
Richard the Third, King of England.

RICHARD III. who ascended the throne at the murder of his nephews, was crowned on the 7th July, 1483. He m. at Westminster in 1473, Lady Anne, widow of Edward, Prince of Wales, (son of King Henry VI.) and dau. and coheir of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, by whom (who d. 16 March, 1485,) he had an only child,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, b. at Middleham Castle in 1474, d. 31 March, 1484.

Richard III. fell at Bosworth, 22 Aug. 1485.





The House of Tudor.

henry the Seventh, King of England.

HENRY TUDOR, Earl of Richmond, b. in Pembroke Castle in 1455, (som of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and the Lady Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of John de Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, grandson of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, See p. v.) ascended the throne on the death of RICHARD III. at Bosworth, and was crowned 30 Oct. 1485. On the 18th of the following January, he m. ELIZABETH OF YORK, heiress of the Plantagenets, daughter of King Edward IV., and by her (who d. in 1202,) had issue:

- ARTHUR, Prince of Wales, b. 20 Sept. 1486, who m. in 1501, the Infanta Catherine, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Arragon, but d. in the following year s.p.
- II. HENRY, Prince of Wales, afterwards HENRY VIII.
- 111. Edmond, created in 1496, Duke of Somerset, but d. in his fifth year, in 1499.
 - I. MARGARET, b. 29 Nov. 1489, m. 1st in 1503, JAMES IV., King of Scotland, and by him (who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513,) had three sons:—Arthur, b. at Holyrood, 20 Oct. 1509, d. 14 July, 1510; JAMES, successor to his father, and Alexander, Duke of Ross, b. 30 April, 1514, d. in infancy. The second son became

James V., King of Scotland. He m. 1 Jan. 1357, Magdalen, dau. of Francis I., King of France, and left a dau. and heiress,

MARY, QUEEN of Scotland, b. 7 Dec. 1542, who m. 1st in 1558, Francis II., King of France; 2ndly, in 1565, her cousin Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley; and 3rdly, in 1567, James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell. By the first and last she had no issue; but by the second, she was mother of an only child,

JAMES VI. of SCOTLAND, and I. of ENGLAND.

MARGARET TUDOR (Queen Dowager of James IV.), m. 2ndly, Archibald Douglas, Earl of Angus, by whom she had an only child,

Margaret Douglas, who m. Matthew Stuart, 4th Earl of Lennox,

Regent of Scotland, and had issue:

HENRY STUART, Lord Darnley, b. in 1545, the 2nd husband of Mary, Queen of Scots, ancestor by her of the STUARTS and GUELPH KINGS OF ENGLAND.

Charles Stuart, 5th Earl of Lennox, m. 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, and d. 1576, leaving an only child, Arabella Stuart, who m. William Seymour, afterwards Marquess of Hertford, and d. s. p. 1615.

The Queen Dowager m. 3rdly, Henry Stuart, Lord Methyen, but had

no other issue.

II. MARY, b. in 1498, m. 1st, 9 Oct., 1514, to Louis XII. of France, by whom, who d. 1 Jan. 1515, she had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 May, 1515, to Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G., by whom she had, 1. Henry, Earl of Lincoln, who d. unm.

2. Frances, who m. Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset (afterwards Duke of Suffolk, K.G.), and had three daus., coheirs.

JANE, LADY JANE GREY, m. Lord Guilford Dudley, and was

beheaded 1554, s. p.

KATHERINE, m. 1st, to Henry, Lord Herbert, and 2ndly, to Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, by the latter of whom she left at her decease, 26 Jan. 1567, a son,

EDWARD, Lord Beauchamp, who m. Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt., of Bryanston, co. Dorset, and left

two sons and one dau.

1. WILLIAM, Marquess of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, who m. 1st, Lady Arabella Stuart, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, sister and coheir of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, by whom he had (with daughters, of whom Lady Mary m. Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea, and Lady Jane m. Charles, Lord Clifford, son and heir of Richard Boyle, Earl

of Burlington) two sons,

HENRY, Lord Beauchamp, who m. Mary, eldest dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and had a dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, m. Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury, and was mother of CHARLES, 4th Earl of Elgin, and 3rd Earl of Aylesbury, whose daughter and eventually sole heiress, MARY, m. HENRY BRYDGES, DUKE OF CHANDOS, and her grand-dau., Anne-Elizabeth, dau, and sole heir of James Brydges, 3rd Duke of Chandos, m. in 1796, Richard, Marquess (and afterwards Duke) of Buckingham, and had a son and heir, RICHARD-PLANTAGENET, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, K.G., father of RICHARD PLANTAGENET-CAMPBELL, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, and of LADY ANNE ELIZA GORE LANGTON.

2 Francis, Lord Seymour of Trowbridge, great-grand-

father of

ALGERNON, 7th Duke of Somerset, whose dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, m. Sir Hugh Smithson, of Stanwick, and from this marriage descend the DUKES OF ATHOLE and NORTHUMBERLAND, both entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.

3. Honora, m. in 1610, Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B.,

and d. leaving an only dau, and heir,

FRANCES, BARONESS DUDLEY, who m. Sir Humble Ward, Lord Ward: hence descend Lea Smith of Halesowen Grange, and the other coheirs of the old Barony of Dudley, as well as the present noble house of Dudley, &c.

Mary, m. to Martin Keys, and d. s. p.

3. Eleanor, who m. Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, and left an only dau. and heiress, MARGARET, who m. HENRY STANLEY, EARL OF DERBY, and had issue:

I. FERDINANDO, 5th Earl of Derby, m. Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, and d. 1594, leaving three daus. coheirs:

1. Anne, m. 1st, to Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos, and

2ndly, to Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.

2. Frances, who m. John Egerton, Earl of Bridgewater; and hence descend (all quartering the Royal Arms), EARL OF JERSEY; DUKE OF SUTHERLAND; EARL OF ELLES-MERE; EARL BROWNLOW; M. WILLIAM SALADAN, of Crans, Geneva; THOMAS-WILLIAM-CHESTER MASTER, Esq., of The Abbey, Cirencester, and Knole Park; Lord Egerton, of Tatton; Thomas-William Tatton, Esq., of Wythenshaw; William-Oxenden Hammond, Esq., of St. Alban's Court, Kent; Maximi-LIAN HAMMOND DALISON, Esq., of Hamptons, Kent; BENJAMIN AYLETT BRANFILL, Esq., of Upminster, Hall, Essex, &c.

3. ELIZABETH, m. Henry Hastings, 5th Earl of Hunt-The heir male is the EARL OF HUNTING-DON: the coheirs general the EARL OF LOUDOUN, LADY BERTHA CLIFTON, LADY VICTORIA MARY KIR-WAN, and FRANCES, COUNTESS of ROMNEY, all entitled

to quarter the Royal Arms.

II. WILLIAM, 6th Earl of Derby, K.G., m. 1594, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, and is represented by the DUKE OF ATHOLE, K.T., thus entitled to quarter the Royal Arms. That right also vests in the EARL OF DUN-MORE; CHARLES-EDWARD-GOSTLING MURRAY, Esq., of Whitton Park; JOHN MURRAY AVNSLEY, Esq., of Underdown, co. Hereford; Col. James Ross Farquharson, of Invercauld, &c.

HENRY VII., d. at Richmond, 1 April, 1509. His son was,

HENRY THE EIGHTH, b. 28 Jan. 1491, who was crowned 24 June 1509. He m. 1st, Catherine of Arragon, the widow of his deceased brother, Arthur, by whom, who d. in 1536, he had an only dau.,

Mary, who ascended the throne at the decease of her half-brother.

The King was divorced from his first Queen in 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had previously taken place) with Anne Boleyn, dauof Sir Thomas Boleyn, created Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only surviving dau.,

ELIZABETH, who succeeded her half-sister upon the throne.

HENRY'S second Queen was brought to the block, (his marriage having been previously annulled) 19 May, 1536, and he m. on the following day, Jane, dau. of Sir John Seymour, who d. in 1537, in giving birth to her son,

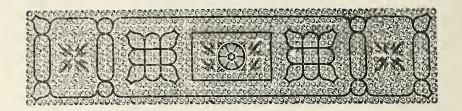
EDWARD, who ascended the throne, as SIXTH of that name.

KING HENRY m. 4thly, in 1539, Anne, dau. of the Duke of Cleves, from whom he was divorced in the same year. He m. 5thly, 8 Aug. 1540, Katherine, dau. of Sir Edmund Howard, whom he brought to the block in a few months afterwards, 12 Feb. 1541; and 6thly, Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and relict of the Hon. Edward Borough, and of Edward Neville, Lord Latimer, which lady survived him, and m. subsequently, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudley, uncle to King Edward VI. King Henry d. 28 Jan. 1547. His only son,

EDWARD THE SIXTH, b. 12 Oct. 1537, was crowned 25 Feb. 1547. He d. 6 July, 1553, unm., when the crown devolved, after an unsuccessful opposition on the part of Lady Jane Grey, (see Henry VII.,) upon his elder sister,

QUEEN MARY, b. 8 Feb. 1515; crowned 30 Nov. 1553; who m. 25 July, 1554, Philip, Prince of Spain, but d. issueless, 17 Nov. 1558, when the crown devolved upon her half-sister,

QUEEN ELIZABETH, b. 7 Sept. 1553; crowned 15 Jan. 1558; who was s. at her decease, unm., 24 March, 1603, by her cousin King James VI. of Scotland. The royal line of Tudor thus gave place to that of STUART.



The House of Stuart.

James the First, b. 19 June, 1566, great-great grandson of King HENRY VII., (see page xxiii), was crowned King of England, 25 July, This monarch m. 20 Aug. 1590, Anne, dau. of Frederick II. of Denmark, and by her (who d. 2 March, 1619,) had

HENRY-FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, K.G., b. 19 Feb. 1593, d. unm. in the lifetime of his father, 6 Nov. 1612, in his 19th year.

CHARLES, Prince of Wales, successor to the crown.

Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1596, m. 14 Feb. 1612-13, FREDERICK V., Duke of Bavaria, Elector Palatine of the Rhine, and King of Bohemia, and d. 13 Feb. 1662, having had issue,

CHARLES-LEWIS, successor to the Dukedom of Bavaria, whose dau. and heir, Charlotte, m. Philippe, Duke of Orleans, brother of

Louis XIV, and had a son,

PHILIPPE II., DUKE OF ORLEANS, great-great-grandfather of Louis-Philippe, late King of the French.

Rupert, so gallantly distinguished during the civil wars as "Prince Rupert," created Duke of Cumberland in 1644, and made a Knight of the Garter; he d. unm. 19 Nov 1682.

Maurice, (known in English History as "Prince Maurice,") d. unm.

(shipwrecked) in 1654.

Edward, Duke of Bavaria, Count Palatine of the Rhine, K.G., m. Anne de Gonzaga, of Mantua, and d. 10 March, 1663, leaving three daus.,

Anne, m. Henry-Julius, Prince of Condé.

Benedicta, m. to John-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick Lunenburgh.

Louis-Maria, m. to Charles-Theodore, Prince of Salms.

Philip, slain in battle, d. unm. in 1650.

Elizabeth, Abbess of Hervorden, d. in 1680.

Louisa, Abbess of Maubisson, d. in 1709.

Henrietta, m. to Sigismund, Prince of Transylvania, d. s. p. in 1651. Sophia, m. to Ernest-Augustus, Duke of Brunswick Lunenburgh, Elector of Hanover, by whom she had George Lewis, who ascended the British throne, under the Act of Settlement, by the title of King George the First, five other sons, who d. unm. and one dau., Sophia-Charlotte, m. to Frederick-William, King of Prussia.

King James d. 27 March, 1625, and was s. by the Prince of Wales, as

CHARLES THE FIRST, b. 19 Nov. 1600, crowned 2 Feb. 1625, m. 11 May following, Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henry IV. of France, and by her (who d. 10 Sept. 1669, aged 60), had issue,

CHARLES, Prince of Wales.

James, Duke of York, who succeeded his brother as second of that name. Henry, Duke of Gloucester, b. in July, 1640, d. in 1660, unm.

Mary, m. 2 May, 1648, to WILLIAM II., Prince of Orange, by whom she had an only son,

WILLIAM-HENRY, Prince of Orange, who ascended the British throne

as WILLIAM THE THIRD.

Elizabeth, d. of grief, a prisoner in Carisbrooke Castle, 8 Sept. 1650, aged 15.

Henrietta-Maria, m. 31 March, 1661, to Philip, Duke of Orleans, and d. in 1670, leaving issue.

Philip-Charles, Duc de Valois, d. in 1666, aged 2.

Maria-Aloisa, b. in 1662, m. in 1679, to Charles II., King of Spain,

but d. s.p. in 1689.

Anna-Maria, b. in 1669, m. in 1684, to Victor Amadeus II., Duke of Savoy and King of Sardinia, and had, with other issue, a son and successor,

CHARLES-EMMANUEL, KING OF SARDINIA, father, by his 2nd wife Polyxena-Christina, dau. of Ernest-Leopold, of Hesse Rheinfelt of Victor-Amadeus, King of Sardinia, who m. Marie-Antoinette, dau. of Philip, King of Spain, and had issue,

1. Charles-Emanuel-Ferdinand, King of Sardinia, abdicated

4 June, 1804.

II. VICTOR-EMANUEL, King of Sardinia, who m. Maria-Theresa, dau. of Frederick, Archduke of Austria, and d. in 1824, leaving issue, 4

 MARIA-BEATRICE-VICTOIRE-JOSEPHINE, who m. 20 June, 1812, Francis IV. reigning Duke of Modena, and d. in 1840, leaving issue, two daus. and two

sons, viz.

Francis-Ferdinand, Hereditary Prince of Modena, b. 1 June 1819, eldest representative of the Royal Houses of Plantagenet, Tudor and Stuart.

Ferdinand-Charles-Victor.

- 2. Maria-Theresa, who m. in 1823, Charles-Louis, Duke of Lucca, and had one son, Ferdinand-Charles.
- 3. Maria-Anne-Caroline-Pié, who m. in 1831, Ferdinand I., Emperor of Austria.

111. Charles-Felix-Joseph, King of Sardinia, d.s.p. 1831.

IV. Joseph-Benedict, deceased.

- Maria-Josepha-Louisa, m. to Stanislaus, Count of Provence, afterwards Louis XVIII. of France.
- 11. Maria-Theresa, who m. Charles-Philip, Count D'Artois, afterwards Charles X. of France, and was grandfather of Henry, Duc de Bordeaux.
- III. Maria-Charlotte, m. to Anthony Clement of Saxony.

After the decapitation of the King, 30 Jan. 1648-9, an interregnum of several years virtually (though not legally) occurred, which terminated, at length in the restoration of the King de jure to the throne of his ancestors, 29 May, 1660, under the title of

CHARLES THE SECOND, b. 29 May, 1630, crowned 23 April, 1661. His Majesty m. Katherine, Infanta of Portugal, dau. of John IV., but dying without legitimate issue, 6 Feb. 1685, he was s. by his brother,

JAMES THE SECOND, b. in 1663, crowned 23 April, 1685. His Majesty m. 1st, Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of the Lord Chancellor Clarendon, and had surviving issue by that lady, (who d. 31 March, 1671,)

MARY, who m. WILLIAM, Prince of Orange, and ascended the throne jointly with her husband.

Anne, who ascended the throne at the decease of her brother-in-law, King William the Thirp.

His Majesty m. 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1673, Mary-Beatrix-Eleanora D'Este, dau. of Alphonso, Duke of Modena, by whom (who d. 8 May, 1718) he had,

James-Francis-Edward, so well known as the Chevalier St. George, b. 10 June, 1688, m. in 1719, Mary-Clementina, dau. of Prince James Sobieski, and granddau. of John, King of Poland, by whom he had issue,

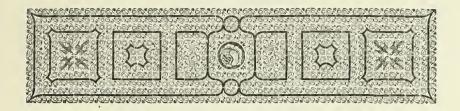
CHARLES-EDWARD-LEWIS-CASIMER, the young Chevalier, b. at Rome 31 Dec., 1720, m. 17 April, 1772, Louisa-Maximiliana, Princess Stohlberg, and d. s. p. in 1788.

Henry-Benedict, b. in 1725, who was elevated to the purple in 1747, and subsequently bore the designation of Cardinal York, d. in 1807, when the whole issue of King James the Second became extinct. Louisa-Maria, d. unm. in 1712.

King James was declared to have abdicated the throne in 1688, when his daughter, Mary, and her husband, the Prince of Orange, were made his successors, as

WILLIAM THE THIRD and MARY THE SECOND; but their Majesties having no issue, the crown devolved, at the decease of King WILLIAM, (the Queen predeceased him in 1694,) on the 8th March, 1702, upon the deceased Queen's sister, as

QUEEN ANNE, b. 6 Feb. 1665, crowned 23 April, 1702. Her majesty m. in 1683, George, Prince of Denmark; but died without surviving issue, 1 Aug. 1714, when the crown passed, by Act of Settlement, to the great-grandson of King James I., George, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne under the title of George I.



The House of Guelph,

George Lewis, Elector of Hanover, son of Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick Lunenburgh, and Elector of Hanover, by Sophia, his wife, granddau. of James I. King of England, ascended the English throne as George I., by the Act of Settlement, on the death of Queen Anne, in 1714. He was b. 28 May, 1660, and m. in 1682, Sophia-Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of George-William, Duke of Zelle, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced, and who d. 13 Nov. 1726) he had issue,

George-Augustus, Prince of Wales.

Sophia-Dorothy, m. in 1706, to Frederick-William III., Elector of Brandenburgh, afterwards King of Prussia.

The King d. 11 June, 1727, and was s. by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE SECOND, b. 30 Oct. 1683, crowned 11 Oct. 1727. This monarch m. in 1705, Wilhelmina-Carolina, dau. of William-Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburgh-Anspach, and had issue,

- FREDERICK-LEWIS, Prince of Wales, b. 20 Jan. 1707, who d. in 1751, leaving issue by Augusta, his wife, youngest dau. of Frederick the Second, Duke of Saxe Gotha,
 - 1. George-William-Frederick, who ascended the throne as third of that name.
 - Edward-Augustus, rear-admiral, K.G., created 1 April, 1760, Earl of Ulster, and Duke of York and Albany, d. unm. 17 Sept. 1767.
 - William-Henry, b. 14 Nov. 1743, created Duke of Gloucester, m. 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, Countess-Dowager Waldegrave, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., by whom he left, at his deccase in 1805,
 - William-Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, b. at Rome, 15 Jan. 1776, K.G., G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, &c., who m. in 1816, his first-cousin, the Princess Mary, sister of his Majesty King William the Fourth, and d. s. p.. 30 Nov. 1834.

Sophia-Matilda, ranger of Greenwich Park, b. 20 May, 1773, d. 29 Nov. 1844.

4. Henry-Frederick, b. in Oct. 1745, created in 1767, Duke of Cumberland, m. in Oct. 1771, Lady Anne Luttrell, dau. of Simon, Earl of Carhampton, and widow of Christopher Horton, Esq. of Catton Hall, in the co. of Derby, but d. issueless, 18 Sept. 1790. The duchess d. in 1803.

1. Augusta, m. in 1764, to William-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick

Wolfenbuttel, and had issue,

Charles-Augustus, Hereditary Prince, m. Frederica, dau. of Wil-

liam, Prince of Orange, but d. s. p.

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick, m. Mary-Elizabeth, dau. of Charles-Louis, Hereditary Prince of Padua, and fell at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815, leaving two sons,

Charles-Frederick, Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburgh, b.

30 Oct. 1804.

CHARLES-MAXIMILIAN, Duke of Brunswick and Lunenburgh, since his brother's expulsion, b. 25 April, 1806.

Charlotte, m. to Charles-Frederick, Duke of Wirtemburg, and d. in 1788.

CAROLINE, m. in 1795, to George, Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV., and d. 7 Aug. 1821.

Caroline-Matilda, m. in 1766, to CHRISTIAN VII., King of Denmark.

by whom she had Frederick, King of Denmark.

- II. William-Augustus, b. 15 April, 1721, created 15 July, 1726, Duke of Cumberland, K.G., a field-marshal and commander-in-chief of the forces. His royal highness commanded the English army at Fontenoy and Cul-
- loden. He d. unm. in 1765.

 1. Anne, (Princess Royal,) m. in 1734, to William, Prince of Orange, and d. 12 Jan. 1759.
- 11. Amelia, d. unm. 31 Oct. 1786.
- 111. Elizabeth, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1758.
- IV. Mary, m. 8 May, 1740, to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, and d. in 1771, leaving issue.
- v. Louisa, m. 30 Oct. 1743, to FREDERICK V., King of Denmark, and d. in 1751, leaving issue.

His Majesty d. 25 Oct. 1760, and was s. by his grandson,

GEORGE THE THIRD, b. 4 June, 1738, crowned 22 Sept. 1761, m. 8 Sept. in the same year, Charlotte-Sophia, dau. of Charles-James-Frederick, reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, by whom (who was b. 19 May, 1744, and d. 17 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

- I. GEORGE-AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE IV.
- 11. Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, in Great Britain, and Earl of Ulster, in Ireland, K.G., G.C.B., commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces, &c., b. 16 Aug. 1763. His royal highness m. 29 Sept. 1791, Frederica-Charlotte-Ulrica-Catherina, Princess Royal of Prussia, by whom (who d. 6 Aug. 1820) he had no issue. The duke d. 5 Jan. 1827.
- III. WILLIAM-HENRY, Duke of Clarence, afterwards King WILLIAM IV. IV. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathern, in Great Britain, and Earl of Dublin, in Ireland, K.G., a Field-marshal in the army, and Col. of the 1st

Regt. of Foot, b. 2 Nov. 1767. His Royal Highness m. in 1818 her Serene Highness Victoria-Mary-Louisa (b. 17 Aug. 1786), dau. of his Serene Highness Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfield, and widow of his Serene Highness Emich-Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen,

and left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1820, an only dau.,

ALEXANDRINA-VICTORIA, b. 24 May, 1819, now QUEEN VICTORIA. v. Ernest-Augustus, King of Hanover and Duke of Cumberland and Tiviotdale and Earl of Armagh, K.G., G.C.B., Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eigle, Field-Marshal in the Army, &c.; b. 5 June, 1771; created Earl of Armagh, in Ireland, and Duke of Cumberland and Tiviotdale, in Great Britain, 24 April, 1799; m. at Strelitz, 29 May, and in London, 29 Aug, 1815, Princess Frederica-Caroline-Sophia-Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of the late reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and widow, 1st, of Prince Frederick-Louis-Charles of Prussia; and 2ndly, of Prince Frederick-William, of Salms Branfels. By her, who d. 21 June, 1841, the King of Hanover left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1851, an only child,

GEORGE - FREDERICK - ALEXANDER - CHARLES - ERNEST - AUGUSTUS, K.G. and G.C.H., 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Tiviotdale, and Earl of Armagh, in the peerage of Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, Ex-King of Hanover, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom; b. at Berlin, 27 May, 1819; m. Feb. 1843, Princess Mary-Alexandrina (b. 14 April, 1818), eldest dau.

of Joseph, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg, and has issue:

PRINCE ERNEST - AUGUSTUS - WILLIAM - ADOLPHUS - GEORGE Frederick, b. 21 Sept., 1845.

PRINCESS FREDERICA - SOPHIA - MARIA - HENRIETTA - AMELIA -THERESA, b. 9 Jan. 1848.

Princess Mary-Ernestina-Josephina, b. 3 Dec. 1849.

VI. Augustus-Frederick, K.G., Duke of Sussex, Earl of Inverness, and Baron of Arklow, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom, so created 7 Nov. 1801; b. 27 Jan. 1773; m. at Rome, by a protestant minister, 4 April, 1793, and at St. George's, Hanover-square, London, 5 Dec. in the same year, Lady Augusta de Ameland, dau. of John (Murray), 4th Earl of Dunmore. These nuprials having been deemed a violation of the Royal Marriage Act (12 George III. e. ii.), were declared by the Prerogative Court null and void, and dissolved accordingly in Aug. 1794. The Duke of Sussex d. 21 April, 1843.*

VII. Adolphus-Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden, in the United Kingdom, K.G., G.C.B., and G.C.H., Grand Master and first Principal Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and Knight of the Prussian Orders of the Black and Red Eagle; Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the Coldstream Guards, Colonel-in-Chief of the 60th Foot, Commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum; Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; Chancellor of the University

^{*} By Lady Augusta de Ameland (who d. 5 March, 1830), the Duke of Sussex had issue,

SIR AUGUSTUS-FREDERICK D'ESTE, K.G.H., colonel in the army, b. 13 Jan. 1794, d. unm. 28 Dec. 1848.

Augusta-Emma, Mdlle. d'Este, m. 13 Aug. 1845, to Thomas, Lord Truro, Lord Chancellor.

of St. Andrews, President of the Scottish Naval and Military Academy, P.C., F.S.A.; b. 24 Feb. 1774; m. at Cassel, 7 May, and in London, 1st June, 1818, Princess Augusta-Wilhelmina-Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel, b. 25 July, 1797, and had issue:

- 1. GEORGE-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-CHARLES, DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE, EARL OF TIPPERARY, and BARON CULLODEN, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., and Grand Master of St. Michael and St. George; Graud Cordon of the Legion of Honour; a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council; Field-Marshal Commanding in Chief Her Majesty's Army; Colonel of the Royal Regiment of Artillery and of the Corps of Royal Engineers, and Colonel of the Grenadier Guards; Chief Ranger of St. James's, Hyde, and Richmond Parks; President of the Royal Military College, of the Royal Military Asylum, and of Christ's Hospital; Governor of King's College, London; b. at Hanover, 26 March, 1819; s. his father as 2nd Duke 8 July, 1850.
- 2. PRINCESS AUGUSTA- CAROLINE- CHARLOTTE- ELIZABETH MARY-SOPHIA-LOUISA, b. 19 July, 1822; m. 28 June, 1843, to FREDERICK-WILLIAM-CHARLES, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, G.C.B., and has issue,

Prince George-Adolphus-Frederick-Augustus-Victor-ERNEST - ADALBERT - GUSTAVUS - WILLIAM - WELLINGTON,

Hereditary Grand Duke, b. 22 July, 1848.

3. Princess Mary-Adelaide-Wilhelmina-Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov. 1833; m. at Kew, 12 June, 1866, to his Serene Highness Francis-Paul-Charles-Louis-Alexander, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., only son of DUKE ALEXANDER OF WURTEM-BURG, b. 27 Aug. 1837, and has issue:

Prince Adolphus-Charles-Alexander-Albert-Edward-GEORGE PHILIP-LOUIS-LADISLAUS, b. 13 Aug., 1868;

Prince Francis-Joseph-Leopold-Frederick, b. 9 Jan. 1870; Prince ALEXANDER-AUGUSTUS-FREDERIC-WILLIAM-ALFRED-George, b. 14 April, 1874; and

VICTORIA-MARY-AUGUSTA-LOUISE-OLGA-PAULINE-

CLAUDINE-AGNES, b. 26 May, 1867. His Royal Highness was for some years Viceroy of Hanover.

8 July, 1850.

I. Charlotte-Augusta-Matilda, Princess Royal, b. 29 Sept. 1766; m. 18 May, 1797, to Frederick-Charles-William, then Duke, but subsequently King, of Wurtemburg, by whom (who d. in 1816) her Majesty had no The Queen d. 6 Oct. 1828. issue.

11. Augusta-Sophia, b. 8 Nov., 1768; d. unm. 22 Sept., 1840.

III. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1770; m. 7 April, 1818, to his Serene Highness Frederick, Landgrave and Prince of Hesse-Homburg, who d. in 1829. Her Royal Highness d. 10 Jan. 1840.

IV. Mary, b. 25 April, 1776; m. 22 July, 1816, to her cousin, his Royal Highness the late Duke of Gloucester.

v. Sophia, b. 3 Nov. 1777; d. 27 May, 1848.

vi. Amelia, b. 7 Aug. 1783; d. unm. 2 Nov. 1810.

His Majesty King George III. died in the 60th year of his reign (the

longest in the annals of England), 29 Jan. 1820, and was s. by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE FOURTH. His Majesty had previously exercised the royal authority as REGENT. He was b. 12 Aug. 1762, and m. 8 April, 1795, his cousin, the Princess Caroline-Amelia-Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles-William-Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, by whom (who d. 7 Aug. 1821) he had an only dau.,

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE-AUGUSTA OF WALES, b. 7 March, 1796; m. 2 May, 1816, to PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-FREDERICK, 3rd son of Francis-Anthony-Frederick, late Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg; and d. in childbed, 6 Nov. 1817, Prince Leopold became eventually King of the Belgians.

His Majesty d. 26 June, 1830, and was s. by his brother, William-Henry, Duke of Clarence, as

WILLIAM THE FOURTH; b. 24 Aug. 1765; crowned at Westminster, with his Royal Consort, 8 Sept. 1831. His Majesty m. 11 June, 1818, the Princess Adelaide-Louisa-Theresa-Caroline-Amelia, eldest dau. of George, late Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and by her (who d. 2) Dec. 1849) had two daus, the Princesses Charlotte and Elizabeth. who both died, the former immediately after its birth, the latter within a few months. This monarch, when a youth, entered the Royal Navy, and attained the rank of Post Captain in 1786. He was then Prince WILLIAM-HENRY, but in 1789 (20 May) he was created Duke of CLARENCE and St. Andrews, in the peerage of Great Britain, and Earl OF MUNSTER in that of Ireland. Having passed through the grades of Rear-Admiral and Admiral, his Royal Highness succeeded Sir Peter Parker as Admiral of the Fleet, 1811, and at one time was Lord High Admiral of England. He d. 20 June, 1837, when the crown devolved upon his niece, the Princess Alexandrina-Victoria, Her Most GRACIOUS MAJESTY

VICTORIA, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN, AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA. Her Majesty, born at Kensington Palace, the 24th May, 1819, and crowned in the Abbey of Westminster, 28th June, 1838, m. at St. James's Palace, 10th February, 1840, His Royal Highness Francis-Albert-Augustus-Charles-Emanuel, Prince Consort, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T.,

K.P., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Field-Marshal in the Army, Lord Warden of the Stannaries, Chief Steward of the Duchy of Cornwall, Constable of Windsor Castle, &c., &c., 2nd son of Ernest-Frederick-Anthony-Charles-Louis, late Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. By his Royal Highness (who b. at Ehrenberg, 26 Aug. 1819, died at Windsor Castle, 14 Dec. 1861), her Majesty has issue:

ALBERT-EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, Duke of Saxony, Duke of Cornwall and Rothesay, Earl of Chester, Carrick, and Dublin, Baron of Renfrew, and Lord of the Isles, Great Steward of Scotland, K.G., K.P., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., &c., &c., Field-Marshal in the Army, D.C.L., LL.D., &c., &c.; b. at Buckingham Palace, 9 Nov. 1841. His Royal Highness m. 10 March, 1863, at Windsor, Her Royal Highness ALEX-ANDRA-CAROLINE-MARIA-CHARLOTTE-LOUISA-JULIA, PRINCESS OF DENMARK (b. 1 Dec. 1844), eldest daughter of Christian IX., King of Denmark, and has issue:

Prince Albert-Victor-Christian-Edward, b. at Frogmore, 8 Jan.

Prince George-Frederick-Ernest-Albert, b. at Marlborough House, 3 June, 1865.

Prince ALEXANDER-JOHN-CHARLES-ALBERT, b. 6, d. 8 April, 1871. Princess Louise-Victoria-Alexandra-Dagmar, b. at Marlborough

House, 20th Feb. 1867.
Princess Victoria-Alexandrina-Olga-Mary, b. at Marlborough

House, 6 July, 1868.

Princess MAUD-CHARLOTTE-MARY-VICTORIA, b. at Marlborough

House, 26 Nov. 1869.

PRINCE ALFRED-ERNEST-ALBERT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, Earl of Kent and Earl of Ulster, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., a Member of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council, Master of the Trinity House, a Captain of the Fleet, and Colonel in the Prussian Army; b. 6 Aug. 1844; m. 23 Jan. 1874, her Imperial Highness the Grand Duchess Marie-Alexandrovna (b. 17 Oct. 1853), only daughter of his Majesty the Emperor of Russia, and has issue:

Prince Alfred-Alexander-William-Ernest-Albert, b. at Buck-

ingham Palace, 15 Oct. 1874.

Princess Marie-Alexandra-Victoria, b. 28 October, 1875.

PRINCE ARTHUR-WILLIAM-PATRICK-ALBERT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex, K.G., K.P., K.T., G.C.M.G., P.C. Major 7th Hussars, b. 1 May, 1850.

PRINCE LEOPOLD-GEORGE-DUNCAN-ALBERT, Duke of Saxony, Prince of

Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., P.C., b. 7 April, 1853.

VICTORIA-ADELAIDE-MARIA-LOUISA, Princess Royal of England, Duchess of Saxony, b. 21 Nov., 1840; m. at St. James's Palace, 25 Jan. 1858, to Prince Frederick-William-Nicholas-Charles, Crown Prince of Germany and Prussia, K.G., only son of WILLIAM-LOUIS, Emperor of Germany and King of Prussia, and has had, Prince Frederick-William-Victor-Albert, b. 27 Jan., 1859.

Prince Albert-William-Henry, b. 14 Aug., 1862.

Prince Francis-Frederick-Sigismund, b. 15 Sept. 1864, d. 18 June, 1866.

Prince JOACHIM-FREDERICK-ERNEST-WALDEMAR, b. 10 Feb., 1868. Princess Victoria-Elizabeth-Augusta-Charlotte, b. 24 July,

Princess Frederika-Amelia-Wilhelmina-Victoria, b. 12 April, 1866.

Princess Sophie-Dorothée-Ulrique-Alice, b. 14 June, 1870. Princess Margaretta-Beatrice-Feodore, b. 22 April, 1872.

PRINCESS ALICE-MAUD-MARY, Duchess of Saxony, b. 25 April, 1843; m. at Osborne, 1 July, 1862, to his Royal Highness Prince Louis of HESSE, K.G., and has issue;

Prince Ernest-Louis-Charles-Albert-William, b. 25 Nov. 1868. Prince Friedrich-Wilhelm-August-Victor-Leopold-Ludwig, b. 7 Oct. 1870, accidentally killed 29 May, 1873.

VICTORIA-ALBERTA-ELIZABETH-MATILDA-MARY, 6. 5 April, 1863.

Princess Elizabeth-Alexandrine-Louise-Alice, b. 1 Nov. 1864. Princess Irene-Marie-Louise-Anna, b. 11 July, 1866.

Princess Victoria-Alice-Helena-Louise-Beatrice, b. 6 June, 1872.

Princess Maria-Victoria-Feodore-Leopoldine, b. 24 May, 1874. PRINCESS HELENA-AUGUSTA-VICTORIA, Duchess of Saxony, b. 25 May, 1846; m. 5 July, 1866, to his Royal Highness Prince Frederick-CHRISTIAN-CHARLES-AUGUSTUS OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN SONDER-BURG-AUGUSTENBURG, K.G., a Lieut.-General in the British Army, and has

Prince Christian-Victor-Albert-Ludwig-Ernest-Anton, b. 14 April, 1867.

Prince Albert-John-Charles-Frederic-Alfred-George, b. 26 Feb. 1869.

Princess Victoria-Louise-Sophie-Augusta-Amelia-Helena, b. 3 May, 1870.

Princess Franziska-Josepha-Louise-Augusta-Marie-Christiana-HELENA, b. 12 Aug. 1872.

PRINCESS LOUISE CAROLINE-ALBERTA, Duchess of Saxony, b. 18 March, 1848; m. at Windsor, 21 March, 1871, to John-Douglas-Sutherland Campbell, Marquess of Lorne, K.T., eldest son of the Duke of Argyll. PRINCESS BEATRICE-MARY-VICTORIA-FEODORE, Duchess of Saxony, b.

14 April, 1857.



Ancestry of the Royal House of Tudor.

THE Founder of the Royal Line of Tudor was:—

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, Founder of the VIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, who flourished in the middle of the ninth century. His chief seat was Brynffenigl, in Denbighland; and the Welsh heralds assign to him for arms, "Gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, arg., environed about the temples with a wreath, or, and arg.," the ensigns still borne by his descendant, Lord Mostyn. This Noble was father (with two junior sons, I. Arseth, and II. Owen) of Karwedh AP Marchudd, Lord of Brynffenigl, whose son Jafeth AP Karwedh, Lord of Brynffenigl, was father of Nathan AP Jafeth, Lord of Brynffenigl, who had two sons, I. Edryd, and II. Edwin, and a dau., wife of Madoc Crwm, Lord of Llechwedd Issaf, Founder of the VII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. The elder son, Edryd AP Nathan, Lord of Brynffenigl, had, with other issue:

1. IDNERTH AP EDRYD, of whose line we have to treat.

11. Bleddyn ap Edryd, ancestor of, I. The WYNNS OF BETTWYS ABREGEL-LEN, co. Denbigh; 11. The WYNNS OF LLANELIAN, in the same county.

111. Rhys ap Edryd, ancestor of many eminent Welsh families, one of which is that represented by Lord Mostyn; and another, that of Wynn of Dyffryn Aled.

The eldest son of Edryd ap Nathan, viz.,

IDNERTH AP EDRYD, Lord of Brynffenigl, had issue:

I. GWGAN AP IDNERTH, of whose line we have to treat.

11. Bradwen ap Idnerth, father of the xv. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, the ruins of whose Llys, or Palace, in the Township of Cregenan, in Talybont Yscregenan, are still extant. This Noble, who bore, "Gu., three snakes, nowed, argent," m. Margaret, dau. of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and was ancestor of Peredyr ap Grono, who had two sons,

1. Gwyn ap Peredyr, whose great-grandson, Llewelyn ap Tudor,

living temp. EDWARD I., was father of

Llewelyn-Vychan ap Llewelyn, progenitor of the Lewis's of ABERNANT-VYCHAN, co. Caerdigan.

Ednyfed ap Llewelyn, ancestor of the LLOYDS OF PENIARTH, co. Merioneth.

2. Iorwerth ap Peredyr, whose dau, and heir, GWENLLIAN, m. Meuric ap Madoc, Lord of Nannau, in Merionethshire.

I. Idhon ap Idnerth, from whom derived Grono Llwyd AP Penwyn, of Melai, in Denbighland, whose father, a distinguished military chieftain, was instrumental in obtaining for EDWARD I. of England the sovereignty of Wales.

The eldest son of Idnerth ap Edryd, viz.,

GWGAN AP IDNERTH, Lord of Brynffenigl, had three sons, I. IORWERTH: II. Rhys, ancestor of Hoel Moelinydd; III. Kendrig. The eldest son,

IORWERTH AP GWGAN, Lord of Brynffenigl, m. Gwenllian, dau. of Ririd ap Pasgen, derived, in common with the Blayneys of Cregynnog and the Lords Blayney, from Brochwel Ysgithrog, Prince of Powys, by whom he had a son and a dau., viz.,

KENDRIG AP IORWERTH.

Gwenllian, who m. Iorwerth, son of Hwfa ap Cynddelw, Founder of the 1. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and from this marriage derive the Owens of Orielton, Barts.

Iorwerth was succeeded by his son,

KENDRIG AP IORWERTH, Lord of Brynffenigl and Llansadwrn, who m. Angharad, dau. and heir (by Gwenllian, dau. of Ievan, son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales) of Hwfa ap Kendrig ap Rhywalon, Lord of Christionydol-Cynrig and Maelor Cymraig, of the Tribe of Tudor-Trevor, Lord of Hereford, progenitor of the Mostyns of Mostyn, Edwards' of Chirk, Trevors of Trevor, Pennants of Downing, Jones's of Llwynon, and other eminent Cambrian Houses. By this lady, Kendrig ap Iorwerth had, with other issue,

I. EDNYFED VYCHAN AP KENDRIG, of whom presently.

II. Grono Voel ap Kendrig, from whom derived, cleventh in descent, Richard Wynn ap David, father of two sons,

1. Thomas Wynn, of Treforth, ancestor of the Wynns, of Coed-Coch, co. Flint, and Treforth, represented by the present Johnson

LLOYD WYNN, Esq. of Coed-Coch.

2. William Wynn, of Kilgwyn, progenitor of the Wynns of Kilgwyn. III. Einion Ddu ap Kendrig, from whom derived, sixth in descent, Rhys Llwyd ap Llewelyn, father of two sons.

1. Einion ap Rhys, ancestor of the Pughs of Creuthyn.

2. Ievan ap Rhys, from whom descended the Morris's of Bryn-YR-ODYN, co. Denbigh.

The eldest son,

EDNYFED VYCHAN AP KENDRIG, Lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, and Krigeth in Efinoydd, Chief Counsellor, Chief Justice, and General of Llewelvn an Iorwerth, King of North Wales, was one of the most prominent historical characters of the period. Commanding in the wars between Llewelyn, Prince of North Wales, and John, King of England, he attacked the army of Ranulph, Earl of Chester, and obtaining a signal victory, killed three chief captains and commanders of the enemy, whose heads he laid at the feet of his sovereign. For this exploit he had conferred on him new armorial ensigns emblematic of the achievement, which continue to be borne by the Lloyds of Plymog, and other families derived from him, viz., "Gu., between three Englishmen's heads, in profile, couped at the neck, ppr., bearded and crined, sa., a chevron, ermine." An elegy to this powerful noble, by Elidyr Sais, who lived 1160-1220, is published in the Mivyrian Archaeology (London, 8vo., 1801, vol. i. p. 346). He m. twice, 1st, Tangwystyl, dau. of Llowarch ap Bran, Lord of Menon, in Anglesey, Founder of the II. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, contemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and by her had issue,

- I. Tudor, (Sir.) ap Ednyfed Vychan, of Nant and Llangynhafal, one of the commissioners for the conclusion of peace between EDWARD I., King of England, and LLEWELYN AF IORWERTH, King of North Wales. He m. Adlais, dau. of Richard, son of Cadwallader, second son of GRIFFITH ap Cynan, King of North Wales, and was father of HELLIN AP SIR TUDOR, Knt., who m. Agnes, dau. of Bleddyn, Lord of Dinmael, in Denbighland, living 25 May, 2 HENRY III., 1218, third son of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion. By this lady Heilin had issue, 1. GRIFFITH AP HEILIN; 2. Grono ap Heilin, whose grandson, Robert ap Griffith, was father of a dau. and heir, Catherine, who m. Hoel Vychan ap Madoc, derived from Madoc Gloddaeth; 3, Angharad, who m. 1st, Grono Llwyd ap Penwyn, of Melai; and 2ndly, David Goch, Lord of Penmachno, in Caernarvon, son of David ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, and was by him mother of, I. Griffith ap David Goch, ancestor of the LLOYDS OF ESCLUSHAM AND DEULASEU, and GETHINS OF FEDWDEG; 11. Gwladys, who m. Griffith, living 22 July, 12 EDWARD I., 1284, son of Iorwerth ap Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and by him was mother of a son, David ap Griffith, ancestor of the Hughes's of Gwerclas, Barons of Kymmer-yn-Edeirnion. The eldest son, GRIFFITH AP HEILIN, was father of GWILYM AP GRIFFITH, living 26 EDWARD III., who m. Efa, dau. of Griffith ap David, of Cochwillan, eldest son of Tudor ap Madoc, Lord of Penrhyn, in Caernarvon, (who d. about 1284,) grandson of Yarddyr ap Cynddelw, Lord of Uchaf, and had two daus.
 - Bleddynn ap Gwilym, ancestor of the Morgans of Golden Grove.
 Griffith ap Gwilym, of Penrhyn, ancestor of the Griffiths, Lords of Penrhyn, the Williams-Bulkeleys of Penrhyn, Barts, &c.
- of Penrhyn, the Wlliams-Bulkeleys of Penrhyn, Barts, &c.

 11. Llewelyn ap Ednyfed Vychan, who had a moiety of Creuthyn, in Yale.

 111. Kendrig ap Ednyfed Vychan, ancestor of the eminent Cambrian family of Lloyd of Plymog, co. Denbigh, now represented by Richard Walmesley Lloyd, Esq., eldest son and heir of the late Richard Hughes Lloyd, Esq., of Pymog, Gwerclas and Bashall.

IV. Howel ap Ednyfed Vychan, consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph, 25 Hen. III., at Boxgrove Abbey, in Susscx, by Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury. He d. in 1247, at Oxford, and was buried at St. Mary's, in that city, where he had retired a short time previous to his decease, on account of the wars in Wales,

v. Rhys ap Ednyfed Vychan, of Garth Garmon, ancestor of the LLOYDS

of Gydros.

VI. Iorwerth ap Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Abermarlais, in Glandowi, co. Caermarthen.

I. Angharad, m. Einion Vychan ap Einion, of Plas-yn-nant, in Llangan-

hafel, co. Anglesey.

II. Gwenllian, m. Llewelyn the Great, Prince of North Wales.

Ednyfed Vychan m. 2ndly, Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, Representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, by whom he had issue,

I. Grono ap Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Tref-Gastell, in Anglesea, Chief Counsellor of Llewelyn ap Griffith, Prince of North Wales, who m. Morfydd, dau. of Meuric ap Ithel, Lord of Gwent, and had, with junior issue,

Tudor ar Grono, of Penmynedd, who built the Priory of Bangor, and did homage for his lands to Edward I. at Chester. By Angharad, his wife, dau. of Ithel Vychan, of Englefield, in Flint, he

left at his decease, in 1311, an only son,

Grono ap Tudor, Captain of twenty archers in Aquitaine, 43
Edward III. He m. Gwervyl, dau. of Madoc ap David,
Baron of Hendwr, co. Mcrioneth, derived from Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, Dimnael, and Abertanat, and d. in
1331. The eldest son of this marriage, Sir Tudor ap Grono,
Knt. of Penmynedd, who was living 19 Sept. 1437, at the
Friary, Bangor, and d. in 1367, m. the Lady Margaret, dau.
and co-heir (with her elder sister, the Lady Eleanor, wife of
Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, and mother of Owen
Glendower,) of Thomas ap Llewelyn,* Lord of South Wales,
Representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, by
Eleanor Goch, his wife, dau. and heir of Philip, Lord of Iscoed,
in Caerdigan, by the Princess Catherine, dau. and heir of
Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales. Of this alliance there
was, with other issue, a son,

MEREDITH AP TUDOR, who m. Margaret, dau. of David Vychan ap David Llwyd, of Anglesca, dcrived from Hwfa ap Cynddelw, Founder of the 1. Noble Tribc of North

Wales and Powys, and was father of

SIR OWEN TUDOR, Knt.† This celebrated personage,

* Thomas ap Llewelyn was son of Llewelyn ap Owen, Lord of South Wales, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Henri, Comte de Bar.

[†] Sir Owen Tudor had an illegitimate son, Sir David Owen, Knt., who m. 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of William Blount, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Humphrey Bohun, Knt., by whom he was father of, I. Sir Henry Owen, Knt., who had a son, David Owen; II. Jasper; III. Roger; IV. Anne, Lady Hopton.

who bore "Gu., a chev., erm., between three esquires' helmets, arg." m. Catherine of Valois, youngest dau. of Charles VI., King of Faance, widow of Henry V., King of England, and by him, mother of Henry VI., King of England. By this illustrious alliance, Sir Owen Tudor, who was beheaded in 1461, left, with other issue, an eldest son,

EDMUND TUDOR, created by HENRY VI., 23 Nov. 1452, Earl of Richmond, who m. the Lady Margaret Beaufort, dau. and heir of John, Duke of Somerset, and great granddau. of John of Gaunt, by Catherine Swynford, and dying in 1546, left

an only son,

Benry FH. Ring of England, Founder of

the Royal Line of Cudor.

II. Griffith ap Ednyfed Vychan, of Henglawdd, who, in the words of an ancient Welsh chronicler, "was forced to flee into Ireland for the scandal he suffered on account of the Princess Joan, dau. of John, King of England, and wife of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, King of North Wales." Griffith

m. twice; by his first wife he was father of

Sir Rhys Griffith, Knt., whose son, SIR GRIFFITH LLWYD, received from EDWARD I. the honour of knighthood on bringing him intelligence of the birth of his son, Edward of Caernarvon. He did homage for his lands in Wales to the young prince at Chester; but indignant at the sufferings of his countrymen under the English yoke, he meditated a revolt. Between the years 1316 and 1318, he attempted to form an alliance with Edward Bruce, the shortlived King of Ireland; letters passed between them, but without effect: but at length determined alone to free his country from the slavery to which he himself had probably contributed, he took arms in 1322, and for a while overran the country with resistless impetuosity. Finally, he was subdued, taken, and doubtless underwent the common fate of the gallant Cambrian insurgents. Sir Griffith, who bore "Gu., a chev., or, and a chief, erm." m. Gwellian, dau. of Conan ap Meredith, son of Rhys, Lord of South Wales, and by her had issue, eight daus. and co-heirs. Sir Griffith Llwyd had also an illegitimate son,

Sir Ievan Llwyd, Knt., living temp. EDWARD III., mentioned by Hollinshead, as "Sir Ievan of Wales." This warrior, who was appointed Governor of Guernsey and Jersey for the French, and was killed in France, m. the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Puleston, a Knight of Rhodes, younger son of Sir Richard Puleston, of Emrall, co. Flint, Knt., and was succeeded by his son, Griffith ap Sir Ievan, who had two sons,

1. Ievan Vychan ap Griffith, whose great grandson, David

ap Robert, had issue,

Hugh Davies, ancestor of the Davies's of Caer Rhun, co. Caernarvon, represented as heir general by the present Hugh Davies Griffith, Esq. of Caer Rhun.

Thomas Davies, consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph in 1561, whose dau. and heiress, Catherine, m. William Holland, of Abergelleu, co. Denbigh.

2. Llewelyn Vychan ap Griffith, ancestor of GRIFFITH AP

WILLIAM LLOYD OF LLWYNDYRYS, whose dau. and heiress, Gwen Anwyll, m. Rhys Vaughan, Esq. of Corsy-Gedol, co. Merioneth, and from this marriage derived

the Vaughans of Cors-y-Gedol.

Griffith ap Ednyfed Vychan, by his second wife, Gwenllian, dau. of Howell ap Trehearn, Lord of Brecknock, was father of Sir Howel ap Griffith, Knt., who m. Tanghost, dau. of David Goch ap Howell, whose son, Griffith ap Sir Howel, bore "Gu., a chev., between three mullets, or." From the first marriage of Griffith ap Sir Howel, descended the Griffiths of Burton Agnes, co. York, Barts., whose heiress,

Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Griffith, Bart., conveyed the estate of Burton Agnes, in marriage, to Sir Matthew Boynton, Bart., by whose descendant, the present Sir Henry Boynton, it is

now enjoyed.

By his second marriage, Griffith ap Sir Howel was father of Robert ap

Griffith, of Einmal, who had two sons,

 Robert ap Robert, who m. Myfanwy, under age 44 EDWARD III., and living 21 EDWARD IV., dau. and heir of Griffith ap David, a "Baron de Edeirnion," (Minister's Accounts in the Chapter House, Westminster, 31 EDWARD IV.,) great grandson of Iorwerth, Lord of half Edeirnion, and was father of a dau. and heir,

Gwenhwyfar, who m. Ievan ap Adda ap Howel, of the Tribe

of Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford.

2. Rhys ap Robert, (whose arms were, "Sa., a chev. between three mullets, arg.,") from whom derived, sixth in descent,

Meredith ap John, who had, with other issue, two sons,

Rowland Llwyd, (eldest son,) of Llanelian and Kymmel, co. Denbigh, ancestor of the Lloyds of Kymmel, whose heiress Alice, dau. and heir of Griffith Lloyd, of Kymmel, m. Rich. ap Evan ap David Vychan, and had a dau. and heir, Catherine, wife of Pierce Holland, Esq., eleventh in descent from Sir Thomas Holland, supposed by Pennant to have been a younger son of John Holland, Duke of Exeter, who d. in 1446. The last heir male in the direct line left two daus. and coheiresses,

Mary Holland, who m. Col. Price, of Rhiwlas, co. Me-

rioneth.

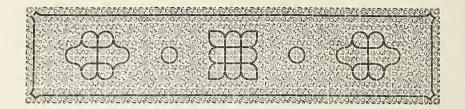
Catherine Holland, heiress of Kymmel, who m. Col. Carter, an officer in the service of the Long Parliament, from which marriage derived John Carter, Esq. of Kymmel, who alienated the property to Sir George Wynne, Bart. of Leeswood, who sold it to David Roberts, Esq., from whom it was purchased by the Rev. Edward Hughes, father of Lord Dinorben, the present proprietor.

George Llwyd, D.D., (sixth son.) consecrated Bishop of Chester in 1604, who m. Anne, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Norwich,

and was lather, with other issue, of an eldest son, David Llwyd, Esq., who m. Mary Garard.

I. Gwenhwyfar, m. Tegwared-y-Bais Wen, natural son of Llewelyn the Great, Prince of North Wales.

11. Gwladws, m. to Tegwared ap Kendrig ap Rotpert Vawr.



Ancestry of the Royal House of Stuart.

ALAN, the son of Flaald, a Norman, obtained soon after the conquest a grant of the castle of Oswestry, co. Salop, and occurs as "Alanus Flaaldi filius." He m. the dau. and heir of Warine, Sheriff of Shropshire, temp. William the Conqueror, and had three sons, viz.,

I. WILLIAM, who m. Isabel de Say, Lady of Clune, dau. and heir of Helias de Say, and was father of

JOHN FITZALAN, Lord of Clune and Oswestry, who became EARL OF ARUNDEL by marrying Isabel, sister of William de Albini, Earl thereof; and was ancestor of the Fitzalans, EARLS OF ARUNDEL, now represented by the DUKE OF NORFOLK.

II. WALTER, of whom we treat.

III. Simon, who is said to have accompanied his brother Walter to Scotland, and to have founded the family of Boyd, whence the Earl of Errol derives.

The second son,

Walter Fitz Alan, is a witness to a charter by King David I. in favour of the church of Glasgow, dated at Cadzow, in the earlier part of the 12th century, and had granted to him by the same monarch the high office of Steward of Scotland. In 1160, Walter founded the monastery of Paisley, for monks of the Cluniac order, from the convent of Wenlock, in his native county of Salop, and d. in 1177, leaving by Eschina, his wife, dau. of Thomas de Londoniis, and heiress of Molla and Huntlaw, in Roxburghshire, an only son,

Alan, High Steward of Scotland, who occurs as a witness to two charters of William the Lion, and d. in 1204. He appears to have been twice married, 1st, to Eva, dau. of Suan, the son of Thor, Lord of Tippermuir and Tranent; and 2ndly, Alesta, dau. of Morgund, Earl of Marr. His issue was two sons, Walter, his heir, and David. The elder,

WALTER, High Steward of Scotland, obtained 24 Aug. 1230, the office

of Justiciary, and is a witness to a charter by King Alexander II., under the designation of "Walterus, filius Alani, Senescallus, Justiciar. Scotiæ." He m. Beatrix, dau. of Gilchrist, Earl of Angus, and had issue,

I. ALEXANDER, his heir.

II. John, killed at Damietta, in Egypt, 1249.

III. Walter, called Bailloch, who m. the younger dau. of Mauritius, Earl of Menteth, and in her right, had that earldom adjudged to him by the Scottish nobles, in 1258. Under this title, Walter occurs in the principal transactions of his time. By the countess, his wife, he had two sons who assumed the surname of Menteth, but retained the paternal coat of Stewart, altering the fess to a bend; these two sons were,

1. ALEXANDER, EARL OF MENTETH, one of the "Magnates Scotie," who engaged to support the succession of Margaret of Norway. He swore fealty to King Edward I., and was dead before the ac-

cession of King Robert 1. His son and successor,

ALAN, EARL OF MENTETH, joined Robert Bruce, in his claim to the throne of Scotland, and was captured by the English, in whose custody he died, leaving a dau., MARY, COUNTESS OF

MENTETH. The next earl was

MURDOCH MENTETH, but his precise relationship to his predecessor is not clearly known. It would seem that he made an agreement with Mary, dau. of Earl Alan, for the possession of the earldom in 1330, as, in that year he gave "consanguineæ suæ Mariæ de Menteth filiæ unicæ quondam Alani, Comitis de Menteth," the lands of Aberfoil, Drongary, &c., Murdoch was slain at Halidon Hill, 19 July, 1333, when the daughter of Earl Alan.

MARY, became Countess of Menteth. She m. Sir John Graham, who in her right, assumed the earldom, and, as such, being taken prisoner at the battle of Durham, 17 Oct. 1346, was put to death by the English monarch, Edward III. His only child, by Mary, his wife, was Margaret, Countess of Menteth, who wedded Robert Stewart, 3rd son of King Robert II.

2. John (Sir) keeper of the castle of Dumbarton, to whom tradition ascribes, whether truly or not, is still a subject of historical dispute,

the betrayal of Sir William Wallace.

IV. William.

1. Beatrix, m. to Maldwin, Earl of Lennox. 11. Christian, m. to Patrick, Earl of March.

111. Margaret, m. to Niel, Earl of Carrick.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, High Steward of Scotland, was the principal Commander under King Alexander III., at the battle of Largs, 2 Oct. 1263, when the Scottish army gained a signal victory over the Norwegians under Haco. He subsequently, in 1264, invaded and conquered the Isle of Man, which was annexed to the crown of Scotland. The High Steward's

death is stated to have happened in 1283. By Jean, his wife, dau. and heir of James, son of Angus Macrory, Lord of Bute, he had issue,

1. James, his heir.

II. JOHN, of Bonkyl, slain at the battle of Falkirk, 22 July, 1298. He m. Margaret, dau, and heir of Sir Alexander Bonkyl of Bonkyl, co. Ber-

wick, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of Bonkyl, father of SIR JOHN STEWART, of Bonkyl, designed Earl of Angus, in a charter dated 15 June, 1329. He m. Margaret, dau, of Sir Alexander de Abernethy, Knt., and had an only son, Thomas, Earl of Angus, who d. a prisoner in Dumbarton Castle, 1361. By Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir William St. Clair, of Roslin, he had one son, Thomas, Earl of Angus, who d. s. p., and two daughters, of whom the younger, Elizabeth, m. Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, and the elder Margaret, m. 1st, Thomas, Earl of Marr, and 2ndly, William, 1st Earl of Douglas, and had, by her second husband, a son, George Douglas, Earl of Angus, who is now represented in the male line by Alexander Douglas Hamilton, Duke of Hamilton, Earl of Angus, &c.

2. Alan, of Dreghorn, in Ayrshire, a gallant soldier of his time, who fell at the battle of Halidon hill, in 1333. His son, SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Derneley, was father of SIR ALEXANDER STEWART, of Derneley, who m. Janet, dau. and heir of Sir William Keith, of Galstown, and had, with younger issue, two sons, SIR JOHN STEWART, of Derneley, and SIR WILLIAM STEWART, of Castlemilk, killed at the siege of Orleans, 12 Feb. 1428-9, ancestor of the Stewarts of

CASTLEMILK and TORRENCE. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Derneley, Lord of Aubigny, was the famous associate in arms of John, Earl of Buchan, in command of the Scottish auxiliary force in France; he was slain at Orleans, 12 Feb. 1428-9, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Duncan,

Earl of Lennox, three sons,

ALAN, (Sir) of Derneley, who m. Catherine, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton, and was ancestor of the Earls of Lennox, of Henry, Lord Darnley, husband of Mary, QUEEN OF SCOTS, and of ARABELLA STUART.*

* EARLS OF LENNOX.

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Derneley, eldest son of Sir Alan, by Catherine Seton, his wife, succeeded his father in 1439, had a charter "to Sir John Stewart, of Derneley," of the barony of Torbolton, in Ayrshire, 17th July, 1460, and another to "John, Lord Derneley," and Margaret Montgomery, his wife, of the lands of Drumley, Dreghorn, and Ragathill, in the same county, 20th July, 1461, which proves that in that interval he had been created a lord of parliament, by the title of Lord Derneley, most probably at the coronation of King James III., who succeeded to the throne, 3rd August, 1460. He was served heir of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, his great-grandfather, 23rd July, 1473, in half of the Earldom of Lennox, and in the principal messuage of the earldom, which had been in the king's hands by the space of forty-eight years, by the death of Earl Duncan. He thereupon assumed the title of Earl of His lordship m. Margaret, eldest dau, of Alexander, 1st Lord Montgomery, and had issue,

MATTHEW, 2nd Earl of Lennox.

Alexander, died s. p. m.

John, Lord of Aubigny and Concressault, in France, Knight of the Order of St. Michael, and captain of a hundred menat-arms, d. in 1482, leaving by Beatrix d'Apecher, his wife, one son,

BERNARD STUART, Chevalier d'Aubigny, a renowned

Robert, of Aubigny, a highly distinguished military commander in the service of France, created a marischal by Francis I. d.s.p.

William, chevalier, Seigneur D'Oyzon et de Grey, counsellor and chamberlain of the king, captain of a hundred lances, mentioned as such in 1499. John, of Henriestoun, rector of Kirkinner, and also of the university of Glasgow. He m. Marion, dau. of Thomas Semple, of Eliotstoun, and had one child, Margaret, m. to John Fraser, of Kuoik, in Ayrshire.

Alexander, described as brother of Matthew, Earl of Lennox, in a charter,

1495, an archer de la garde Ecossoise in France, 1538.

Allan, of Cardonald, of which he had a charter, 1496. He had a son. John, who had a son, James, who had two sons, James, of Cardonald, and Alan, made Abbot of Crossregal, in 1564, both of whom d. without issue, and the estate of Cardonald went to the son of their sister Margaret, Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre.

Elizabeth, m. to Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll.

Marion, m. to Robert, 1st Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar. Janet, m. to Ninian, 2nd Lord Ross, of Halkhead.

Margaret, m. to Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss.

The eldest son,

MATTHEW STEWART, 2nd Earl of Lennox, succeeded his father, 1494. He commanded the right wing of the Scottish army, together with the Earl of Argyll, at the fatal battle of Flodden, 9th September, 1513, and fell in that disastrous conflict. His lordship m. Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, Lord Hamilton, niece of James III., and by her had, with three daus., Margaret, m. to John, 2nd Lord Fleming, and 2ndly, to Alexander Douglas, of Mains, Elizabeth, m. to Sir Hugh Campbell, of Loudon, and Agnes, m. to William Edmonstone, of Duntreath, a son and heir,

JOHN STEWART, 3rd Earl of Lennox, one of the most estimable characters of the age in which he lived, who was taken prisoner by the Laird of Pardovan, and murdered in cold blood by Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, natural son of Arran. His lordship m. Lady Anne Stewart, 8th dau, of John, Earl of Atholl,

uterine brother of King James II., and had issue,

MATTHEW, 4th Earl of Lennox. Robert, 6th Earl of Lennox.

John, Lord of Aubigny.

Helen, m. 1st to William, 6th Earl of Erroll; 2ndly, to John, 10th Earl of Sutherland, and had issue to both.

The eldest son,

MATTHEW STEWART, 4th Earl of Lennox, succeeded his father, 1526. The early part of his life was passed in the service of the crown of France in the wars of Italy, where he served with gallantry and distinction. He returned home at the death of James V.; and after acting a leading part in the political transactions of the time, was constituted, in 1570, Regent of Scotland. This high office he held for little more than a year, being slain in 1571. His lordship m. Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Angus, by Margaret, Queen Dowager of Scotland, sister of Henry VIII., and by her (who d.

warrior, viceroy of Naples, so gallantly distinguished by his martial achievements in the service of France, against Gonsalvo de Cordova.

3. Walter, (Sir) of Dalwinton and Garlies, whose great grand-dau. and heiress, Marion Stewart, m. in 1396, Sir John Stewart, son of

at Hackney, 9th March, 1577, in her 62nd year) had four sons and four daus.,

all of whom d. young, except two sons,

HENRY, Lord Darnley, b. at Temple Newsom, 1545; created DUKE OF ALBANY, Earl of Ross, and Lord Ardmannoch, in 1565; m. 29 July, 1565, to Mary, Queen of Scotland; and was murdered, 9 February, 1566-7, leaving one son, King James VI.

Charles, 5th Earl of Lennox.

The Regent Lennox was succeeded by his only surviving son,

CHARLES STEWART, 5th Earl of Lennox, who had four charters, dated 18th April, 1572, for the purpose of conveying to him and to his heirs male the Earldom of Lennox and various other lands belonging to the Darnley family, which had devolved on King James VI. in right of blood. He accordingly became 5th Earl of Lennox, but did not long enjoy them, dying at London in 1576, aged 21, and was buried in Henry VII.'s chapel, in Westminster Abbey, as appears from the inscription on his mother's monument there. He m. in 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, sister of William, 1st Earl of Devonshire, by whom he had an only dau.

ARABELLA, the ill-fated victim of the jealous timidity of James I., who feared her near kindred to royalty. Having formed a matrimonial connexion with William Seymour, Marquess of Hertford, without the consent of the king, the unfortunate lady was committed prisoner to the

Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 27th Sept. 1615.

ROBERT STEWART, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Lennox, was created EARL OF LENNOX, by royal charter, dated 15th June, 1578, by which the Earldom of Lennox, the Barony of Torbaltoun, the lands of Cruckisfee, Derneley, and others, in the shires of Renfrew, Ayr, Dunbarton, and Stirling, were granted to him and the heirs male of his body. "He was bred," says Douglas, "to the church; the first promotion he had was that of provost of the collegiate church of Dunbarton, and after that he was preferred to the episcopal see of Caithness, in 1542; but while he was only elect, taking part with his brother, the Earl of Lennox, against the Earl of Arran, he was deprived of his bishopric, and lived in exile till 1563, when he was again restored, at least to the profits of the see; and complying with the Reformation, he had for his share of the riches of the church, the priory of St. Andrew's given him by the crown. He became 6th Earl of Lennox in virtue of the charter, 1578, but afterwards agreed to accept of the Earldom of March and Lordship of Dunbar in lieu of the Earldom of Lennox, so that the king might be at liberty to bestow the lands and honours of Lennox upon Esme, Lord of Aubigny. In confirmation of this arrangement, a charter was granted, 15th October, 1582, of the Earldom of March and Lordship of Dunbar in favour of Robert Stuart, containing a new erection of these lands into an earldom, and creating him Earl of March. After this he lived privately at St. Andrew's, in a studious and retired manner, happily free from any faction till his death, 29th March, 1586, in the 70th year of his age." He m. Lady Elizabeth Stewart, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, relict of Hugh, 6th Lord Lovat, (who d. in January, 1576-7,) but had no issue by her, who obtained a divorce from him, and m. 6th July, 1581, James Stewart, Earl of Arran.

SirWilliam Stewart, of Jedworth, and was ancestor of the Stewarts of Garlies, now represented by Randolph Stewart, Earl of Galloway; of the Stewart-Mackenzies, of Seaforth, now represented by Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, Esq. of Seaforth; of the Stewarts, Earls of Blessington in Ireland; of the Stewarts of Physgill, co. Wigton; and of the Stuarts of Minto and Blantyre, whose present male heir is Charles Stuart, Lord Blantyre.

4. James (Sir) of Periston and Warwick Hill, slain at Halidon Hill,

leaving three sons, of whom the youngest,

SIE ROBERT STEWART, was of Innermeath. He d. about the year 1387, leaving two sons, John, (Sir) his heir, and Robert, killed at the battle of Shrewsbury in 1403, ancestor of the STEWARTS OF ROSYTH, co. Fife, and of Chaigle Hall, co. Linlithgow. The elder son,

SIR JOHN STEWART, of Innermeath, m. Isabel, dau. and heir of Eugene de Ergadia of Lorn, and thus acquired the great barony of Lorn in Argyllshire. By her he had

issue,

Nobert, Lord Lorn, m. Margaret, dau. of Robert, Duke of Albany, and had (with two daus.) five sons, John, 2nd Lord Lorn, d. without male issue.

Walter, 3rd Lord Lorn, ancestor of the Lords

Lorn, (See Burke's Extinct Peerage, p. 782.)

Alan, David. Robert.

Archibald.

James, (Sir) the Black Knight of Lorn, m. Joanna, Queen Dowager of King James I., and dau. of John Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset, and had three sons,

JOHN, created EARL OF ATHOLL in 1357, whose direct descendant, John Stewart, 5th Earl of Atholl, left at his decease four daus., his coheirs, viz. Dorothea, m. to William Murray, 2nd Earl of Fullebardine, ancestor by her of the present Duke of Atholl; Mary, m. to James, Earl of Atholl; Jean, m. 1st to Henry, Lord St. Colme, and 2ndly, to Nicol Bellenden; and Anne, m. to Andrew, Master of Ochiltree.

James, Earl of Buchan, now represented in the female line by Henry David Erskine, Earl of Buchan.

Andrew, Bishop of Moray.

ALEXANDER, ancestor of the STEWARTS OF GRAND-TULLY, co. Perth, now represented by SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND STEWART, Bart., of Grandfully, and of the LORDS DOUGLAS of Douglas Castle, co. Lanark. William.

5. John (Sir) killed at Halidon Hill.

6. ROBERT (Sir) of Daldowie, on the river Clyde, co. Lanark; fought at Bannockburn, with the Lord High Steward, under Robert Bruce, and accompanied Edward Bruce, in the expedition to Ireland. From Sir Robert of Daldowie, descended the Steuarts of Allanton, co. Lanark, now represented by Elizabeth-Margaret, Lady

SETON-STEUART, of ALLANTON and TOUCH; the STUARTS of COLTNESS; the STUARTS of ALLANBANK, &c.

1. Isabel, m. to Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray, Regent of Scotland. I. Elizabeth, m. to William de Douglas, ancestor of the Earls of Morton.

The eldest son,

James, High Stewrd of Scotland, succeeded his father, Alexander, in 1283, and was chosen in 1286 one of the six regents of the kingdom under Queen Margaret. In 1297, he was associated with Wallace in his patriotic struggle with England, but in 1306 he was compelled to swear fealty to Edward I. He d. 16 July, 1309, in the 66th year of his age, leaving, by Cecilia, his wife, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Dunbar and March, four sons and one dau., viz.,

1. Andrew, d. s. p.

II. WALTER, heir to his father.

III. John, (Sir) killed at the battle of Dundalk, in Ireland, 14 Oct. 1318.

IV. James, (Sir) of Durrisdeer.

1. Egidia, m. to Sir Alexander de Menzies.

The eldest surviving son,

WALTER, THE HIGH STEWARD, b. in 1293, brought a considerable force to the aid of Robert Bruce, and held, with Sir James Douglas, the command of the third division, at the glorious battle of Bannockburn. Shortly after, he was appointed to receive on the Borders, Elizabeth, Queen of Robert Bruce, the PRINCESS MARJORY, his daughter, and other illustrious Scottish prisoners, then released from captivity in England. On that occasion, it is probable, the High Steward formed an attachment to the Princess, for in a very short period (in 1315) he was married to her. In 1316, when King Robert went over to Ireland, Walter the High Steward, and Sir James Douglas, were appointed Governors of Scotland; and in 1318, on the capture of Berwick, the charge of that important acquisition was committed to the Steward, who in the following year, defended it with signal bravery against Edward II. In 1320, Walter was one of the patriots who signed the famous letter to the Pope; and in 1322, surprised, at Biland Abbey, in Yorkshire, the King of England, who, with the utmost difficulty escaped to York.

The High Steward d. 9 April, 1326, in the 33rd year of his age. Had he lived, he might have equalled Randolph and Douglas; but his course of glory was brief. He m. 1st Alice, dau. of Sir John Erskine, of Erskine, and had by her a dau., Jean, m. to Hugh, Earl of Ross. His second wife, as we have already mentioned, was Marjory, dau. of King

ROBERT BRUCE,* and by her (who d. in 1316) he had an only son ROBERT, afterwards King ROBERT II.

The High Steward m. 3rdly, Isabel, sister of Sir John Graham, of Abercorn, by whom he had one son and one dau., viz.,

John, (Sir) of Ralston, who was father of Sir Walter Stewart, of Ralston, who d.s.p., and of Egidia, 2nd wife of William Graham, of Kincardine.
Egidia, m. 1st, to Sir James Lindsay Dominus de Crawford; 2ndly, to Sir Hugh Eglinton, of Eglinton; and 3rdly, to James, Lord Dalkeith.

* Royal Ancestry of Robert Bruce.

MALCOLM THE THIRD, surnamed Cean-Mohr, who m. MARGARET, sister of EDGAR ATHELING, had three sons, EDGAR, ALEXANDER, DAVID, (successively kings) and Matilda, m. to HENRY I., of England. MALCOLM fell in battle, when besieging Alnwick Castle, 13 Nov. 1098, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

EDGAR, who d.s.p. in 1106, and was succeeded by his brother,

ALEXANDER THE FIRST, who d. also issueless (in 1124), and was suc-

ceeded by his brother,

DAVID THE FIRST, who m. MAUD, dau. of WALDEOFF, Earl of Northumberland, by Judith, niece of William the Conqueror, and had an only son,

HENRY, Prince of Scotland, who d. before his father, leaving issue by his wife, the Lady Adelaide de Warren, dau. of William, Earl of

Warren and Surrey,

I. MALCOLM, who succeeded his grandfather upon the throne.

II. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

111. David, Earl of Huntingdon, in England; who m. Maud, dau. of Hugh, (Kiveliok), Earl of Chester, and had a son and four daus., viz.,

1. John, (surnamed Le Scot,) who inherited the Earldom

of Chester, d.s.p.

2. Margaret, m. to Alan de Galloway, and had two daus., Divorgal, m. to John de Baliol, and was mother of John de Baliol, who was declared King of Scotland by Edward I. of England.

Marjory, m. to John Comyn; and d. leaving John, called the Red Comyn, who claimed the crown of Scotland, and was killed by Bruce in the church of the Friars Minorete.

3. Isabel, m. to Robert de Brus, and was mother of ROBERT BRUCE, who contended for the crown.

4. Maud, d. unm.

 Ada, m. to Henry de Hastings, and had a son, HENRY DE HASTINGS, whose grandson, John, 2nd Baron Hastings, was one of the competitors for the crown.

David I. d. in 1153, and was succeeded by his grandson,

Malcolm the Fourth, who d. unm. in 1165, and was succeeded by his

brother, William the Lion, who was succeeded in 1214 by his only son,

ROBERT, HIGH STEWARD OF SCOTLAND, b. 2 March, 1316, the only child of Walter, by the Princess Marjory, his second wife, had the command of the second division of the Scotch army at Halidon Hill, and was one of the few who escaped the carnage of that disastrous day. His subsequent gallant efforts, in the cause of his brother-in-law David II., in whose absence he acted as regent of the kingdom, resulted in his sovereign's deliverance from captivity, in 1357. At length, that monarch

ALEXANDER THE SECOND, who m. 1st, Joan, dau. of King John, of England, but by her had no issue; and he m. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ingelram de Courcy, and had a son, his successor in 1249,

ALEXANDER THE THIRD, who m. Margaret, dau. of HENRY III. of England, and had three children,

Alexander, who both d.s.p. in their father's lifetime.

David, Swho both 4.5.p. in their rather's method.

MARGARET. m. in 1281, to Eric. King of Norway, and left a

Margaret, m. in 1281, to Eric, King of Norway, and left an only dau., Margaret, successor to her grandfather.

The King d. in 1285, and was succeeded by his granddaughter,

MARGARET, the Maiden of Norway, who d.unm. on her passage to Scotland.

On the death of this Queen a violent competition arose for the vacant throne setween the descendents of DANAR Forl of Huntingdon (refer to DANAR I.)

between the descendants of DAVID, Earl of Huntingdon, (refer to DAVID I.,) namely,

JOHN BALIOL,

ROBERT BRUCE, and JOHN Lord Hastings.

The competitors having finally agreed to submit their claim to the arbitration of Edward I. of England, that monarch decided in favour of

JOHN BALIOL, who was accordingly declared KING OF SCOTLAND in 1292. In the reign of this monarch flourished the renowned SIR WILLIAM WALLACE. Baliol d. in 1296, when an interregnum of ten years ensued; at length,

ROBERT BRUCE, Earl of Carrick, was declared King, as Robert I. This prince, The Bruce of Bannockburn, m. 1st, Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr, and had one dau.,

MARGERY, who m. Walter, 3rd LORD HIGH STEWARD of Scotland, and had a son.

ROBERT STUART, FIRST of the STUART KINGS.

The King m. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Aymer de Burg, Earl of Ulster, and had issue,

DAVID, his successor.

Margaret, m. to William, 4th Earl of Sutherland, ancestor of the Duke of Sutherland.

Matilda, m. to Thomas de Isaac.

Elizabeth, m. to Sir Walter Oliphant.

On the death of this renowned monarch, in 1329, the administration was assumed by John Rondolph, 3rd Earl of Moray, as Regent of Scotland, during the minority of

DAVID THE SECOND, who was crowned at Scone in 1331. With this monarch Edward Baliol, aided by the English king, disputed the throne. King David d. in 1370, and was succeeded by his nephew,

ROBERT STUART, AS ROBERT THE SECOND.

dying s.p. 22 Feb. 1370-1, the succession to the crown of Scotland opened to the High Steward, as grandson of Robert Bruce; and his title was acknowledged in the most solemn manner at his coronation at Scone, on the 26 March following. He reigned over Scotland as

ROBERT II. He m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan, co. Ayr, and had by her,

I. John, Earl of Carrick, who changed his name to Robert, and ascended the throne as ROBERT III.

11. Walter, m. Isabel, Countess of Fife, and died young, s.p. in 1360.

III. ROBERT, EARL OF FIFE, and DUKE OF ALBANY, the celebrated Gover-NOR OF SCOTLAND, b. about 1339. This powerful nobleman, "who, as a statesman was an unprincipled politician, and as a soldier, a man of suspected courage," ruled Scotland as Prime Minister to Robert III., and as Regent for James I. for fifty years. He m. 1st, Margaret, Countess

of Menteth, and had by her,

- 1. Murdac, 2nd Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, who was arrested in 1425, and executed, with his two sons Walter and Alexander. He m. Isabel, eldest dau. and coheir of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and left surviving issue, a son James, called James the Gross, who, upon hearing of his father's imprisonment, came down from the highlands with a considerable force, burnt the town of Dunbarton, and killed Sir John Stewart, governor of the castle, with many others, for which he was obliged to fly to Ireland, where he died before 1451. By a lady of the name of Macdonald, he had seven sons, the eldest of whom, Andrew Stewart, Lord Avandale, and two of his brothers, were legitimated 17 April, 1479.
- 2. Isabel, m. 1st, to Alexander, Earl of Ross; and 2ndly, to Walter, Lord Haliburton.
- 3. Marjory, m. to Duncan, Lord Campbell of Lochow.
- 4. Elizabeth, m. to Sir Malcolm Fleming of Cumbernauld.

5. Margaret, m. to Robert, Lord Lorn.

6. Beatrix, m. to James, 7th Earl of Douglas. 7. A dau. m. to Sir George Abernethy, of Salton.

The Regent m. 2ndly, Muriella, eldest dau. of Sir William de Keith, Great

Marischal of Scotland, and had by her,

1. John, Earl of Buchan, a great military commander, who attained high reputation by his defeat of the English under the Duke of Clarence at Beaugé, in Anjou, 22 March, 1421, and was knoured by the French monarch with the sword of Constable of France. The Earl fell at the battle of Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424, leaving, by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Douglas, an only dau. Margaret, m. to George, 2nd Lord Seton.

2. Andrew, d.s.p.

3. Robert, slain at Verneuil, s.p.

Iv. Alexander, (Sir) of Badenach and Strathouyn, Earl of Buchan, known in history as "the Wolf of Badenach," from his excessive cruelty. He d. 24 July, 1394, leaving no issue by his wife Euphame, Countess of Ross, relict of Walter de Lesly.

1. Marjory, m. to John Dunbar, Earl of Moray.

11. Jean, m. 1st, in 1379, to Sir John Lyon, ancestor of the Earls of Strath-

more; and 2ndly, to Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, ancestor of the Lords Torpichen.

III. Elizabeth, m. to Thomas Hay, Great Constable of Scotland.

IV. Margaret, m. to John, Lord of the Isles.

v. Catherine, m. to Sir David Lindsay, created Earl of Crawford in 1398.

VI. Egidia, m. to William Douglas, Lord of Galloway and Nithsdale.

Robert II. m. 2ndly, in 1355, Euphemia, Countess of Moray, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Ross, and relict of John Randolph, Earl of Moray, by whom, who d. in 1387, he had issue,

1. DAVID, Earl of Caithness, and EARL PALATINE OF STRATHERN, who d.

before 1389, leaving a dau. and heir,

EUPHEMIA, COUNTESS OF STRATHERN AND CAITHNESS, who m. Sir Patrick Graham, and was mother of Malise Graham, Earl of Strathern and Menteth, whose direct descendant and representative is ROBERT BARCLAY ALLARDICE, Esq.; of Urie and Allardice, sole heir of the body of Prince David, son of King ROBERT II. (See Pedigree xxxiii.)

II. Walter, Earl of Atholl and Caithness, Palatine of Strathern, and Great Justiciary of Scotland, beheaded at Edinburgh in 1437, for the murder of his nephew, King James I., whereupon his titles and estates became forfeited. He m. Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David de Barclay, Lord

of Brechin, and had two sons,

DAVID, one of the hostages for the ransom of James I. in 1424; d.

in England, leaving a son,

SIR ROBERT STEWART de Atholia, who was put to death with his grandfather the Earl of Atholl, for the murder of King James I. He appears to have d.s.p.

Allan, Earl of Caithness, killed at Inverlochy in an engagement with

Donald Balloch, in 1431, unm.

- A dau. m. 1st, to James, Earl of Douglas, slain at Otterburn; and 2ndly, to David Edmonstone.
- A dau. m. to John de Keith, eldest son and heir apparent of William, Great Marischal of Scotland.

III. A dau. m. to Sir Robert Logan, Knt.

IV. Margaret, m. to Sir John Swinton, Knt. of Swinton, co. Berwick.

Robert II.* d. in 1390, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

By Marion Cardny, dau. of John Cardny, of Cardny, he had

ALEXANDER, ancestor of the Stewarts of Donally.

James.

Walter.

^{*} King Robert II. had several natural children, the eldest of whom appears to have been John Stewart, Sheriff of Bute, ancestor of the Earls and Marquesses of Bute, the Lords Wharncliffe, Lord Stuart de Rothsay, and Lord Stuart de Decies.

JOHN (Sir), of Arntullie, Tullybeltyn, &c. in Perthshire, ancestor of the STEUARTS OF ARNTULLIE and CARDNEYS, whose present male representative is RONALD STEUART-MENZIES, of Culdares, Esq., and of the STEUARTS of Dalguise, co. Perth, whose chief is JOHN STEUART, Esq. High Sheriff of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope.

ROBERT III. who m. Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, and by her (who d. in 1401), had issue,

- I. DAVID, Earl of Carrick, created Duke of Rothsay, in 1398. This prince fell a victim to the ambition of his uncle the Duke of Albany, by whom he was starved to death, in Falkland Castle, 27 March, 1402. He m. in 1400, Marjory, eldest dau. of Archibald the Grim, 3rd Earl of Douglas, but had no issue.
- II. JAMES, successor to the throne.

 Margaret, m. to Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, Duke of Touraine, Marechal of France, and was mother of Archibald and James, Earls of Douglas.

11. Mary, m. 1st, in 1397, to George, Earl of Angus; 2ndly, in 1404, to Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure; 3rdly, to Sir William Graham, of Kincardine; and 4thly, to Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath.

III. Elizabeth, m. to James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith.

King Robert III.* d. at Rothsay Castle, 4 April, 1406, and was succeeded by his son,

James I. King of Scotland, b. in 1394, who m. in Feb. 1423-4 Lady Johanna Beaufort, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Somerset, and granddau. of John of Gaunt, and by her, (who wedded 2ndly, Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, and d. in 1445) had issue,

James, Duke of Rothsay, his successor.

Margaret, m. in 1436, to Louis, Dauphin of France, afterwards Louis X. Isabel, m. in 1441, Francis I. Duke of Brittany, and had two daus. Margaret, m. to Francis II. Duke of Brittany; and Marie, m. to John, Viscount de Rohan.

Jane, m. 1st, to James, 3rd Earl of Angus; and 2ndly, to George, 2nd Earl of Huntly.

Eleanor, m. to Sigismund, Archduke of Austria, s.p. Mary, m. to John, Lord of Campvere in Zcaland.

Annabella, m. 1st, to the Earl of Angus; and 2ndly, to James, 1st Earl of Morton.

King James was taken prisoner by the English on his voyage from Scotland to France in 1405, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained in captivity till 1424. In that year he returned to Scotland, but was murdered by his uncle, Walter, Earl of Atholl, at Perth, on 21 Feb. 1437-8; his son and successor,

James II. was b. 16 Oct. 1430; during his minority Sir Alan Livingston was Regent of Scotland. He m. in 1449, Mary, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gelders, and by her (who d. in 1463) had issue,

^{*} ROBERT III. left a natural son,
JOHN STEUART, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, ancestor of
SIR MICHAEL SHAW-STEUART, Bart. of Blackhall.

JAMES, Duke of Rothsay, his heir.

ALEXANDER, Duke of Albany,* m. twice; and by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of the Count of Boulogne, had a son, John, Duke of Albany, Regent in the minority of James V.

John, Earl of Marr, who was bled to death by his brother in 1479.

Mary, m. 1st, to Thomas, Lord Boyd, to whom she conveyed the Isles of Arran, of which he was made earl. Her ladyship m. 2ndly, James, Lord Hamilton.

Margaret, m. to William, 3rd Lord Crichton.

* King James III. having imbibed an unhappy prejudice against his two brothers, Albany and the Earl of Marr, they were arrested by his orders, 1479, and Marr put to death. Albany was committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, whence he made his escape by means of two casks of malmscy wine, with which he intoxicated his guards, and, according to Pitscottie, killed them. "One of the casks," says Douglas, "contained a coil of rope, which was let down from a retired part of the wall (the king was then in the castle). Albany's servant first descended, but from the shortness of the rope, fell and broke his thigh. The duke gnarded against the same fate by lengthening the cord with the torn sheets of his bed, and descending safely, first carried his faithful domestic upon his back to a place of security, and then proceeding to Newhaven, was received on board a French ship lying off that place, which immediately sailed for France. He was forfeited, 4 Oct. 1479, and troops were sent to besiege his castle of Dunbar, which soon yielded, the garrison escaping in boats to England. He met with an honourable reception at Paris, where his expenses were defrayed by Louis XI.; and he remained there till 1482, when he proceeded to England, where he entered into an agreement with King Edward IV., disgraceful to himself, and treasonable to his country. By that agreement Edward obliged himself to assist him in reducing Scotland and maintaining his royalty against James." Albany assumed the title of Alexander, King of Scotland, by gift of the English king; consented to pay homage to Edward, and to give up to him some counties and places in the south of Scotland, particularly Berwick. He afterwards joined the English army, which advanced against Berwick, and after taking that town, marched to Edinburgh. His grace nevertheless found means to make his peace with his brother, King James III., who engaged to restore his estates and offices, and to grant an amnesty to his followers, and having delivered the king from the power of the Earl of Atholl, his uncle, who kept him a prisoner in Edinburgh Castle, he acquired great favour. However, in 1483, Albany renewed his former treasonable agreement with King Edward IV., and having previously placed his castle of Dunbar in the hands of the English, he and the Earl of Douglas invaded Scotland with 500 cavalry and some infantry. They suffered a defeat at Lochmaben, 22nd July, 1484, when Douglas was taken prisoner, and Albany escaping by the swiftness of his horse, retired into France. By act of the parliament of Scotland, 1st Oct. 1487, the lands forfeited by Alexander, Duke of Albany, Earl of March, Marr, and Garioch, Lord of Annandale and Man, were annexed to the crown. These lands were the lordship and earldom of March, the baronies of Dunbar and Colbrandspath, with the castle of Dunbar, and tower and fortalice of Colbrandspath, and the lordship of Annandale, with the castle of Lochmaben. Alexander, Duke of Albany, was accidentally killed at Paris in 1485, by the splinter of a lance at a tournament between the Duke of Orleans and another knight, and was buried in the Celestins in that city. He m. 1st, Lady

The king * was killed by the bursting of a piece of ordnance at the siege of Roxburgh Castle, in 1460, and was succeeded by his son,

James III. b. in 1453, who m. Margaret, dau. of Christian I., King of Denmark, and being murdered by the confederated nobility, involuntarily, headed by his own son, the Duke of Rothsay, in 1488, was succeeded by that prince, as

Catherine Sinclair, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Orkney and Caithness; but sentence of divorce was pronounced between the parties by the official of Lothian, 2nd March, 1477-8, on account of propinquity of blood. By her he had one son, Alexander, who was declared illegitimate by act of parliament, 13th November, 1516. He had first, the priory of Whithorn, in Galloway; afterwards, the abbey of Inchaffray; then that of Scone; was consecrated Bishop of Murray, 1527; and dying in 1534, was buried at Scone. Duncan Stewart says there was also a daughter of that marriage, Catherine, wife of Patrick Hamilton, of Kincavil, brother of James, Earl of Arran; she is, however, not mentioned in the act of parliament, 1516. Alexander, Duke of Albany, m. 2ndly, 16th Feb. 1480, Anne de la Tour, 3rd daughter of Bertrand, Comte d'Auvergne and de Bouillon, and by her (who m. secondly, 15th Feb. 1487, Louis, Comte de la Chambre, father of Cardinal Philippe de la Chambre; and dying 13th Oct. 1512, was buried in the Carmelite monastery de la Rochette, in Savoy) had one son,

JOHN STEWART, Duke of Albany, "who, in 1514," says Douglas, "was invited to assume the regency of Scotland, during the minority of King James V., and he arrived at Dumbarton, 18th May, 1515, with eight ships laden with ammunition, warlike stores, and the gold and luxuries of France; the peers and chiefs crowded to his presence; his exotic elegance of manners, his condescension, affability, and courtly demeanour, won all hearts. As soon as the forms would admit, a parliament was assembled at Edinburgh, where the first care, after the restitution of his honours and estates, was to inaugurate Albany in the regency, a ceremony performed with great splendour. A sword was delivered, a crown was placed upon his head, and the peers paid solemn obeisance, while Albany was with martial music proclaimed protector and governor of Scotland till the period of the king's attaining the age of eighteen years." This-the celebrated Regent Albany of the reign of James V.-after governing the kingdom with great incapacity and extreme unpopularity for eight years, made his final retreat to France in 1523, loaded with the curses and reproaches of the nation. John, Duke of Albany, m. 8th July, 1505, his cousin-german, Anne de la Tour, Comtesse D'Auvergne and de Lauragais, with whom he got the county of Lauragais, and the seigneuries of Danzenac, Courreze, and Boussac. She was eldest dau, of John de la Tour, Comte d'Auvergne, by Jane de Bourbon, eldest dau. of John, Comte de Vendome, and must have been very young at her nuptials, as her father and mother's contract of marriage is dated 11th January, 1495. She died without issue at St. Saturnin. Her sister, Madeline de la Tour, m. 13th June, 1518, Lorenzo de Medici, Duke of Urbino, nephew of Pope Leo X., and died in the following year, leaving one child, Catherine de Medici, Countess of Auvergne and Lauragais, queen of Henry II. of France.

JAMES II. had a natural son, JOHN, ancestor of the Stewarts of Ballechin,

in Perthshire.

James IV.* b. in 1472, who m. in 1503, the Lady Margaret Tudor, eldest dau. of King Henry VII. of England, and falling at Flodden, in 1513, was succeeded by his son,

James V. b. 15 April, 1512. This monarch, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1537, Magdalen, 3rd dau. of Francis I., King of France, but by that Princess, who d. 10 July after, had no issue. He m. 2ndly, in 1538, Mary, dau. of Claude de Lorraine, Duke de Guise, and by her (who was Regent of Scotland, and d. in 1560) left an only dau.,

MARY.

The king \dagger d. in 1542, and was succeeded by his only child,

Mary, Queen of Scots, who was born the year after her father died, and inherited the throne in seven days after her birth. This unfortunate princess m. 1st, in 1558, Francis, Dauphin of France, afterwards Francis II., who d.s.p. in two years afterwards. Her Majesty m. 2ndly, 29 July, 1566, Henry, Lord Darnley, eldest son of Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, heir-male of the Stewarts, and by him, who was murdered 10 Feb. 1567, had a son,

JAMES, Duke of Rothsay.

* James IV. left illegitimate children :--

By Mary, dau. of Archibald Boyd of Bonshaw.

ALEXANDER, Archbishop of St. Andrews, and Lord High Chancellor of Scotland; the theme of panegyric of Erasmus and Ariosto, killed at Flodden.

Catherine, m. to James, 3rd Earl of Morton.

By Jean, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Kennedy, afterwards 3rd wife of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus.

James, Earl of Moray, d. in 1544, leaving an only child Mary, m. to John, master of Buchan.

By Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Drummond.

Margaret, m. 1st in 1512, to John, Lord Gordon; and 2ndly, to Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffray.

By Lady Isabel Stewart, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Buchan.

Jean, m. to Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming.

† James V. left illegitimate children:-

By Elizabeth Shaw, of the family of Sauchie,

James, Abbot of Kelso and Melrose, the pupil of Buchanan, he d. in 1558, s.p.

By Margaret, dau. of John, 12th Lord Erskine, who m. afterwards Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven.

James, Earl of Moray, the celebrated Regent of Scotland.

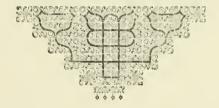
By Eupheme, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Elphinstone.

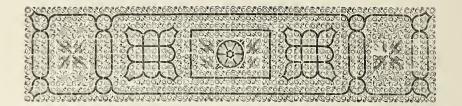
Robert, Earl of Orkney.

By Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Carmichael. John, Prior of Coldinghame, whose son, Francis, was created Earl of Bothwell.

The Queen m. 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James Hepburn, 4th Earl of Bothwell, but had no other issue. The fate of Queen Mary is a matter of too much notoriety to be dwelt upon at any length. Her rule was opposed by a confederation of the Scottish nobles, headed by her bastard brother, the Regent Moray, and to these she was forced to surrender at Carberry Hill, 15 June, 1567, whence she was sent prisoner to Lochleven Castle, and there placed under the immediate surveillance of the Lady Margaret Douglas, the Regent's mother. In this state of restraint the Queen was compelled to sign a formal resignation of the crown to her son, James, Duke of Rothsay. Subsequently she effected her escape from the walls of Lochleven by the aid of George Douglas, and joining her followers, fought and lost the battle of Langside, 13 May, 1568. In this her extremity she fled into England, to claim the protection of her kinswoman, the English Queen; but her hope was false. After enduring nineteen years of captivity, Mary was put to death, at Fotheringhay Castle, by decapitation, on the 8th of February, 1586. Upon the resignation of the crown by Queen Mary, at Lochleven, her son, JAMES, Duke of Rothsay, then but a year old, was declared King, as

James VI., and under this monarch the sceptres of England and Scotland became united at the decease of Elizabeth, in 1603, when he ascended the English throne, as King James I.





Ancestry of the Royal House of Guelph.

THE obscurity in which antiquity has involved the early history of nations can only be, in a slight degree, cleared up by tracing the origin of the families that maintained the continued rule over them. By the combined efforts and researches of Muratori and Leibnitz, the ancestry of the Guelphs has been derived from the princely race of Este; and Gibbon continues the line from that illustrious house, though the dark ages, up to Charlemagne. "The genuine masculine descent of the Princes of Brunswick," says that eloquent writer, " must be explored beyond the Alps: the venerable tree which has since overshadowed Germany and Britain, was planted in the Italian soil. As far as our sight can reach, we discern the first founders of the race in the Marquesses of Este, of Luguria, and, perhaps, of Tuscany. In the eleventh century, the primitive stem was divided into two branches; the elder migrated to the Banks of the Danube and the Elbe; the younger more humbly adhered to the neighbourhood of the Adriatic: the Dukes of Brunswick and the Kings of Great Britain are the descendants of the first; the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena were the offspring of the second.

In the 11th century, Cunigunda, sister and heiress of Guelph, Duke of Lower Bavaria, Count of Altdorf, married Azo, Marquess of Este, representative of his illustrious house, a nobleman, whose character shines conspicuously through the gloom of the age in which he lived. This alliance was productive of a son, who received at his baptism the name of Guelph, to revive and perpetuate the memory of his uncle, his

grandfather, and his first progenitors on the maternal side. After the death of Cunigunda, Azo wedded Garzenda, dau. and heir of Hugh, Count of Maine, and was, by her, father of a son, Fulk, the acknowledged parent of the Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. The Marquess of Este d. in 1097, aged upwards of a hundred years. His son, by Cunigunda,

GUELPH, Count of Altdorf and Duke of Upper and Lower Bavaria, engaged in the first Crusade, and d. on his return from Palestine, at Paphos in Cyprus, A.D. 1100. He had m. Judith, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders, and sister of Queen Maud, wife of William the Conqueror, and left four sons, of whom Henry, surnamed the Black, had the title of Duke of Saxony, and d. in 1125. He was father of HENRY the Proud, who acquired by marriage with Gertrude, dau. and heir of the Emperor Lothaire, new and extensive dominions on the banks of the Elbe and the Weser, including the Dukedom of Brunswick and the County of Northeim, in which he was succeeded by his son, HENRY the Lion, Duke of Saxony. This celebrated warrior, the most renowned of his time, became, by the great extent of his hereditary and acquired property, too powerful to escape the jealousy and fears of the Emperor and Princes of Germany, by whom he was despoiled of his Saxon and Bavarian dominions. He still, however, retained Brunswick and Lunenburg, and made the former city the capital of his states.

Henry the *Lion* was twice married; by his first wife he left no family, but by his second wife, who was Maud, dau. of HENRY II. of England, he had issue,

- I. Henry, Longus, of Zelle, who became Count Palatine of the Rhine, from 1195 to 1215. This Prince partitioned his father's dominions with his brother Otto; and d. in 1227, leaving two daus., the elder m. to Otto the Illustrious, Duke of Bavaria, and the younger m. to Herman IV. Margrave of Baden.
- II. Otto, Duke of Brunswick, elected Emperor in 1198, d. in 1218.
- III. WILLIAM, surnamed of Winchester, from the place of his birth.
- IV. LUTHER, who d. in 1191.
 - Maud, who m. Henry Burewin I., Prince of Wenden, and from this marriage derived the House of Mecklenburg and Queen Charlotte, consort of George III. of England.

The third son,

WILLIAM of Winchester, b. in 1184, was one of the hostages for the payment of the ransom of his uncle Richard Cœur de Lion. He m. Helen, dau. of Waldemar I., King of Denmark, and left, at his decease in 1213, an only son,

Otho, surnamed *Puer*, who at the death of his uncle Henry, of Zelle, laid claim to Brunswick as heir male, in opposition to that prince's daughters, and establishing his right by the sword, was created by the Emperor Frederick II., Duke of Brunswick Lunenburg. He m. Matilda, dau. of Albert II., Elector of Brandenburg, and dying in 1252, was succeeded by his eldest son,

ALBERT the *Great*, Duke of Brunswick, a renowned soldier, who, at the head of the Bohemians and Brunswickers, defeated a powerful army of Hungarians, and captured their king. In 1258, he took the fortress of Asseburg after three years' siege, and also acquired, by conquest, the lordship of Wolfenbuttel. His successful career terminated in 1279. By Adelheid, his second wife, dau. of Boniface III., Marquess of Montferrat, he left a dau. Matilda, m. to Eric VI., King of Delmark, and six sons, of whom, Luther and Conrad, were knights of St. John the Baptist, and Otto, a distinguished Member of the chivalrous Order of the Temple. Among the other three sons, Henry, Albert, and William, their father divided his dominions. Of these,

ALBERT the Fat, succeeded to Gottingen, Northeim, Minden, &c. He m. Richenza, dau. of Henry, Prince of Wenden, and was father of

Magnus the *Pious*, whose youngest son (by Sophia, his wife, dau. of Henry Margrave of Brandenburg),

Magnus, Torquatus, Duke of Brunswick Lunenburg, continued the line, and was slain in a war against the Count of Schaumburgh, in 1373. He m. Catherine, dau. of Waldimar I., Elector of Brandenburg, and left with five daus., four sons, of whom, the eldest, the Emperor Frederick, joined Wolfenbuttel to Brunswick, but d.s.p. in 1400, and the third,

Bernard, Duke of Brunswick Lunenburg, continued the succession He was father, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Otho, Duke of Saxony, of a son,

FREDERICK the *Pious*, Duke of Brunswick Lunenburg, who retired in 1459, to a monastery at Zelle, leaving the cares of government to his eldest son,

BERNARD, at whose decease issueless, in 1464, the dominions devolved on his brother,

Отно, the *Magnanimous*, Duke of Brunswick Lunenburg, a distinguished soldier, who m. in 1467, Ann, Countess of Nassau, Vianden, and Dietz, had a son and successor,

HENRY, the younger, Duke of Brunswick, who engaged in a war with his cousins, Henry, senior and Eric I., Dukes of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel,

and gained a decisive victory over them in 1519. His wife was Margaret, dau. of Ernest, Elector of Saxony, and by her he had five sons and three daus. Of the former, the fourth,

ERNEST the *Pious*, b. 16 Jan. 1497, succeeded to Zelle, upon the abdication of his father, and became celebrated as the patron of Luther, and one of the earliest Reformers. He m. Sophia, dau. of Henry, Duke of Mecklenburg, and d. 11 Jan. 1546, leaving, with other issue, two sons,

I. HENRY, Duke of Danneburg, from whom derived, third in descent,

FERDINAND ALBERT, Duke of Brunswick Bevern, who m. Antoinetta-Amelia, dau. of Lewis Rodolph, Prince of Blackenbourg, and had issue,

1. CHARLES. his heir.

2. Anthony-Ulric.

3. Lewis-Ernest, tutor to the Prince of Orange.

4. Augustus, a Prussian Commander.

5. FERDINAND, the famous General in the Seven Years' war, so celebrated for his victory of Minden.

6. Albert.

7. Frederick-William.

8. Frederic-Francis.

 Elizabeth-Christina, Queen consort of Frederick the Great, of Prussia.

2. Louisa-Amelia, m. to William-Augustus, of Prussia.

3. Sophia-Antoinetta, who m. Ernest-Frederick, Duke of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, and was great-grandmother of H. R. H. Prince Albert.

4. Juliana-Maria, m. to Frederick V. King of Denmark. Ferdinand-Albert, d. in 1735, and was succeeded by his son,

Charles, Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, who m. Philippina-Charlotte, dau. of Frederick-William, King of Prussia, and dying

in 1730, was succeeded by his cldest son,

CHARLES-WILLIAM-FERDINAND, Duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel, a distinguished commander in the wars against revolutionized France, who received his death wound at the battle of Amerstadt, in 1806. He m. Augusta, dau. of Frederick-Louis, Prince of Wales (father of George III. of England), and left (with two daughters, Charlotte, m. to Charles-Frederick, Duke of Wurtemburg, and Caroline, Queen of George IV. of England) two sons, the elder d. s. p.; the younger,

FREDERICK-WILLIAM, Duke of Brunswick, who succeeded, fell at Quatre Bras, in 1815, leaving by Mary-Elizabeth, his wife, dau.

of Charles-Louis, hereditary Prince of Padua, two sons,

CHARLES FREDERICK, the ex-Duke of Brunswick, now resident in London, b. 30 Oct. 1804, and

WILLIAM-MAXIMILIAN-FREDERICK, b. 25 April, 1806, the reigning Duke of Brunswick.

II. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.

This

WILLIAM, founder of the new House of Lunenburg, was b. 4 July, 1535, and succeeded to the government in 1559. He m. Dorothy, dau.

of Christian III., King of Denmark, and had fifteen children. The sons having agreed amongst themselves not to divide the dukedom, determined that one only should marry, and decided by lot the individual: at the same time they agreed to reign primogeniturely; and those engagements they adhered to inviolably, to the admiration of all Europe. The matrimonial chance fell to the sixth brother,

GEORGE, a great military commander, who learned the art of war under Prince Maurice of Nassau. He m. in 1617, Anne-Eleanor, dau. of Lewis V., Landgrave of Hesse Darmstadt, and dying in 1641, from the effects of poison, left besides four daus., four sons, viz.:

Christian-Lewis, Duke of Zelle, a great general, distinguished by his victory over Marshal Crequi. He d. s. p. 1665.

George-William, of Calenburg and Gottingen, d. in 1675. He left an only dau. Sophia-Dorothea, the ill-fated consort of George I. of England.

JOHN-FREDERICK, who succeeded to Calenburg and Gottingen (the Hanoverian Dominions), at the death of his brother. He became a Catholic, and d. in Italy in 1679, leaving daus. only, one of whom Amelia, m. the Emperor Joseph I.

ERNEST-AUGUSTUS, Bishop of Osnaburg.

The three eldest sons dying without male issue, the principalities were reunited in the person of the youngest, Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg, who thus became Duke of Hanover. This prince, who inherited the military talents of his family, was made 9th Elector of the Empire, in 1692, under the title of Elector of Hanover, and Great Marshal of the Empire. His Serene Highness m. Sophia, dau. of Frederick, Elector Palatine, and King of Bohemia, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James I. of England, and had issue,

GEORGE-LEWIS, his successor.

Frederic-Augustus, an Imperial General, killed in the war against the Turks.

Maximilian-William, General of the Venetians, who embraced the doctrines of the Church of Rome, and became the Emperor's general. He d. in 1702.

Charles-Philip, Colonel in the Imperial army, slain in the Turkish war, in 1690.

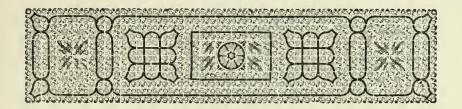
Christian, drowned in an engagement with the French.

Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg, Duke of York and Albany, K.G., d. unm. 1728.

Sophia-Charlotte, m. to Frederick, Elector of Brandenburg, afterwards King of Prussia.

The Elector d. in 1698, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

George-Lewis, Elector of Hanover, b. 28 May, 1660, who, under the act of settlement, and in right of his mother, Sophia, ascended the British throne as George I., and was crowned 20 Oct. 1714.



DESCENDANTS

OF THE

Plantagenets and Tudors, entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.

No. I.

Menry VIII., King of England .= Elizabeth, of York, dau. and eventual heir of King Edward IV. HENRY VIII., JAMES IV., - MARGARET - Archibald, MARY TUDOR, - Charles TUDOR, eld- | Earl of 2nd dau. and Brandon. King of Eng- of Scotland, Angus, 2d in her issue, Duke of est dau. & land, whose 1st husband Suffolk, coheir, widow issue became in her issue husband. K.G., 2d of Louis XII. extinct. coheir. of France. husband. JAMES V., King of Margaret, only Lady Fran-Henry Lady Ele-Henry Scotland, father of dau., m. Matces Bran-Mary, Queen of thew Stuart, 4th don, dau. Grey, anor Bran-Clifford, Mardon, dau. Earl of quess & coheir. Cumber-Scots, and ancestor Earl of Lennox, and coheir. of Dorland. the present and was mother set. REIGNING FAMILY OF of Henry, Lord GREATBRITAIN; and Darnley (hus-of the late Duke band of Mary Margaret, Henry Stanley, of Modena, whose Queen of Scots), dau. & heir. | Earl of Derby. niece and heiress is andgrandmother MARIA THERESA, of Arabella Archduchess of Au-Stuart, who died stria, wife of Louis, s. p. Prince of Bavaria. Lady Mary = Martin Lady Katherine Grey, m.-Edward Sey-Lady Jane Keys. 1st, Henry Lord Herbert. mour, Earl of Grey. Grey, d.s.p.Hertford.

The DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS is heir of line of this marriage.

Τ.

In right of descent (through Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, dau. and eventually sole heir of King Charles I.), from Margaret Tudor, eldest dau. (and in her issue coheir) of King Henry VII., by the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, dau, and eventual heir of King Edward IV. The following are entitled to quarter the Arms of Henry VII.:

- 1. Maria-Theresa, Archduchess of Austria, wife of Louis-Leopold, PRINCE OF BAVARIA.
- 2. Maria-Theresa, wife of Charles-Louis, Duke of Lucca.
- 3. Maria-Anne, wife of Ferdinand, Emperor of Austria.

In right of descent from Mary Tudor, 2nd dau. (and in her issue coheir) of King Henry VII., by Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, dau. and eventual heir of King Edward IV. The following have also this same right:

- 1. Richard-Plantagenet, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
- 2. John-James-Hugh-Henry-Stewart Murray, Duke of Athole, K.T.
- 3. Algernon-George Percy, Duke of Northumberland.
- 4. Victor-Albert Villiers, Earl of Jersey.
- 5. George-Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Duke of Sutherland, K.G.
- 6. Francis-Charles-Granville Egerton, Earl of Ellesmere.
- 7. Adelbert-Wellington Brownlow, Earl Brownlow.
- 8. William Saladin, of Crans, near Geneva.
- 9. Thomas-William-Chester Master, Esq. of Knole Park, co. Gloucester.
 10. Wilbraham Egerton, Lord Egerton of Tatton.
 11. Thomas-William Tatton, Esq. of Wythenshaw, co. Chester.
 12. William-Oxenden Hammond, Esq. of St. Alban's Court, co. Kent.

- 13. Maximilian-Hammond Dalison, E.q. of Hamptons, co. Kent.
- 14. Benjamin-Aylett Branfill, Esq. of Upminster Hall, co. Essex.
- 15. Constance-Louisa, Lady Wolseley.
- 16. Charles-Edward Rawdon-Hastings, Earl of Loudoun.
- 17. Lady Bertha Clifton.18. Lady Victoria-Mary Kirwan.
- 19. Frances-Augusta Constance, Countess of Romney.
- 20. George-Herbert Murray, Esq.
- 21. Henry-Edward Murray-Anderdon, Esq. of Chislehurst.
- 22. Robert-Hay Murray, Esq. of West Hall, Surrey.
- 23. Herbert-Harley Murray, Esq., Treasury Remembrancer in Ireland.
- 24. Charles-Edward Gostling-Murray, Esq., of Whitton Park, Middlesex. 25. John Murray-Aynsley, Esq., of Underdown, co. Hereford.
- 26. Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, Esq. of Hodnet, co. Salop.
- 27. Hugh Josceline Percy, Esq., of Eskrigg, co. Cumberland.
- 28. Miss Ann Barbara-Isabel Bertie-Percy, of Guy's Cliffe, co. Warwick.
- 29. Augustus-Frederick Lindley, Esq.
- 30. Alexander-Edward Murray, Earl of Dunmore.
 31. James Ross Farquharson, Esq. of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen.
 32. Emily-Jane, Baroness Nairne (Marchioness of Lansdowne).

II.

(See ANNEXED PEDIGREE, No. II.)

In right of descent from Margaret Plantagenet, wife of Sir Richard Pole, K.G., and dau. and eventual heiress of George, Duke of Clarence, brother of King Edward IV., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence:

1. Charles-Edward, Earl of Loudoun and his aunts, the daughters and coheirs of George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings.

2. Francis-Charles-Hastings Russell, Duke of Bedford.

3. Lord Arthur John-Edward Russell.

4. Lord Odo William Leopold Russell, G.C.B.

- 5. John-Henry De la Poer Beresford, Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
- 6. Francis-Power-Plantagenet Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon.7. William Lowndes, Esq. of the Bury, Chesham, eo. Bueks.

8. William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Whaddon, co. Bueks.

9. Thos. Wm. Selby-Lowndes, Esq.

- Richard-William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Bletchley, Bucks.
 Edward-William Selby-Lowndes, Esq. of Winslow, Bucks.
- Rev. Charles William Selby-Lowndes, Rector of North Crawley.
 Sir John-Stephen-Barrington Simeon, Bart. of Grazeley, eo. Berks.

14. Philip-Lybbe Powys-Lybbe, Esq. of Hardwick, co. Oxford.

- 15. George-Frederick William Callander, Esq. of Craigforth, eo. Stirling.
- 16. Henry-Barrington Callander, Esq.17. Thomas-William Richardson, Esq.

III.

(See ANNEXED PEDIGREE, No. II.)

In right of descent from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, third son of King Edward III., the following quarter the Arms of John Plantagenet, Duke of Lancaster:

Mary Isabella, ex-Queen of Spain; Francis II., ex-King of Naples; Pedro, Emperor of the Brazils; Henri de Bourbon, Duc de Bordeaux (Comte de Chambord) Albert, King of Saxony, the Emperor of Austria, the ex-Grand Duke of Tuseany, &c., and

1. Sir John Massey Stanley, Bart.

2. Miss Ethel Errington.

3. Venetia, Viseountess Pollington.

- 4. Marianne-Sarah, widow of David Robertson, Lord Marjoribanks.
- 5. Margaret-Frances, wife of Lewis Joseph Eyre, Esq., and second dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart.
- 6. Emma, Winifred, and Charlotte Haggerston.

7. Sir John de Marie Haggerston, Bart.

- 8. William Constable Maxwell, Lord Herries.
- 9. Frederic Constable Maxwell, Esq. of Richmond, co. York. 10. Hon. Henry Constable Maxwell, of Milnhead, co. Dumfries.
- William Joseph Middleton, Esq. of Middleton Lodge and Stockeld, co. York.
- 12. Charles-Marmaduke Middleton, Esq. of Linton Spring, Yorkshire.
- 13. Thomas Angus Constable, Esq. of Manor House, Otley, Yorkshire.

ıv.

(See ANNEXED PEDIGREE, No. II.)

In right of descent from Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, fifth son of King Edward III., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester:

- Henry-Valentine Stafford Jerningham, Baron Stafford.
 John-Villiers-Stuart Townshend, Marquess Townshend.
- 3. Marmion-Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick.
- 4. Henry Townshend Boultbee, Esq. of Springfield, co. Warwick.
- 5. Rev. Lord George Osborne Townshend.
- 6. Sewallis-Edward Shirley, Earl Ferrers.
- 7. Evelyn-Philip Shirley, Esq., of Ettington and Lough Fea.
- 8. Sir Horatio Shirley, K.C.B.
- 9. Edward Richard Littleton, Lord Hatherton.
- 10. Sir Robert Burdett, Bart. of Foremark.
- 11. Angela-Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts.
- 12. Col. Francis Burdett, of Ancaster House, Richmond, Surrey.
- 13. William Jones Burdett, Esq.
- 14. Francis Neynoe Burdett, Esq.
- 15. Charles Sedley Burdett, Esq. of Shrubhurst, Surrey.
- 16. Robert Devereux, Viscount Hereford.
- 17. Sir Rainald Knightley, Bart. of Fawsley.
- 18. Rev. Valentine Knightley, M.A., of Charwelton, co. Northampton.
- 19. Rev. Henry Chas. Knightley, Vicar of Combroke, co. Warwick.
- Troth, wife of the Rev. Richard Jenkyns, D.D., Master of Baliol College, Oxon.
- 21. Sir Bourchier Palk Wrey, Bart. of Trebitch.
- 22. Rev. Henry Bourchier Wrey, M.A., Rector of Tawstock.
- 23. Captain John Bruton.
- 24. Wrey Chichester Bruton, Esq. of Calcutta.
- 25. George Barnard Knighton Drake, Esq. of Ipplepen, Devon.
- 26. Emma Harriet Tyrwhitt, Baroness Berners.
- 27. Sir Roland Knyvett Wilson, Bart. of Delhi.
- 28. Capt. Arthur Knyvett Wilson, R.N., and the other male descendants of the Rev. George Wilson, Rector of Didlington.
- 29. Captain Thomas Strangwayes.
- 30. Edward Strangwayes, Esq. of Ripon.
- 31. D'Arcy Strangwayes, Esq. of London.
- William Nicholson, of Manchester, and John Nicholson, of Sydney, N.S.W.
- 33. John Penny, of Westminster.
- 34. The Knyvett family, descended from the marriage of Edmund Knyvett, of Ashwellthorpe, with Jane Bourchier, daughter and heiress of John Lord Berners.

v.

(See ANNEXED PEDIGREE, No. III.)

In right of descent from Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, second son of King Edward I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Norfolk:

1. Alfred-Joseph Stourton, Lord Stourton.

Sir Edward Vavasour, Bart. of Haslewood, eo. York.
 Charles Langdale, Esq., of Houghton, co. York.

4. Henry-Joseph Stourton, Esq. of Holme Hall, Yorkshire.

5. William Bernard Petre, Lord Petre.

6. Henry Petre, Esq. of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster.

7. George Glynn Petre, Esq.

8. Edward Henry Petre, Esq. of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick.

9. Henry FitzAlan Howard, Duke of Norfolk.

10. Edward George FitzAlan Howard, Lord Howard of Glossop.

Henry Charles Howard, Esq. of Greystoke Castle, eo. Cumberland.
 Charles Augustus Ellis, Lord Howard de Walden and Seaford, G.C.B.
 Wincheombe Henry Howard Hartley, Esq. of Bucklebury, Berks, and

Little Sodbury, co. Gloueester.

14. Charles John Howard, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

15. The Hon. Mrs. Mary Howard, of Elford and Castle Rising.

16. William George Howard, Earl of Carlisle.

17. Philip Henry Howard, Esq., of Corby Castle, co. Cumberland.

18. Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B.

- 19. Charles Gordon-Lennox, Duke of Riehmond, Gordon, and Lennox, K.G.
- William Drogo Montagu, Duke of Manchester.
 Sir Robert-Charles Sinelair, Bart. of Stevenson.
- 22. Catherine Elizabeth Viscountess Stopford.

23. Hon. Mary Isabella Nevill.

Charles Cornwallis Nevill, Lord Braybrooke.
 William-Gordon Cornwallis Eliot, Lord Eliot.

26. Hon. Henry-Cornwallis Eliot.27. Hon. Charles G. Cornwallis Eliot.

28. Lord Wriothesley Russell, Canon of Windsor.

John-Poyntz Spencer, Earl Spencer, K.G.
 William-Alleyne Cecil, Marquess of Exeter.

- 31. Conwy-Grenville-Hercules Rowley-Conwy, Esq. of Bodrhyddan.
- 32. Conway Mordaunt Shipley, Esq. of Twyford House, Hants. 33. Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart. of Nun Appleton, co. York.

34. Charles Harbord, Lord Suffield.

35. William Reginald Courtenay, Earl of Devon.36. Dudley Wilmot Carleton, Lord Dorchester.

37. Hon. Mrs. Pigott Carleton.

38. Hon. Mrs. Fetherstonhaugh, of Kirkoswald.

39. Col. George C. E. A. R. Howard Vyse, of Old Windsor, and Boughton.

40. Col. Richard H. R. Howard Vyse, of Stoke Place, co. Bucks.

41. Henry Howard, Earl of Effingham.

- 42. Henry Francis Arundell, Lord Arundell, of Wardour.
 43. Charles Hugh Clifford, Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh.
- 44. Michael Charles Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, co. Oxford.

45. The Earl of Berkeley.

46. Thomas Barneby, Esq. of Worcester.47. The representatives of Sir Thomas Jones, of Abermarles, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heir of James Berkeley, Esquire of the Body to King HENRY VII., 2nd son of Maurice, 8th Lord Berkeley.

48. Louisa-Anne, wife of Edward Russell Ingram, and only child and heir of the late Rev. Richard Berkeley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester.

49. Joseph Stinton, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.

50. The Rev. Richard-Hopkins Harrison, Incumbent of Builth, co. Brecon.

51. Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Cotheridge.

52. Charles Somers Somers Cocks, Earl Somers.

53. Robert Berkeley, Esq. of Spetchley, co. Worcester.

VI.

(See ANNEXED PEDIGREE, No. III.)

In right of descent from EDMUND PLANTAGENET, surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sixth son of King EDWARD I., the following are entitled to quarter the Arms of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent:

1. Orlando-George-Charles Bridgeman, Earl of Bradford.

2. Montague Bertie, Earl of Abingdon.

3. Dudley-Charles Fitzgerald-De Ros, Lord De Ros.

- Charles Cecil John Manners, Duke of Rutland, K.G.
 John Henry Thomas Sutton, Viscount Canterbury.
 Ralph Gordon Noel Milbank, Lord Wentworth.

7. Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon, Lord Scarsdale.

8. William Noel Hill, Lord Berwick.

9. George-Robert Morgan, Esq. of Mount Noel, Slindon, co. Sussex.

10. Sir Piers Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, co. Flint. 11. George Mostyn, Lord Vaux, of Harrowden.

12. Richard Charles Browne, Esq. of Elsing Hall, Norfolk.

13. William Stephen Gore-Langton, Esq. of Newton Park, co. Somerset.

14. Charles Eaton, Esq. of Windsor.

- 15. Ferdinand Huddleston, Esq. of Sawston, co. Cambridge. 16. Charles John Eyston, Esq. of East Hendred, co. Berks.
- 17. Ferdinando-Dudley-Lea Smith, Esq. of Halesowen Grange, co. Salop.

18. Joseph Smart, George Wilmot and John Green.
19. Thomas Hughes, Esq. of Treadam and the Chapel, co. Monmouth.

20. The Heiress of the Glynns of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint.

21. Henry-Hall Gage, Viscount Gage.

22. Lucius-Bentinck Cary, Viscount Falkland.

23. Mary, wife of Charles Cutcliffe Drake, Esq. of Ashford, Devon.

24. Athanasius Cusack, Esq., Abbeville House, co. Dublin.25. Sir Ralph Smith Cusack, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper.

- 26. William Ulick Tristram St. Lawrence, Earl of Howth.
- 27. Arthur-Lyttelton Annesley, Esq. of Arley Castle, co. Stafford.28. Charles George Lyttelton, Lord Lyttelton.

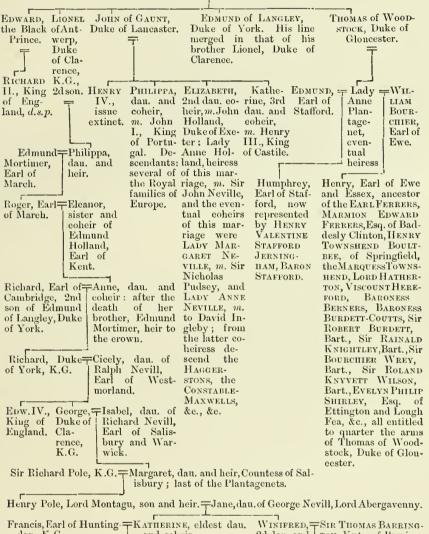
29. Charles Bennet, Earl of Tankerville.

- 30. Charlotte-Emma-Georgiana, widow of Right Hon. Fitzstephen French.
- 31. Gertrude-Frances, wife of Hamilton Gorges, Esq. of Kilbrew, co. Meath.

Pedigree shewing the right to Royal Duartering. lxvii

No. II.

Edward EEE., KING OF ENGLAND.



don, K.G. aud coheir.

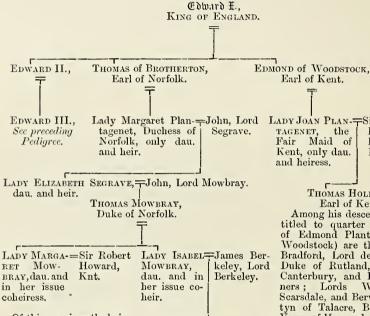
George, Earl of Huntingdon. The eoheirs of line are: The Earl of Loudoun and his aunts, Lady BERTHA CLIFTON, LADY VICTORIA KIRWAN, and Frances Augusta, Countess of Romney; among the other descendants entitled to quarter the arms of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarenee, are The Duke of Bedford, The Marquis of WATERFORD, and the EARL OF HUNTINGDON.

WINIFRED, SIR THOMAS BARRING-2d dan, and Ton, Knt., of Barring-→ ton, eo. Essex.

Among the descendants of this marriage entitled to quarter the arms of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, are the families of Lown-DES, of Chesham, SELBY-LOWNDES, of Whaddon, SIMEON, of Grazeley, Bart., Lybbe-Powys, of Hardwick, and Callander, of Craigforth.

lxviii Pedigree shewing the right to Royal Duartering.

No. III.



Of this marriage the heirs of the line are The Lords Stourton and Petre, and the heir male The Duke of Norfolk; among the other descendants of this marriage entitled to quarter the arms of Thomas Plantagenet (of Brotherton) are the Earls of Suffolk, Carlisle, Effingham, and SPENCER, the DUKES of RICHMOND and MANCHES-TER, the LORDS BRAYBROKE and ELIOT, the MARQUESS of EXETER, the EARL of DEVON, the LORDS CLIFFORD, ARUNDEL of WAR-DOUR, and the HOWARDS of Greystoke, the Howards of Corby, &c., &c.

LADY ISABEL=James Berkeley, Lord

Maurice, Lord Berkeley.

The heir male and representative of this marriage is the EARL of BERKELEY. The Berkeleys of Spetch-LEY, the BERKELEYS of Co-THERIDGE, EARL SOMERS, &c., are also entitled by this descent to quarter the arms of Thomas Plantagenet (of Brotherton).

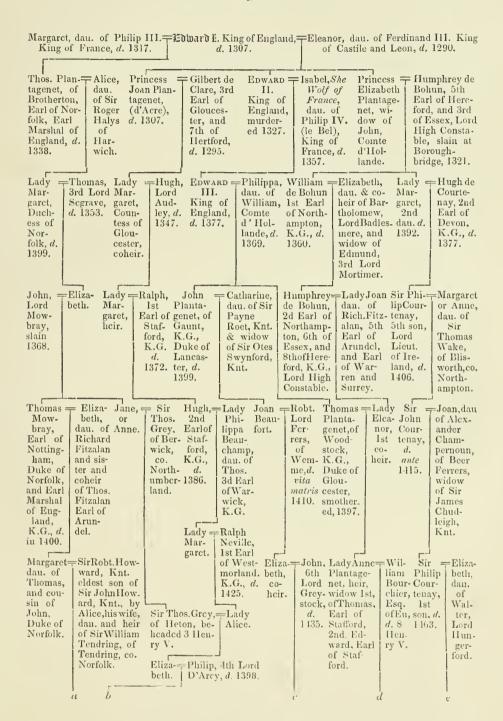
LADY JOAN PLAN-Sir Thomas Holland, TAGENET, the Fair Maid of K.G., Lord Kent, only dau. Holland. and heiress.

Earl of Kent.

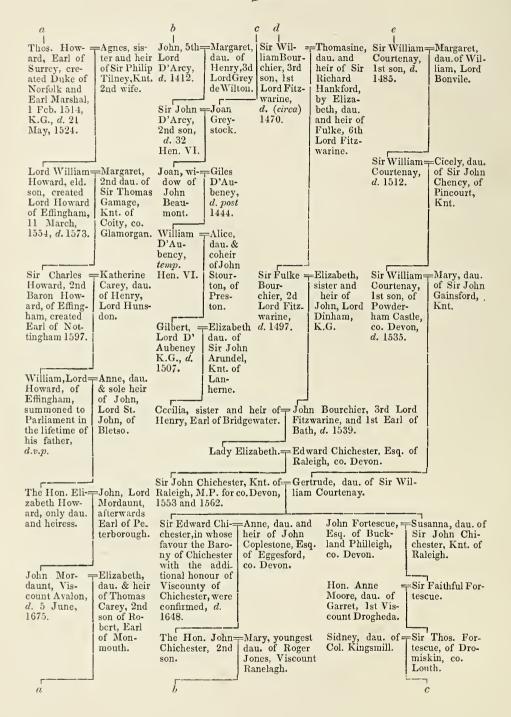
THOMAS HOLLAND, Earl of Kent. Among his descendants entitled to quarter the arms of Edmond Plantagenet (of Woodstock) are the Earl of Woodstock) are the Bandy Bradford, Lord de Ros, the Duke of Rutland, Viscount Canterbury, and Lord Manners; Lords Wentworth, Scarsdale, and Berwick, Mostyn of Talacre, Bart., Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, Richard Charles Browne, of Elsing, Charles John Eyston, of East Hendred, Viscounts Gage and Falkland, the Earl of Howth, Lord Lyttelton, the Earl of Tankerville, Charlotte-Emma-Georgiana, widow of Rt. Hon. FitzStephen French, M.P., Sir Ralph Cusack, Knt., &c.,

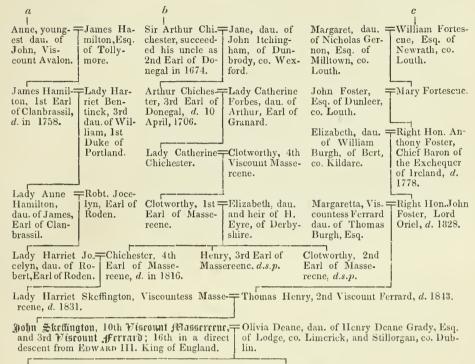
Royal Descents.





Uiscount Massereene.





Hon. Clotworthy John, b. 1842, cldest son and heir. Other issue.

Edward HH. King of England. Philippa, of Hainault. Edmund Lionel Plantagenet, of Antwerp, Elizabeth de Isabel, youngest dau. and Duke of Clarence, Earl of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son of Enof Langley, heir of Peter, King of Cas-Burgh,dan, and tile and Leon. Duke of heir of William York, K.G., WARD III. d. 1368. Earl of Ulster. 4th son, d. in 1402. Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl = Philippa, dau. and heir. of March, d. 1382. Roger, Earl of March and Alianorc, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ulster, Lord Lieutenant of Kent, and sister and coheir of Edmund Hol-Ireland, d. 1399. land, Earl of Kent. Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; bcheaded brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown. 1414. Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of West-K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. moreland. George, Duke of Cla-Isabel, dau. of Rich. EDWARD IV. King of Lady Elizabeth Widrence, K.G., murdered England, d. 1483. vile, dau. of Richard. ard Nevil, Earl of Earl of Rivers. Salisbury and Warin the Towcr, 1477. wick, surnamed the Kingmaker. The Princess Eliza- HENRY VII. King of beth Plantagenet, of England. Sir Rich. Pole, K.G., Margaret, dau. and York. d. 1504.heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded Mary, widow of Louis—Charles Brandon, XII. King of France, Duke of Suffolk, 1541. d. 1533. K.G., d. 1545. HenryPole,LordMon-Jane, dau. of George Nevile, Lord Abertacute, son and heir; beheaded in 1538. gavenny. Lady Eleanor Bran- Henry Clifford, Earl don, dau. and coheir. of Cumberland. Catherine, eldest dau. Francis, Earl of Hunand coheir of Henry, tingdon, K.G. Lord Montacute, d. Lady Margaret Clif- Henry Stanley, Earl 1576. ford, only child. of Derby, K.G., d. 1593. Lady Elizabeth Hast-Edward, 4th Earl of ings, dau. of Francis, Worcester, K.G. d. 3 William Stanley, Earl Elizabeth, eldest dau. March, 1627-8. Earl of Huntingdon. of Derby, K.G., d. of Edward Vere, Earl Anne, only child of Henry, 5th Earl of John, Lord Russell. Worcester, created 1642. of Oxford. Worcester, created Marquess, 2 Nov. James Stanley, Earl—Charlotte de la Trc-of Derby, K.G., d. mouille, dau, of mouille, dau. of Claude Duc dc 1642. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir-Edward, 2nd Mar-William Dormer, Knt. | quess of Worcester, Thouars. William Dormer, Knt. Lady Amelia Anne = John Murray, 1st d. 3 April, 1667. Sophia Stanley, dau. and eventual heiress. Marquess of Atholl, d. in 1703. William Herbert, Mar-Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Edquess of Powis, derived ward, 2nd Marquess through the Percys, from King Edw. III. Lord Charles Murray, Catharine, dau. of 2nd son of John, 1st Robert Watts, Esq. of Worcester. Marquess of Atholl, Kenneth Mackenzie, Lady Frances Her-4th Earl of Scaforth, bert, d. 16 Dec. 1732. created Earl of Dunmore, I686, d. 1710. K.T. à

Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, Esq. PEDIGREE II.

α			b	
Lady Anne Murray,		Elizabeth, dau. of John=		
2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore.	Dundonald, $d.5$ June 1720.	Paterson, Bishop of Ross.	Mackenzie, 2nd son of Kenneth, 4th Earl	
		2.000	of Seaforth.	
		Mary, only dau. of=	William Mackenzic,	
Lady Catherine Coch-	Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, d. 1773.	Matthew Humberston, Esq. of Humberston,	Esq., Major in the	
John, 4th Earl of Dun-	of Ganoway, a. 1775.	co. Lincoln.	Hon. Alexander Mac-	
donald.			kenzie, d. 12 March, 1770.	
		77 7 0 7 1 1	L	
The Hon. Keith Stew-=	Georgiana Isabella, I dau. of Simha D'	Mary, dau. of Baptist= Proby, D.D., Dean of		
son, d. 5 May, 1795.	Aguilar, Esq.	Lichfield.	Lord Seaforth, 1797.	
The Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart—Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Scaforth, Mackenzie, some time Governor of Ceylon. widow of Sir Samuel Hood, K.B.				
Beith William Stewa			Mary-Frances.	
of Seaforth, b. 1818; scent from Henry VI		lotte, eldest Augusti dau. of the late Frede-		
and 13th from Georg		James Joseph rick, a		
brother of Edward IV		HopeVere, Esq. officer in		
	小	the arm	y. Louisa Caroline.	

William the Conqueror, Maud, dau. of Baldwin, King of England. Count of Flanders. Hill., King of Scotland. Edgar Atheling, and of Scotland. Royal Line.					
LIAM THE CONQUEROR. Of Surrey.					
William de Warren, Earl—Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh of Warren and Surrey, d. the Great, Earl of Vermanin 1135. DAVID I.,—Maud, dau. of Walking of Scotland. theoff, Earl of North-umberland.					
Adeline, dau. of William, Earl of Warren Henry, Princ of Scotland, d. v.p.					
David, Earl of Huntingdon. Maud, dau of Hugh, Earl of Chester.					
lsabel, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, Robert de Brus. and eventually coheir.					
ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland. Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr.					
Mary, dau, of Robert Bruce. Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.					
ROBERT 11. King of Scotland. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure.					
Robert, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, Margaret, Countess of Menteith. 3rd son, d. 3 Sept. 1419.					
Lady Marjory Stewart, 2nd dau. of Robert, Duncan, Lord Campbell, of Lochow. Duke of Albany.					
Archibald Campbell, $d.$ $vita$ $patris.$					
Colin Campbell, 1st Earl of Argyll. Isabel, eldest dau. and coheir of John Stewart, Lord of Lorn.					
Lady Helen Campbell, 3rd dau. of Colin, 1st Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Earl of Argyll.					
Lady Elizabeth Montgomery, 5th dau. of John Blair, of Blair, living 1540. Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton.					
John Blair, of Blair, d. temp. James VI. A daughter of Cunninghame.					
Bryce Blair, of Blair, d. 4 Feb. 1639.—Annabell Wallace.					
Margaret, eldest dau. of Bryce Blair, of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Black Hall, M.P. Blair.					
Walter Stewart, of Blair Hall, younger son of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Black Hall.					
Barbara, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Blair—Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollok. Hall.					
Sir James Maxwell, Bart. of Pollok, d. 1785.=Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Colquboun, Esq. of St. Christophers.					
Sir John Maxwell, 7th Bart. of Pollok, M.P.—Hannah Anne, dau. of Richard Gardiner, for Paisley, d. 30 July, 1844. Esq. of Aldborough, co. Suffolk.					
Bart. of Pollok, 22nd in a direct descent from William the Conquenon, and 16th from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. Stirling, only surfice Bruce, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardinc. Archibald—Elizabeth, Stirling, only surfice Bruce, dau. of Esq. of viving dau. Keir.					

320 ward EEE. King of Eugland, d. 21 June, Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.				
EDWARD, Lioncl of Lady Eliza- John of Edmund Isabel, Eleanor, Thomas, THE Antwerp, Black Duke of Burgh. Duke of Lancaster. of York. Clarence. Lancaster. of York. Peter, phrey de Glouces-				
Philippa, only child—Edmund Mortimer, and heiress of Lionel Earl of March. Earl of March. Earl of Mereford and Es-				
Roger Mortimer, Earl—Eleanor, dau. of Thoof March.				
Anne Mortimer, only—Richard Plantagenet, dau. & eventual heir of Roger, Earl of March. Anne Mortimer, Only—Richard Plantagenet, dau. & Earl of Ewe. Cambridge Cambridge				
Richard Plantagenet, —Cicely, dau. of Ralph Duke of York, Protector of England. Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. Isabel Plantagenet, —Henry Bourchier, only dau. Earl of Ewe and Essex, d. in 1483.				
EDWARD IV., King of Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of William Bourehier, Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edw. IV. son and heir, d.v.p.				
John Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley.—Ciceley Bourehier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.				
Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., Margaret, dau. of Robert Garnish, Esq. of d. 27 Scpt. 1558. Kenton, co. Suffolk, 2nd wife.				
Sir Edward Devereux, Bart., of Castle Brom—Catherinc, cldest dau. of Edward Arden, Esq. wich, created 25 Nov. 1612; d. in 1622. of Park Hall, co. Warwick.				
Sir George Devcreux, Knt. of Sheldon Hall, Blanch, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, Knt. co. Warwiek.				
Anne, dau. of Sir George Devereux, of Shel- Valence Sachcverell, Esq. Lord of the Manors don Hall, Knt.				
Anne, only dau. of Valence Sacheverell, Esq. — Charles Chadwick, Esq. of Healey and Ridorf New Hall and Callow, m. in 1665, d. in 1689. Charles Chadwick, Esq. of Healey and Ridware, son and heir of John Chadwick, Esq. of Healey, by Katherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Lewis Chadwick, Esq. of Mayvesyn Ridware.				
Catherine Chadwiek, dau. of Charles Chad-Ralph Floyer, Esq. of Hints, eo. Stafford, m. wieh, Esq. of Hcaley.				
Sacheverell Floyer, Esq. of Hints, d.s.p. in 1735. Susanna, dau. and colleir Charles Floyer, Esq. of Hints, of Waldyve Willington, Esq. b. in 1712, d. in 1760.				
Catherine Floyer, dau. of Charles, and sister—Thomas Levett, Esq. of Whittington and and eoheir of Ralph Floyer, Esq. of Hints.—Pakington, co. Stafford, m. in 1762.				
Theophilus Levett, Esq. of Wielmor Park,—Frances, dau. of Thomas Prinsep, Esq. of co. Stafford, High Sheriff 50 George III. and Recorder of Liehfield, d. 3 Dec. 1839:				
John Levett, Theophilus Esq. of Wineh- Levett, Esq. or Park, and Pakington Hall. Three daus. Margaret,—Efnomas Hebett—Caroline, dan. of David Holms, Esq., dan. of Levett. David Holms Monro, Esq. 1st EDWARD HI. Templer, wife. Kingof England. 2d wife.				

William Smythe, Esq.

Prury HH. King of England. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.				
EDWARD I. King Margaret, dau. of England. of Philip III. King of France. Blanche, Queen Edmund, Dowager of Na- Earl of Lancaster. Edmund Planta-Margaret, sis- Maud, dau. and Henry, Earl	BRUCE, King of Scotland.	Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr.		
genet, surnamed of ter and heir of heir of Sir Pa- "of Woodstock," Earl of Kent, 2nd son. ter and heir of heir of Sir Pa- trick Chaworth. Wake.	Margery,= dau. of King ROBERT	Walter, 3rd Lord High Steward of Scotland.		
EDWARD—Joan Plan—Sir Tho- THE tagenet, the mas de BLACK Fair Maid Holland, PRINCE, of Kent, m. K.G., 3rd hus- 1st, William LordHol- EDWARD—Joan Plan—Sir Tho- Richard Fitz— Lady Elea- nor Planta— genet, wi- dow of John Lord Beau-		≓ Elizabeth,		
band. Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. land, 2nd husband. mont.	STUART II. King of Scot- land, d.	dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowal- lan, co. Ayr.		
King Richard II. Thomas de Holland, Lady Alice Fitzalan, 2nd Earl of Kent. dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.	in 1390.			
John Beaufort, Mar.—Lady Margaret Hol.—Thomas Plantagenet, quess of Dorset, son land, 2nd dau. and Duke of Clarcnee, of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband.	ROBERT .= III. King of Scot- land, d. in 1406.	Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drum- mond.		
Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest daughter. JAMES I. King of S	Scotland.			
The Princess Johanna, dau. of James I., and James Douglas, 1st Earl of Morton, 2nd huswidow of the Earl of Angus.				
John Douglas, 2nd Earl of Morton, son and Janet Crichton, dau. of Cranston Riddell.				
Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd—Robert, Lord Keith, eldest son of William, Earl of Morton. Earl Marischal.				
Janet, 2nd dau. of Robert, Lord Keith. John Lyon, 7th Lord Glamis.				
Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Glamis. Gilbert, 4th Earl of Cassilis.				
Gilbert Kennedy, Master of Cassilis. Margaret, dan. of Uchtred Macdowall, of Garthland.				
John, 6th Earl of Cassilis, d. in April, 1668. Lady Jean Hamilton of Haddington.	on, dau. of	Thomas, Earl		
Lady Catherine Kennedy, 2nd dau. of John,—William, Lord Cocoth Earl of Cassilis. Earl of Dundonald	hrane, son of l.	William, 1st		
William Cochrane, of Kilmaronock, 2nd son, Lady Grizel Graham, 3rd dau. of James, Marduess of Montrose.				
Catherine, eldest dau. of William Cochrane, David Smythe, Esq. of Methven, co. Perth, representative of the Smythes of Braco.				
a				

a David Smythe, Esq. of Methven, b. in 1711, Mary, eldest dau. of James Graham, of Braco d. 1764. DAVID SMYTHE, - 1st. Eliza--2ndly. AMELIA EUPHEMIA, only dau. of Mungo Murray, of Esq. of Meth-ven, a Senator of the College Lintrose, son of John Murray, of Lintrose, by Amelia, his beth, only dau. of Sir wife, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre, and Catherine, his wife, dau. of Hugh Fraser, Lord Lovat, by Robert the Lady Amelia Murray, his wife, dau. of John, Marquess of Atholl, and granddau. of Lady Amelia Sophia Stanley; 7th in a direct descent from Henry VII. King of England, of Justice, as Murray. Lord Methven, Bart. of d. 30 Jan. 1806. Hillhead. and his Queen, ELIZABETH of YORK, HEIRESS of the House of Plantagenet, (see vol. i. pedigree clvi.) ROBERT SMYTHE, Watiliam Smythe, Esq., now of Methven Castle, b.-Margaret, Other in 1803; 18th in descent through his father, from eldest dau. Esq. of Methven Castle, d.s.p. in EDWARD I. King of England, and 12th, through his of James

1847.

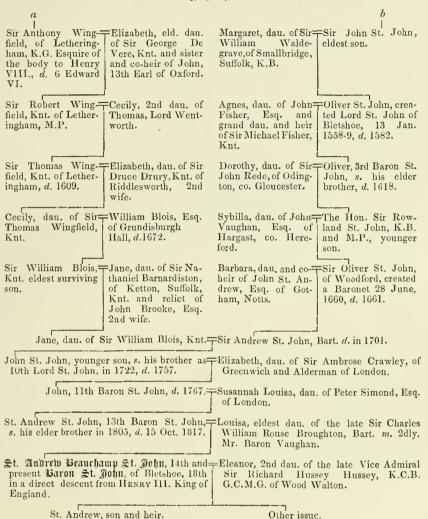
mother, from HENRY VII. and the Princess ELIZA-BETH of York. Walker, Esq.

Urnry EEE. King of England, b. 1—Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of Raymond Oct. 1206. Berenger, Count of Provence.				
Blanche, Queen—Edmund, Dowager of Na- varre. Eleanor, dau. of Fer—EDWARD I. King—Margaret, dau. of dinand III. King of England, b. in Philip III. King of France, d. 1317; 2nd wife.				
Henry, Earl of Lan-Maud, dau. and heir EDWARD II. King of Eleanor, dau. of Phicaster. of Sir Patrick Chaworth. England, murdered, lip the Fair, King of France.				
Lady Mary Plantage—Henry, 3rd Lord Pernct, dau. of Henry, cy, of Alnwick. Earl of Lancaster. Philippa, dau. of Wil—Edward III. King of liam, Comte of Hainault, d. 1369.				
Henry, —Margaret, Earl of dau. of North-umber-land. Lord Ne-land. — Lord Ne-la				
Lady Philippa Plantagenet. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.				
Henry Percy, commonly called Hotspur. Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March.				
Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. Lady Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.				
Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, son of Lord Poynings.				
Lady Eleanor Percy, 2nd dau. of Henry, Earl Reginald West, 5th Baron West, summoned of Northumberland. to Parliament as Lord De la Warr, 5 July, 1427, d. 1451.				
Sir Richard West, summoned to Parliament—Catherine, dau. of Robert Hungerford, Lord as 7th Lord De la Warr, from 1456 to 1497. Hungerford.				
Thomas West, 8th Lord De la Warr, K.G., Eleanor, dau. of Sir Roger Copley, of Gatdon, co. Surrey, 2nd wife.				
Sir George West, 2nd son of Thomas, 8th Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir An- Lord De la Warr. Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir An- thony Moreton, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester.				
Sir William West, created Lord De la Warr, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Strange, Esq. of 5 Feb. 1568, d. 20 Dec. 1595. Chesterton, co. Gloucester.				
Jane West, dau. of William, Lord De la Sir Richard Wenman, of Thame Park, High Warr.				
Sir Richard Wenman, of Thame Park, cre-Agnes, dau. of Sir George Fermor, of Easton ated Viscount Wenman, in 1628. Neston, co. Northampton.				
Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wenman, Commissioner for the treaty of Uxbridge, A.D. 1644.				
The Hon. Penelope Wenman, dau. and co-Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. of Stamford, so crchcir of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wenman. ated 13 June, 1641.				
a				

a Sir Roger Cave, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Coventry, d. 11 Oct. 1703.	= Martha, dau. and heir of John Browne, Esq. of Eydon, co. Northampton.	
Sir Thomas Cave, 3rd Bart., M.P., d. 21-April, 1719.	= Margaret, dau. of John Verney, 1st Viscount Fermanagh.	
Sir Thomas Cave, 5th Bart., d. 7 Aug. 1778.	= Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, Esq. M.D.	
Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bart., d. 31 May, 1780. Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, Esq. of London.		
Sarah Cabe, sister and sole heir of Sir Thos. Cave, 7th Bart., the present Garoness Brane, m. 1790; 19th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England. Henry Otway, Esq. of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, d. 13 Sept. 1815.		
M.P., est dau. of Major in d.s.p. Sir Francis the army street Burdett, Bt. d. unm.	Catherine, m. to Henry Henrietta, m. to the Murray, Esq. youngest son of Lord George Murray, who d. 26 Key. Edgell Wyatt Edgell, Rector of North Cray, Kent.	
Edmund-Verney		

EMilliam the Conqueror, King of England. TMaud, dau. of Baldwin V. Count of Flanders. HENRY I. King of Maud, dau. of Mal-England d. 1135. colm Canmore, King William de Warren, Gundred, dau. of Earl of Warren. William the Conof Scotland, by Marqueror. garet, his queen, sis-Elizabeth, dau. of William de Warren, Hugh the Great, Earl | Earl of Warren and ter of Edgar Atheling, heir to the Saxon Kings of England. of Vermandois. Surrey. Ala, dau. of William, William de Warren, The Empress Maud, Geoffrey, Earl of m. 2 April, 1127. Anjou. son of Robert, Earl Earl of Warren and of Belesme. Surrey, d. 1147. HENRY II. King of Eleanor, eldest dau. Hameline Plantage-Flsabella, only child. England, d. 1189. and heir of William, net, Earl of Warren Duke of Aquitaine. and Surrey. Maud, dau. of Wil-William liam Marshall, Earl Earl of JOHN, King of Eng-Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Count of Anland, d. 1216. Earl of Warren and goulesme. of Pembroke. Surrey. HENRY III. King of Eleanor, dau. and co-Alice, dau. of Hugh-John Warren, Earl le Brun, Earl of of Warren and Sur-England. heir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence. Joan, dau. of Robert-William Edmund Plantagenet Blanche, Queen Dow-Warren. Earl of Lancaster, ager, of Navarre, dau. de Vere, Earl of Ox- | d.v.p. 2nd son. of Robert, Count of ford. Artois. Fitzalan, Lady Alice, Edmund and sole heir of John, Henry Plantagenet, Maud, dau. and heir Earl of Lancaster. of Sir Patrick Cha-Earl of Arundel. last Earl of Warren and Surrey. worth. Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, d. 1375. Earl of Lancaster. Sir John Fitzalan, Lord Arundel and Mal-FEleanor, dau. and heir of John Maltravers, d. travers, 2nd son, poisoned I379. I405. Eleanor Fitzalan, dau. of Sir John Fitzalan, Sir Robert Gousell, Knt. Lord Arundel and Maltravers. Sir Oliver St. Margaret, dau. of John Beaufort, John, of Pen- Sir John de Beau- Duke of Somer-Elizabeth, dau. Sir Robert Wing-John, of Pen-mark, co. Glaand coheir of Sir | field, Knt. of set, K.G., 2nd champ, and sister Robert Gousell, Letheringham, and heir of John, co. Suffolk, M.P. 6 Hen. VI. morgan, 1st hushusband. Knt. Lord Beauchamp, band. of Bletshoe. Alice, dau. of Sir John St. Sir Thomas John, K.B. Elizabeth, dau Sir John Wing-Lady Marga-Edmund Tudor, of Sir John ret Beaufort, field, of Lether-Bradshaigh, of eldest son. dau. of John, Earl of Fitz Lewis, ingham, eldest Duke of Richmond. son K.B., d. Knt. of West Haigh, co.Lan-Horndon, 1481. Somerset. caster. co. Essex. Sibyl, dau. of Sir John St. HENRY VII., Sir John Wingfield, of Anne, dau. of John of Blet-King of Eng-Letheringham, eldest son, Sheriff of Norfolk and Lord Audley. Morgan ap shoe, K.B. land. Jenkyns ap Suffolk, 1483 and 1492-3. Philip.

Baron St. John, of Bletshoe. PEDIGREE VII.



Edward EEE, King of England.=	Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
Lionel, of Antworp, Duke of Clarence, Earl- of Ulster, m. in 1352.	Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child & heir.	Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March.
Lady Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of Edmund,= Earl of March.	Henry Perey, the renowned Hotspur.
Lady Elizabeth Perey, dau. of Henry Percy,= surnamed Hotspur.	John, Lord Clifford.
Thomas, Lord Clifford.	Joan, dau. of Lord Daere, of Gillesland.
John, Lord Clifford.=	Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.
Henry, Lord Clifford.=	Florence Pudsey, dau. of Henry Pudsey, Esq. of Bolton.
Dorothy Clifford.	Sir Hugh Lowther, K.B., of Cumberland.
Sir Richard Lowther, Lord Warden of the- West Marches, temp. Elizabeth.	Frances, dau. of — Middleton, Esq. of Middleton.
Sir Christopher Lowther, d. 1617.=	= Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, Esq. of Hayton Castle.
Sir John Lowther, Knt. M.P. for Westmorcland, d. 15 Sept. 1637.	Eleanor, dau. of William Fleming, Esq. of Rydale.
Sir William Lowther, Knt. of Swillington, 3rd son, d. in Feb. 1687.	= Jane, dau. of William Busfuld, Esq. of Leeds.
Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir William Lowther, of Swillington, Knt.	= Sir William Ellis, Knt. of Ridhall, eo. York.
William Ellis, Esq. of Kidhall, eldest son and heir.	= Mary, dau. of Dutton Seaman, Esq. of West- minster.
John Ellis, Esq. of Kidhall, eldest son & heir, killed in 1715.	= A dau. of J. Butterfield, Esq. of Leeds.
William Ellis, Esq. of Kidhall, served on the Duke of Cumberland's staff at Culloden.	Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of T. Bourn, Esq. of Mattingley, co. Hants.
Elizabeth Maria, only dau. and heiress of William Ellis, of Kidhall.	Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Long Stratton, co. Norfolk, 2nd son of Jeremiah Bur- roughes, Esq.
The Rev. Ellis Burroughes, of Long Stratton, only son and heir, d. 1831.	Sarah Nasmyth, only dau. of Robert Marsh, Esq.
The Mcb. Ællis Burroughes, of the Manon-House, Long Stratton, co. Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. 19th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England.	Elizabeth Phillips, eldest dau. of LicutGen. Sir Frances Wilder, late M.P. for Arundel.
Randall Robert, son and heir.	Frances Sarah.

Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Laneaster, Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre, dan. of Robert, Count of Artois. Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Laneaster, Mand, dan. and heir of Sir Patriek Chaworth. Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dan. of Henry, Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. Earl of Laneaster. Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest daughter. John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere. Ankaret le Strange, dan. and eventual heir. Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to Parliament, A.D. 1387. Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, co. Northampton. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dan. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Co. Northampton. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Joanna, dan. of Sir John Fogg, Knt. Anne Greene, dan. and coheir. Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., created in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dan. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe, Anne, dan. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dan. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dan. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal— Sophia, dan. Sir John Barner Mary Grace, Elizabeth, The Mcb. Bennry mer, etdest of Sir Justi- palmer, for Wither, and in laham, present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Of Sir Justi- palmer, John and an advestual and was succeeded by his uncle.	Menry HH. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. Earl of Lancaster. Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest daughter. John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere. Ankaret le Strange, dau. and eventual heir. Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to Parliament, A.D. 1387. Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, eo. Northampton. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt. Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., created in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jennima, dau. of Sir John Ilarper, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal.—Sophia, dau. Sir 360n Benry Mary Grace, Eddest dau. of Lewis of Lewis nephew in 1817, 19th in a direct descent, from Henry Gough, Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817, 19th in a direct descent, from Henry Gough, Bart. of England.	
Earl of Laneaster. Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest daughter. John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere. Ankaret le Strange, dau. and eventual heir. Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to Parliament, A.D. 1387. Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, eo. Northampton. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of co. Northampton. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt. Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., created in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, deginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 Jennima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau, and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau, and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis dau. of Lord Crewe, Sir John Harper, Bart. of Lewis dau. of Lord Crewe, Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Ordene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. and coheir of Sir Justisnephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Crewe, Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, of Edgebaston, co. Warwick.	Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
Ankaret le Strange, dau. and eventual heir. Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to Parliament, A.D. 1387. Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, ec. Northampton. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt. Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., ereated in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Levis and an inian Isham, present Bart. of Lewis nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas 19th in a direct descent, from Henry III. King of England. Sir England.	
Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, eo. Northampton. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Matilda, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt. Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., ereated in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Patris, 1810. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Bart. Greene's Norton, Palmer, The Reb. Bentry Gough, Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Bentry Gough, Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Palmer, Sth Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Bentry Gough, Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817. Thomas Pal—Reginald Bray, 2d Samuel Lord Sondes. Henry 111. King of England.	Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest daughter. John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere.
Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt. Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. Sir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., created in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe. of Steyne, so created 20 Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walagrav, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, 8art. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Barner, 7th and patrix, 1810. Bart. Garlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Henry 111. King of England. Bart. daum, and was of England.	
Chartley. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq. Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt. Anne Greene, dau. and eoheir. Sir Niehelas Vaux, Knt., ereated in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 Jemima, dau. and eoheir of Edward Walagrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and eoheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Ilarper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal Sophia, dau. for Sir Justiner, 7th and patris, 1810. Bart. Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Harman And was of England. Sir Thomas Harman And was of England.	
Anne Greene, dau. and eoheir. Sir Nieholas Vaux, Knt., ereated in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, eq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and eoheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Anne, dau. and eoheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Derby, d. 1741. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Benry Mary Grace, cldest dau. of Lewis Reverend for Lewis Reverend Lord Sondes. Heyrick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Benry Mary Grace, cldest dau. of the Dalmer, of Withele Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend Lord Sondes. Heyrick. Thomas Pal—Rophia, dau. Sir John Benry Hill. King of England.	Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of co. Northampton.
Anne Greene, dau. and eoheir. Sir Nieholas Vaux, Knt., ereated in 1523 Baron Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so ereated 20 Jemima, dau. and eoheir of Edward Walapril, 1661, d. 1679. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and eoheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Ilarper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. of Sir Justi Dalmer, 7th and partis, 1810. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Reverend Thomas, 2d Samuel Lord Sondes. Heyrick. The Reb Denry Dalmer, 6th Warth Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Reverend Thomas, 2d Samuel Lord Sondes. Heyrick. Elizabeth, aud. of the properties of Lewis Reverend Thomas, 2d Samuel Lord Sondes. Heyrick. Elizabeth, dau. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Reb Denry Palmer, 6th Warth Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Reb Denry Palmer, 6th	Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton T Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq.
Anne Greene, dau. and eoheir. Sir Nicholas Vaux, of Harrowden. Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Chenney, Knt. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton. The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walapril, 1661, d. 1679. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, 8art. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Janery Mary Grace, Elizabeth, The Rich Brury of Sir Justin, present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Henry of England. Sir Thomas and was sueceeded by	
The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steyne, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so ereated 20 Jemima, dau. and eoheir of Edward Walapril, 1661, d. 1679. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and eoheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Fir John John Palmer, 7th and present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Henry John Palmer, descent, from Henry Hill. King of England. Sir Thomas and was sueeceded by	Anne Greene, dau. and coheir. TSir Nicholas Vaux, Knt., created in 1523
Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington. Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir.—Sir Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris. John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so ereated 20—Jemima, dau. and eoheir of Edward Walgrave, Esq. of Lawford in Essex. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe.—Anne, dau. and eoheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas,—Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart.—Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwiek. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Bant. of Sir Justina Isham, present Bart. of Dalmer, 7th and patrix, 1810. Sir Thomas John Palmer, Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from 6th Bart., d. Henry Hill. King of England. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Bentup—Harper, and dau. of the dau. of the bart. of Lewis Reverend 1 Lord Sondes. Heyrick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Bentup—Lord Sondes. Heyrick.	
John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so ereated 20 Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Wal- April, 1661, d. 1679. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. mer, eldest son, d. vita palmer, 7th and nian Isham, present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas John Palmer, Girl Bart. Sir John Benry Grace, Clizabeth, The Reb. Benry dau. of the ote Hall, eo. Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Gth Bart., d. Henry III. King of England. In a direct descent from Henry III. King of England.	
Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Thomas, 2nd Lord Crewe. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Palmer, 7th and nian Isham, present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas John Palmer, descent, from 6th Bart., d. Henry HI. King of England. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; In thomas Palmer, 6th Bart. Of Carlton,	Temperance Bray, 4th daughter and coheir. Thomas Crewe, of Steyne, jure uxoris.
Bart. of Osgodby, 2nd wife. Catherine Crewe, dau. and coheir of Thomas,—Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Caulk, co. Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart.—Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwiek. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. of Sir John Bant. of Sir Justinan Isham, present Bart. of Lewis Reverend palmer, of Withopatris, 1810. Sir Thomas John Palmer, descent, from 6th Bart., d. Henry Graee, cldest dau. dau. of the of Lewis Reverend Thomas, 2d Samuel Lord Sondes. Heyrick. Sir Thomas John Palmer, descent, from 6th Bart., d. Henry Graee, cldest dau. dau. of the of Lewis Reverend Thomas, 2d Samuel Lord Sondes. Heyrick. Sir Thomas John Palmer, of Withopatris, 1810. Sir John Harper, 4th Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765.	
Derby, d. 1741. Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harper, Bart. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Carlton, co. Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. of Sir Justinan Isham, present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas John Palmer, d. Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. The Ref. Bent. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Height in a direct descent, from Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend the cote Hall, eo. Henry Gough, Bart. of Lewis Reverend	
Northampton, d. 1765. Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart. M.P., d. 11 Feb.— Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. of Sir Justiner, 7th and patris, 1810. Sir John Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from 6th Bart., d. Henry HI. King of England. Northampton, d. 1765. Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, Bart. of Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Harry Grace, cldest dau. of Lewis Reverend Thomas, 2d Samuel Lord Sondes. Heyrick. It is a direct descent from Henry HI. King of England.	
Thomas Pal—Sophia, dau. Sir John Benry Mary Grace, mer, eldest son, d. vitā patris, 1810. Sir Thomas John Palmer, descent, from 6th Bart., d. man, and was sueceeded by Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Edgebaston, co. Warwick. Elizabeth, The Reb. Benry dau. of the galmer, of Witheote Hall, eo. Leicester; 19th in a direct descent, from Henry III. King of England.	
mer, eldest son, d. vita nian Isham, present Bart. of Lewis Thomas, 2d Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas John Pahmer, 6th Bart., d. Henry III. King of England. Malmer, 7th and of Lewis Reverend to Graden, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Henry III. King of England. Malmer, 7th and of Lewis Reverend to Leiester; 19th in a direct descent from Henry III. King of England.	
c	mer, eldest son, d. vitā nian Isham, present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; Sir Thomas John Pahner, 6th Bart., d. mm. and was sueeceded by his uncle. of Sir Justinian Isham, present Bart. of Carlton, s. his nephew in 1817; 19th in a direct descent, from Henry 111. King of England. of Lewis Reverend Samuel Lord Sondes. Ileyrick. ldest dau. of the Reverend Samuel Lord Sondes. Ileyrick. lamer, of Witheout Hall, eo. Leiester; 19th in a direct descent from Henry 111. King of England.

PEDIGREE X. Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stapleton, Bart.

Coward F. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.			
Joan, of Acre, 3rd= dau. of King En- ward 1.	Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester.	EDWARD II. King of England.	=Isabel, of France.
	=Hugh le Despencer, jure uxoris, Earl of Gloucester.	EDWARD 111. King of= England.	Philippa, of Hain- ault.
Edward, Lord Elizale Despencer, K.G., a. 1375.	rs, of Duke of York, 5 th son, d . 1402 .	Hereford Constable Balance and coheir of Peter, King of Castile. Peter, King of Castile. Hereford Constable England 1399.	Hum- e Bo- arl of Buck- ingham, Duke d, &c. of Gloucester, le of K.G., d. in
Thomas, Lord le De-= spencer, and Earl of Gloucester.	Constance Plantage- net, dau. of Edmund of Langley.	Edmund Stafford, Earl- of Stafford, K.G.	Anne, dau. and co- heir of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.
Isabel le Despencer,= dau. and eventual heiress.	Richard Beauchamp, Lord Abergavenny, and Earl of Worces- ter.	Anne, dau. of Ralph = Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G.	Duke of Bucking- ham, K.G., slain in 1460.
The Lady Elizabeth= Beauchamp, dau. & sole heir.	Sir Edward Neville, 4th surviving son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.	Margaret, dau. of Ed- mund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G. Catherine, dau. of = RichardWidville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sis- ter to Elizabeth, Queen	Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, in the lifetime of his father.
Sir George Neville, = 2nd Lord Abergavenny, d. 20 Sept. 1492.	Margaret, dau. & heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., Sub-Treasurer of England.	of Edward IV. Eleanor, dau. of Henry- Percy, Earl of North- umberland.	
Sir George Neville, K.G., d. 27 Henry	Brd Lord Abergavenny,= VIII.	Lady Mary Stafford, of Buckingham.	lau. of Edward, Duke
Henry Neville, 4th L Feb. 1586-7.	ord Abergavenny, d. 10=	Lady Frances Manner of Rutland.	s, dau. of Thomas, Earl
of Henry, 4th Lord	ille, only dair, and heir- Abergavenny, afterward er, d. 28 June, 1626.		t., d. 25 May, 1604.
Francis Fane, created 29 Dec. 1624, K.B.	l Earl of Westmoreland,=	Mary, only dau. and Mildmay, Knt. of ampton.	heiress of Sir Anthony Apelthorpe, co. North-
a		7,	

bon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stayleton, Bart. PEDIGREE X.

Mildmay Fane, 2nd = Mary, dan, and coheir Sir Francis Fane, = Elizabeth, dau. of Earlof Westmoreland. of Horace, Lord Vere, K.B., 3rd son. William West, coof Tilbury, and reliet K.B., d. 12 Feb. 1665. heir of her brother, John, of Firbeck, of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Rayn-ham, 2nd wife. co. York, widow of John, Lord Darcy. Vere Fane, 4th Earl Rachel, only day, and Sir Francis Fane. = Hannah, dau. of of Westmoreland, heiress of Mr. Alder-John Rushworth. C.B., Ist son. K.B, succeeded his man Bence, of the Esq. half brother, Charles, city of London. the 3rd Earl, d. 29 Dec. 1693. Henry Fane, Esq., = Anne, dan. of Thos. Lady Catherine Fane,= William Paul, Esq. of 3rd son. Scroop, of Bristol, coheir of her bro-ther, John, of dau. of Vere, 4th Earl Braywick, co. Berks. of Westmoreland, and eventual heiress of her Wormsley, co. brother John, 7th Earl Oxon. of Westmoreland; she d. 1737. Henry Fane, Esq., Anne.dau. of Right 3rd son, Clerk of the Rev. John Wynne, Privy Council, 1777. Catherine Panl, dau.=Sir William Staple-Bishop of Bath and and heir of William ton, 4th Bart. of the Wells. Paul, Esq. of Bray-Leeward Islands, and M P. for Oxford, d. 12 Jan. 1739-40. wiek. Sir Thomas Stapleton, 5th Baronet, of Rother-Mary, dau. of Henry Fane, Esq. of Wormsley, and neice of the Earl of Westmoreland. field Grays, co. Oxford. Sir Thomas Stapleton, 6th Bart., in whose Elizabeth, dan. of Samuel Eliot, Esq. of favour the abeyance of the barony of Le De- Antigua. spencer terminated in 1788, d. 3 Oct. 1831. The Hon. Thos. Margaret, dau. of Mon. and Reb. Sir Francis Jar== Maria Wynne, = bis Stanleton, 7th & present Ba-2d dau, of Henry Lieut. - General Stapleton, eldest son, d. before his RONET, youngest son of Sir Thos-Stapleton, Lord Le Despeneer, succeeded his father in the Baro-Sir George Airey, Banks, Esq of father, 1 June, K C.H., & grand. Kingston Honse, dan, of the late 1829. co. Dorset. netey; 16th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of Eng-Baroness Talbot de Malahide. land. Catherine-Elizabeth. Evelyn = Mary Frances Bosca- Clijabeth Sta= Francis George, Eliot Henry, eldest son and heir, b 1831. 3rd sen. Florence-Maria. pleton Baroness wen, GeorgeAirey Esq. Me Despencer, Richard Talbot succeeded her Talbot, 4th Margaret-Mary. Plantagenet, 2d grandfather in SOIL. son. the Barony.

Eleanor, of Castile. Edward H. King of England. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
Edward 11. King of Isabel, of France. England, d. 1327. England, d. 1327. Edward Plantagenet, Margaret, sister and surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, Wake.
Enward III. King of—Philippa, of Hainault. beheaded in 1329. England, d. 1377.
Joan, the Fair Maid—Sir Thomas Holland of Lancaster. Joan, the Fair Maid—Sir Thomas Holland of Kent, only dau. Roet, Knt., and wi-
dow of Sir Hugh de Thos. Holland, Earl—The Lady Alice Fitz Swinford. of Kent. alan, dau. of Rich ard, Earl of Arundel
John de Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, and Mar-Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventua quess of Dorset, K.G., d. in 1410.
John Beaufort,—Margaret, dau. Jane, wife of Edmund Beau-Alianor, dau. and Duke of Somerset, K.G., d. Beauchamp. of Scotland. Somerset, K.G., slain in 1445.
Margaret, wife Margaret, only Edmund Tudor, of Thos., Earl dau. and heir. Earl of Rich- of Devon. Lady Anne Beau- Sir William Pas fort, dau. and eventual coheir.
HENRY VII. King of England. Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir William Sir Gilbert Talbot, Kut. of Grafton, co. Wor
Paston.
Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Gil-John Lyttleton, Esq. of Frankley, co. Worbert Talbot.
Sir John Lyttleton, of Frankley, eldest son—Bridget, dau. and coheir of Sir John Paking and heir, M.P., d. 15 Feb. 1589-90. ton, Knt., of Hampton Lovet.
Gilbert Lyttleton, Esq., M.P. for co. Wor- Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby cester, 13 and 14 Elizabeth, High Sheriff Esq. of Nyend Solers, co. Salop, and Hamp ton Court, co. Hereford.
John Lyttleton, Esq., M.P. for co. Worcester, Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt d. in July, 1600-1. Lord Chancellor of England.
Sir Thos. Lyttleton, Knt. M.P., eld. son, High—Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thoma Sheriff of co. Worcester, in 1613, created a Baronet, 25 July, 1618, d. 22 Feb. 1649-50.
Sir Charles Lyttleton, 3rd Bart., succeeded—Anne, dau. and coheir of Thomas Temple, o his eldest brother, d. 2 May, 1716. Frankton, co. Warwick. 2nd wife.
Sir Thomas Lyttleton, 4th Bart. M.P., and—Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, Bart Lord of the Admiralty in 1727, d. 14 Sept. of Stowe, co. Bucks.
Sir George Lyttleton, created Lord Lord Lyttleton, cld. son. Mary, dau. and coheir of James—Sir William Henry Lyttleton, Bart Macartney, Esq. of Longford; 1st wife descended maternally from coheirs of the Cootes, Lord Co- looney, and the Aungiers, Earls of Longford. Mary, dau. and coheir of James—Sir William Henry Lyttleton, Bart Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Bart Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Bart Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Bart Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Bart Sit William Henry Lyttleton, Sit
a

Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart., F.R.S., =The Hon. Hester Lyttleton. F.S.A. Henry Hoare, Esq., only son, d.v.p. 1836.—Charlotte, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. Anne, only child and heir of Henry Hoare, George B. Mathew, Esq., C.B., formerly Esq. m. 26 March, 1835. M.P., now B.M. Envoy Extraordinary to A Brazil.

Warp, wife of John Lentaigne. Esq., C.B. pedigree xi*. Edward E., King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile. The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet.=Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford. Lady Eleanor de Bohun. = James, Earl of Ormonde, d. 1338. James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1382. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John D'Arey. James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1405. Anne, dau, of John Lord Welles. Sir Riehard Butler, of Polestown. Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly of Cavan. Sir Edmund Butler, of Polestown, d. 1464.—Catherine, dau. of Maoelrony O'Carrholl. Sir James Butler, d. 1487. Sabina, dau. of Donell Reagh Cavenagh. Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1539. Margaret, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare. Lady Elliee Butler .- Sir Gerald FitzJohn FitzGerald of Dromana, Lord of the Deeies. Gerald FitzGerald, 3rd son. = Elinor, dau. of John Butler, Esq. Sir John FitzGerald of Dromana. = Elizabeth, dau. of the White Knight. Elliee FitzGerald, d. 1644. Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart. James Esmonde, Esq., 4th son. = Barbara Vincent. Laurence Esmonde, Esq. of Ballinastra. = Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Brownrigg, Esq. Mary Esmonde, sister of Sir James Es-FRANCIS MAGAN, Esq. of Emoe, eo. Westmonde, Bart. meath. Thomas Magan, Esq. of Emoe. - Catherine, dau. of Wm. Brabazon, Esq. Francis Magan, Esq. of Emoc. = Margaret Mary, dau. of Gerald Strong Hussey, Esq. JOHN LENTAIGNE, 2. MARGARET MAGAN, m. MI-3. Anna-Maria 1. Mary Magan,= Esq., C.B., of Tallaght, eo. Dublin, J.P., Inspector CHAEL CAHLL, Esq. of Bally-Magan, m. Mieldest dau. and CHAEL CORCORAN, Esq., Barrister, and liad issue. eonra, eo. Kilkenny, and d. leaving issue: Mr. Cahill, m. coheiress, m. 13 Sept., 1841. 2ndly, 1875, Hon. Eliza Net-Genl. of Prisons. terville, elder dau. and eoheir of James, Viscount Netterville.

1. Joseph-Hussey Nugent Victor-Walter. Lentaigne, 19th in descent from King Edward I. O'Neill. Henry (Engus-Westenra. Mary Theresa. Benjamin-Plunkett. Margaret-Mary.

pedigree xii. Galton of Claverdon, Warley, and idauzuc.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinaud III.,—Edward E. I King of Castile. of Englau			
EDWARD II.,—Isabella,dau. of Margaret, s King of Eug-Philip the Fair, and heir of T king of France. Lord Wake			
King of Eugland. dau. of the William, Black Count of PRINCE, Hainault. last hus-	an Plan-=Thomas Hol-Robert dau, and laud, Earl of Bruce. "Fair Kent, K.G. "Fair Kent, K.G.		
band.	ROBERT II., King of Scotland.		
John of Gauut, Duke of RICHARD Thomas I II., King Earl of F of England.			
John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dor-Marga sct, and Earl of Somerset, d. 1410. heir of	rct, dau. and eventual Thomas, Earl of Kent.		
Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John, Marquess of Dorset.	=JAMES I., King of Scotland, slain in 1436.		
The Princess Joan, dau. of JAMES I. of Scotland.	George Gordon, 2nd Earl of Huntley.		
The Hon. Adam Gordon, of Aboyne, 2nd son of George, 2nd Earl of Huntley.	=Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, sister and heiress of Johu, 9th Earl of Sutherland.		
Alexander Gordon, Master of Sutherland, —Lady Janet Stewart, eldest dau. of John, infeoffed in the Earldom of Sutherland, in Land Earl of Atholl; she m. 2ndly, Sir 1527, d. 15 Jan., 1529. Hugh Kennedy, of Gervanmains.			
John Gordon, 10th Earl of Sutherland, eldest son and heir, d. in July, 1567.	=Lady Helen Stewart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Lennox, and relict of William, 5th Earl of Errol, 2nd wife.		
Alexander Gordon, 11th Earl of Sutherland, d. 6 Dec., 1594.	ELady Jean Gordon, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntley, High Chancellor of Scotland; she had m. 1st, James, Earl of Bothwell, and 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvy, of Boyne; she d. 14 May, 1629.		
The Hon. Sir Robt. Gordon, of Gordons—toun, Bart., so created 26 May, 1625, 4th son, d. 1656.	=Lonisa, only dau. and heir of John Gordon, Lord of Longormes, and Dean of Salisbury, eldest son of Alexander Gordon, Titular Archbishop of Athens, &c.		
Katharine, dau. of the Hon. Sir Robert-Gordon, of Gordonstoun, Bart.	David Barclay, Esq. of Urie, Colonel under Gustavus Adolphus.		
Robert Barclay, of Urie, the celebrated apologist of the Quakers, eld. son and heir, b. 1648.	-Christian, dau. of Gilbert Molleson, of the Mollesons, of Aberdeenshire.		
Robert Barclay, Esq. of Urie, cldest sonand heir, b. 1672.	Elizabeth, dau. of John O'Brien, Esq.		
Robert Barclay, Esq. of Uric, b. 1699.	*Une, dau. of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel.		

Galton of Claverdon, Warley, and Hadzor pedigree xii. bouse.

a.

Lucy, dan. of Robert Barclay, Esq. of Urie, Sarah Anne Allardice, heiress of the line of b. 1731-2, M.P. for co. Kin- | the Earls of Airth and Menteith, 2nd wife, clay, Esq., cardine, d. in 1797. 1st wife. Lucy, cldest dau. of Robert Barelay, Esq. = Samuel Galton, Esq. of Duddeston House, of Urie, m. 1777. eo. Warwick, F.R.S., d. 19 June, 1832. 1. Samuel = Frances 2. Theo 3. Hubert = Mary, 4. John How = Isabella, 1. Mary-Anne, Terrius | Ann | dore, d. John Bar- | dan. of Ard Gal- | onlysur m. to Lambert Galton, | Violetta, 1810. | clay Gal- | Robt. | Ton, Esq. of | viving | Schemmelpen-Violetta, 1810. elay Gal-cldest ton, Esq. dau. of of War-Esq. of Bar-Hadzor child of ninck, Esq. Duddeston House, co. elay, Joseph House, and Erasmus ley Hall, Esq. of Worcester, Strutt, 2. Sophia, m. to co. Salop. Claverdon, Darwin, Clap-J.P. & D.L., Esq. Chas. Brewin, M.D., Esq. eldest son, d. 1867. ham. J.P. and F.R.S. D.L., d. 3. Adele, m. to John Kaye 1844. Booth, M.D., of Bush House, co. York. Robert Mary-Barelay THEODORE Douglas Strutt Herman Galton, of Warley Hall. Ernest, HOWARD GAL-Galton, C.B., Cameron, F.R.S., Director of Works and Public TON, Esq. of Hadzor House, b. 1826. M.D., b. m. and $1830 \; ; \; m.$ eo. Warwick; has issue, and has m. and has Buildings; m. issue. and has issue. issue Millicent-Darwin Gal-= Mary- = Fanny-Erasmus Francis Elizabethton, Esq. of | Elizabeth, Adele, m. Rev. Robert Jane, Galton, Galton, Anne, m. Claverdon Leys, F.R.S., dau, of dau, and of Loxton Edward co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., the late Wheeler, coheir of Manor author of Shirley Bun-"Art of Travel," Peter bury, and has John House. Esq., and High Sheriff 1850; 19th in a direct line from Arkco. So-Phillips, has issue. a dau., Milli-Esq. of wright, merset, "Herecent Galton, Edstone, wife of John Esq. of Willers-J.P. and ditary Lucy-Ha-Genius," EDWARD I., C., Baron 1st wife; D.L. riot, m. King of Eng-land, and 17th m. 1840, lcy, eo. James Lethbridge, &c.; m. d. 1869.Louisa Esq. of Tre-Derby, Moilliet, 2nd wife; from ROBERT

John Samuel Phillips, b. 23 Nov., 1841, d. 20 Aug., 1842.

m. 1873.

BRUCE, King of

Scotland.

Jane, geare. Esq. of dau. of Dr. But-ler, Dean Cheney Court, co. Hereford, of Peterand d. 1848. borough. leaving issue.

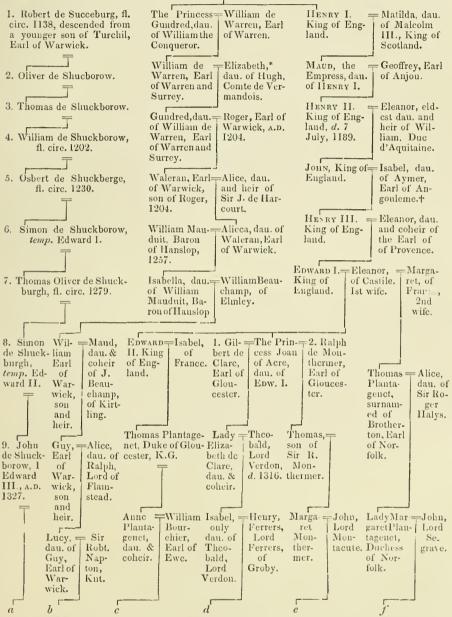
Emma Sophia Galton.

Edward III. King of England, d. 21 Juue, Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
EDWARD, Lionel of Lady Johu of Edmund Isabel, Eleanor, Thomas, THE Antwerp, Eliza-Gaunt, of Lang-Idau. & dau. and of Wood-BLACK Duke of beth de Duke of ley, Duke coheir coheir stock, PRINCE. Clarence. Burgh. Laucaster. of York. of of Hum-Duke of Glouces-Glouces
Philippa, only child—Edmund Mortimer, and heiress of Liouel Plantagenet. Kiug of Bohun, Castile. Earl of Hereford and Es-
Roger Mortimer, Earl Eleanor, dau. of Thoof March. sex.
Anne Mortimer, only—Richard Plantagenet, William Bourchier,—Anne Plantagenet, dau. & eventual heir Earl of Cambridge. Earl of Ewe. dau. and coheir. of Roger, Earl of March.
Richard Plantagenet,—Cicely, dau. of Ralph Isabel Plantagenet,—Henry Bourchier, Duke of York, Pro- tector of England. Neville, Earl of only dau. Earl of Ewe and Essex, d. in 1483.
EDWARD IV., King of England. Anne, dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of William Bourchier, Rivers, and sister of the Queen of Edw. IV. son and heir, d.v.p.
John Devereux, Lord Ferrers of Chartley. —Cicely, Baroness Bourchier, only dau., sister and sole heiress of Henry, Earl of Essex.
Walter Devereux, Viscount Hereford, K.G., Mary, dau. of Thos. Grey, Marquess of d. 27 Sept., 1558.
Hon. Sir William Devereux, 3rd son. Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, Esq. of Holme Lacy.
Margaret Devereux, dau. and coheir.—Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, co. Stafford.
SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, of Pillaton, M.P., Mary, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, of Packd. 1629.
Mary Littleton.—Euseby Shuckburgh, Esq. of Naseby, co. Northampton.
Mary, only dau. and heir of Euseby Shuck—George Ashby, Esq. of Quenby co. Leicesburgh, Esq. of Naseby, m. 24 June, 1652. ter, High Sheriff, 18 Charles II.
George Ashby, Esq. of Quenby, M.P. for—Hannah, dau. and coheir of Edmund War- Leicestershire in 1695, d. in 1728. ing, Esq., M.P. of Humphriston.
Ann Ashby, dau. of George Ashby, Esq., M.P. Robert Norton, Esq. of Leicester.
Ann Norton, dau. of Robert Norton, Esq. Thomas Pares, Esq. of Hopwell Hall.
John Pares, Esq. of Hopwell, High Sheriff—Agnes, dau. and coheir of Adam Lightbody, of Leicestershire in 1802, d. 16 June, 1833. Esq. of Liverpool.
Thomas Pares, Esq. of Hopwell, M.P., d. 26—Octavia, dau. of Edward Longdon Mac April, 1866. Murdo, Esq.
Thomas Henry Pares, Esq. of Hopwell-Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. Other issue. Hall, co. Derby, b. 8 Feb., 1830; 19th in descent from Edward III.
Edward Henry, and other issue.

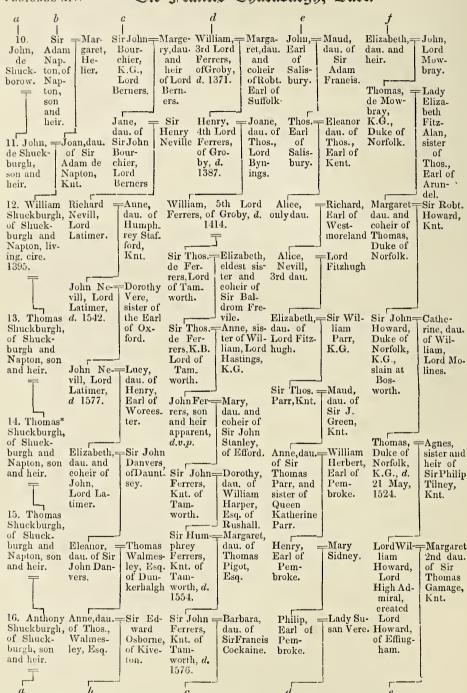
Sir Francis Shuckburgh, Bart.

PEDIGREE XIV.

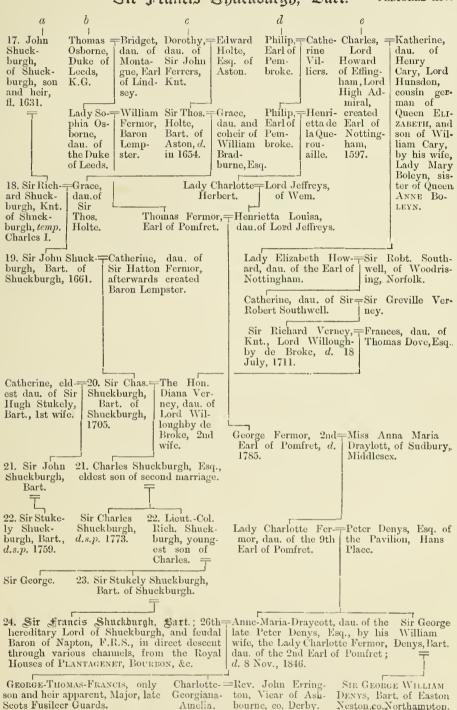
26th Hereditary Lord of the Manor of Shuckburgh, and Feudal Lord of Napton. Celilliamthe Conqueror, King of England, 1066.—Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders.



* This was Monsieur Hugh, of France, brother of the king, and called the Great Count of Vermandois. † She m. for her second husband, Hugh de Brun, 5th of the name, Count of Lusignan, de la Marche, &c. (sprung of the Counts of Poicton and Dues of Aquitaine), and whose descendants for 300 years were kings of Jerusalem, Cyprus, and Arminea.



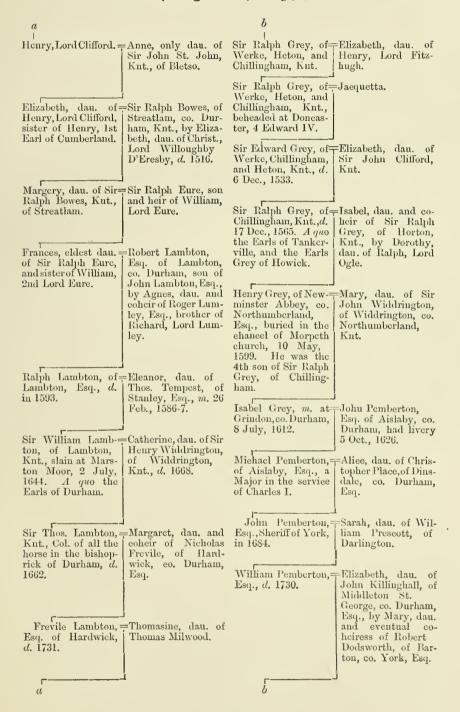
^{*} Thomas, fl. cir. 1485, and m. Phillippa Vaux, whose descent is very distinguished.



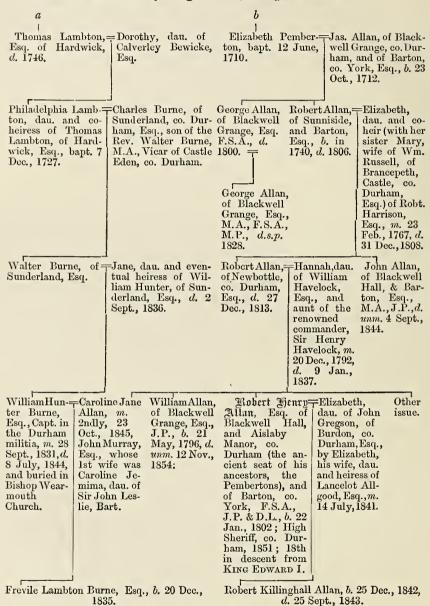
pedigree xv. Robert Henry Allan, Esq., F.S.A.

	nqueror, King of Eng-=	≓Matilda, dau. 	of Baldwin V., Flanders.	Count of
HENRY I., Kin	ng of England, d. 1135.=		of Malcolm II.	
Henry V., Emperor Germany.	of=Matilda, dau. of=		tagenet, Count foulk, King of	
HENRY II., King	of England, b. in 1133.=	Elcanor, dau. Duke of Aqu		of William V.,
John, King of Eng	land, d. 17 Oct., 1216.=		and heiress of Angouleme.	Aymer Tail-
HENRY III., King (1206.	of England, b. 1 Oct.,=		and coheires: ount of Provence	
Edward I., King of Eng-Eleanor, dau. of King of Castile ar 1290, 1st wife.		le and Leon, d .	Margaret, d III., King o wife.	au. of Philip of France, 2nd
King of England, murdered, 1327.	1307.	3rd Earl of Gloucester, &	tagenet, eld- est son of the 2nd marriage, Earl of Nor-	Sir Roger
land, d. 21 Earl of ault.	filliam, Lady Marga- of Hain-ret, Countess of Gloucester, coheir.	Hugh, Lord Audley, d. 1347.	therton, and ereated Earl Marshal of	
tagenet, Duke of Clarence, and he Earlof Ulster, Willia K.G., 2d son, of Uls	am, Earl	Ralph, 1st Earl Stafford, K.G., d.1372.		=John, Lord
d. 1368. Lady Philip—Edmu pa Plantagenet, onlychild and heiress. March	$\begin{array}{ccc} \operatorname{ind} & \operatorname{of} & \operatorname{Stafford}, \\ \operatorname{mer}, & \operatorname{K.G.}, d.1386. \\ \operatorname{of} & \end{array}$	=Lady Philip- pa Beau- champ, dau. of Thos., 3rd Earl of War- wick, K.G.	eventually sole heiress, Duchess of	Segrave,
	he re- Lady Marga- ed Hot- ret.	=Ralph Nevill, 1st Earl of Westmorland, K.G., son of John,		=John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme.
Elizabeth, John, dau. of Sir Henry Percy (Hotspur).	rd.	Lord Nevill, of Raby, K.G., by Maud, dau.	dau. of John, Lord Mow-	Grey, of Heton, co. Northumberland,
	Dacre, lesland.	Feb., 1352.	Diay.	Knt., æt. 10, 1369.
John, Lord Clifford.=	Margaret, dau. & heir of Henry, Lord Brom- flete.	The Lady Alic vill, dau. of 1st Earl of morland.		omas Grey, of Knt., behead- ug., 2HenryV.
u	1	8	——	

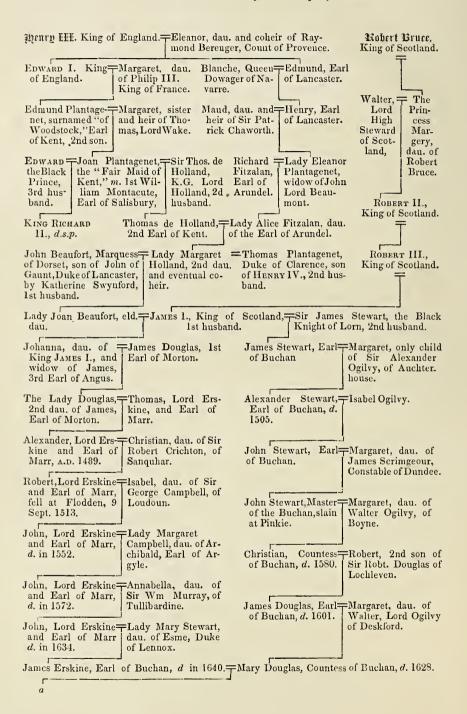
Robert Henry Allan, Esq., J.S.A. PEDIGREE XV.

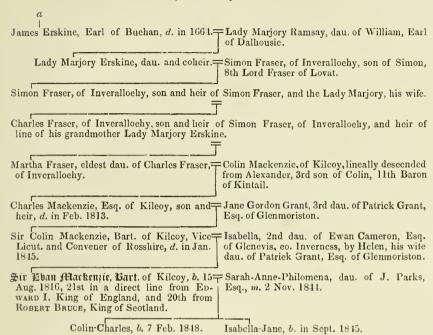


PEDIGREE XV. Robert Henry Allan, Esq., f.S.A.



Edward F. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile.
Joan of Acre, dau. of Edward I., King of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. England.
Lady Elizabeth de Clare, dau. and coheir of Theobald, Lord Verdon, d. in 1316. Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, and widow of John de Burgh.
Isabel, only dau. of Theobald, Lord Vernou, Henry Ferrers, Lord Ferrers of Groby. by his wife, Lady Elizabeth de Clare.
William, 3rd Lord Ferrers, of Groby, d. in Margaret, dau. and eoheir of Robert de 1371. Ufford, Earl of Suffolk.
Henry, 4th Lord Ferrers of Groby, d. in 1387 Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Poynings.
William, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby, d. in 1444.
Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord of Tamworth—Elizabeth, eldest sister and eoheir of Sir Castle, co. Stafford. jure uxoris. Baldwin Frevile, Knt. of Tamworth.
Sir Thomas de Ferrers, Lord—Anne, sister of of Tamworth Castle, created a Knight of the Bath, I4 EDWARD IV. Sir Henry Ferrers, Knt., of Hambleton, ancestor of the present male heir of the House of Ferrers, Marmion Edward Ferrers, Esq. of Baddesley Clinton.
John Ferrers, son and heir apparent, d. v. p. Maud, dau. and coheir of Sir John Stanley, of
of Elford. Sir John Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth Dorothy, dau. of William Harper, Esq. of Castle, d. I Henry VIII.
Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tam-Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pigot, Esq. worth Castle, d. in 1554.
Sir John Ferrers, Knt., Lord of Tamworth, Barbara, dau. of Sir Francis Cockaine. d. in 1576.
Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth—Anne, dau. of Humphrey Bradburne, Esq. of Castle, d. 5 James I.
Sir John Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth Castle. Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Puckeringe, Keeper of the Great Seal.
Anne, second dau. of Sir John Ferrers, Knt. Sir Simon Archer, Knt. of Umberslade, co. of Tamworth Castle. Warwiek, M. P.
Thomas Archer, Esq., Colonel in the Parlia-Anne, dau. of Richard Leigh, Esq. of Londonmentary Army, d. 1687.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Archer, Esq. of Sir Herbert Croft, Bart. of Croft Castle, eo. Umberslade. Hereford, d. 1720.
Francis Croft, Esq., of London, second son, Grace, dau. and heir of Thos. Bramston, Esq. b. in 1687.
Herbert Croft, Esq. only son, born in 1722. Elizabeth, dan. of Richard Young, Esq. of
Sir Richard Croft, 6th Bart., b. 1762, d. 1818. Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. Denman, M.D. and sister of Lord Denman.
Sir Arther Denman Croft, Bart.; 21st in a Julia Barbara, widow of Athelston Corbet, direct descent from Edward I. King of Esq. of Ynys-y-maengwyn, and dau, of Major England. General John Garstin, E.I.C.S.
Herbert George Denman, son and heir apparent. Julia Helen, b. 20th Feb. 1840.





PEDIGREE XVIII. William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq.

Edward H. King of England. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France. EDMUND PLANTAGENET, sur- Margaret, sister and heir Elizabeth, dau.=Humphrey de named of Woodstock, Earl of Thomas, Lord Wake. of EDWARD I. Bohun, Earl of Hereford and of Kent, d. in 1329. Essex. EDWARD The Lady Joan Plan—Sir Thomas Hol-the BLACK tagenet, "the Fair Maid land, K.G. Lord PRINCE, last of Kent,"dau. and even-Holland. Lady Eleanor James, Earl of de Bohun, 2nd Ormonde. tual heiress. husband. dau. RICHARD II., King Thomas Hol-Lady Alice Fitzalan, of England. land, 2d Earl | dau. of Richard, Earl James, 2nd Earl-Elizabeth, dau. of of Ormonde, d. | Sir John Darcy. of England. of Kent. of Arundel. 1382. Roger Mortimer,=The Lady Eleanor Edward Cherl-James, 3rd Earl-Anne, dau. of Holland, dau. and | ton, Lord of Ormonde, d. John, Lord Earl of March. Powys. 1405. Welles. eventually coheir. James, 4th Earl Joan, dau. of of Ormonde, d. Gerald, 5th Earl Joane Cherlton, dau. and Sir John de Grey, Earl of coheir of Edward, Lord Tankerville. of Kildarc. Powys. Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Antigone, natural dau. of Tankerville, d. in 1449. Humphrey Plantagenet, Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester. Lady Elizabeth-John Talbot, Butler, dau. of 2nd Earl of James, Earl of Shrewsbury. Sir Henry Grey, Earl of Margaret, dau. of James, Tankerville, d. 6 Edward Lord Audley. Ormonde. Lady Anne Tal Sir Henry Vernon, of Haddon. bot, dau. of Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. Sir John Ludlow, K.G. of Richard, Earl of Tan-John, Earl of Shrewsbury. kerville. Alice, dau, and cohoir of Sir John Ludlow, -Humphrey Vernon, Esq. third son of Sir K.G., m. in 1493. Henry Vernon, of Haddon. Thomas Vernon, Esq. of Houndshill, d. 1557. Eleanor, dau. of Ralph Shirley. Walter Vernon, Esq. of Houndshill, d. 1592. Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton, of Rolleston. Sir Edward Vernon, of Houndshill, Hanbury, Margaret, only child of Henry Vernon, Esq. and Manchiston, b. in 1584. of Hilton. Sir Henry Vernon, of Houndshill, eldest son Muriel, only dau. and heir of Sir George Verand heir, d. January, 1656. non, of Haslington, Justice of the Common Pleas. Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, co. Stafford, Margaret, only dau. of William Ladkins, Esq. 2nd son. of Shaw, co. Stafford, and Helledon, co. War-Edward Vernon, Esq. of London, second son of Henry Vernon, Esq. of Hilton, b. 28 Dec. 1665, d. at Aleppo, in 1742. James Vernon, Esq. son and heir of Edward-Lydia, dau. of Edward Purnell, Esq. Vernon, Esq. n.

Milliam Alexander Hackinnon, Esq. PEDIGREE XVIII.

Louisa, dau. and eoheir of James Vernon, William Mackinnon, Esq. of Antigua, and of Esq., m. in 1768. William Mackinnon, Esq. eldest son, d.v.p. - Miss Fryc. EMilliam Alexander Mackinnon, Esq. now Emma, dau. of Joseph Palmer, Esq. of Rush chief of the clan Mackinnon; 19th in a direct House, co. Dublin, m. 3 Aug. 1812. line from King EDWARD I. WILLIAM Three Daniel-Lio--Charlotte =Margaret So-Lauchlan =Augusta, ALEXANDER, phia, dau. of Francis Wil-Bellingdau.of John nel, an offi-Lavinia, daus. eldest son and ham, Lieut. Entwisle, eer in the dau. of Sir Dudles, Esq., by Carolinc, his Esq.of Fox-Coldstream heir apparent, R.N., 2nd J.P., m. 27 April, 1846. son. holes, M.P. Guards, 3rd ley Hill. wife, dau. of Sir Thomas son. Whichcote.Bt. Caroline-Emma. Francis-Alexander. Three sons. One daughter.

Edward III. King of England. - Philippa of Hainault. John of Gaunt, Duke=Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Eleanor de-Thos., of Woodand sister-in-law of Chaucer, 3rd wife. of Lancaster. Bohun. stock, Duke of Gloueester. John de Beaufort, Earl of Joan de Beau-Ralph Neville, Lady Anne -William Somerset, through whom fort, 2nd wife, 1st Earl of Plantagenet, Bourehier, his great-grandson, King Henry VII., elaimed the d. in 1440. Westmoredan, and even-Earl of Ewe. land. tua heir. crown. Richard=Alice Montacute, maternally George = Eliza-John Bour-= =Margery Neville, Neville, deseended from Joan Plantabeth ehier, Lord Berners. genet, "the Fair Maid of Kent," see following pedi-LordLa-Beau-Earl of Berners. Salistimer, d. champ. in 1469. gree. bury. Richard Neville, the great Earl of Salisbury, and Warwick, known to history as John Neville. Sir Henry Isabel= Jane Ingle-Marquis of Neville, d. Bourchier. "the King-maker," and to romance, as "the last of the Barons," slain in the battle of Barnet, 1471. thorp. Montacute, in 1469. slain in the battle of Barnet. Lucy Neville,—Sir Anthony Browne, appointed by dau. and co-heir. Henry VII., standard bearer of England, d. in 1506. Richard Neville, Lord-Aune Staf-Latimer, d. in 1531. Dorothy = John Neville, Lord = Catherine Parr, after-Dc Vere. Latimer, d. in 1542-3. wards Queen to Henry Elizabeth Henry Somerset, Browne. Earl of Worcester. VIII. Lucy Somerset, d. in 1582. John Neville, 4th Lord Latimer, d. in 1577. Elizabeth Neville, dau. and eoheir, d. in 1630. TSir John Danvers, of Dantsey, d. in 1594. Sir John Danvers, of Chelsea, M.P., eventual Eliz. Dauntesey, grand-dau. and heir of Sir heir, d. in 1655. John Dauntesey, of West Lavington, d. in 1636. Elizabeth Danvers, =Robert Villiers, some-Ann Danvers, 2nd TSir Henry Lee, of eldest dau. and eventimes ealled Viscount dau. and eoheir. Ditchley. tual coheir, d. in 1709. Purbeek, took the name of Danvers, and was Eleanora Lee, dau. = James, Lord Norreys, M.P. for Westbury, in and heir. of Ryeote. See the 1659, d. in 1674. Earl of Abingdon's Edward Villiers, a captain in the army, d. Joan Heming. ROYAL DESCENT. in I691. George Villiers, M.A. Viear of Chalgrove, in Tatherine Stephens. Oxfordshire, d. in 1748. Catherine Villiers, dau. and eventual heir, d. = John Lewis, M.A., instituted Dean of Ossory in Ireland, in 1755, d. in 1783. in 1756, 1st wife. Elizabeth Catherine Lewis, d. in 1833. William Surtees, Esq. of Hedley, co. Northumberland, d. in 1832. Edward Sur-Cassandra Deborah Aubone Sur- William Villiers John Sur-=Mary Ann tees, Esq., m. Surtees, Esq. tees M.A., Hawkins, tees, Esq. m. Charlotte, Maria, m. Frances Eli- Barristerat law, preben-Anne Catherino, dau. of m.Sir John Henry sister of zabeth, dau. m. Harriet, dau. dary of of Sir John of William Sa- Bristol & Cæsar Phill-Sir John John Ferrand, Hawkins, Cæsar potts, Honeywood, muel Towers, rector of Bt., and has Esq. and d. in Banham. Esq. and d. in 1812, leaving Bart. Lord Hawkins. Bishop of Bart. Exeter. 1834, leaving issue. issue.

Meurn Crorge Surtees, Esq. of Dinsdale, co. Durham, eldest surviving son; 16th in direct descent from King Edward III.

issue.

Other issue.

Thomas Beckett Feilding Harriott, Esq. Pedigree xx.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand 320 ward E., King of Eng. Margaret, dau. of Philip, King III., King of Castile.
EDWARD II., King—Isabella, of France. Margaret, sister and heir—Edmund, of Woodstock, of Thomas, Lord Wake. Earl of Kent.
EDWARD III., King of England, founder of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, d. 1377. Sir Thomas Joan, the Fair Maid EDWARD the Holland, Earl of Kent, dau. and Black Prince, heiress of Edward, and Larl of Kent, K.G., d. 1360. Earl of Kent.
John of Gaunt, Catherine, dau. of Duke of Lancaster, King of Castilc and Leon, K.G., d. 1399. Catherine, dau. of Bir Payn Roet, and Tho. Holland, Lady Alice Fitzanda, dau. of Richard II., King of England. Tho. Holland, Lady Alice Fitzanda, dau. of Richard II., King of England.
Joan, dau. of John—Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmorcland, Lady Eleanor Holland,—Thomas Montacute, Earl Marshal of dau. and eventual co-England, K.G., d. heir.
Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, &c. be—Alice dau. and heir of Thomas Montacute, headed at Wakefield, 2 Edward IV., 1460. Earl of Salisbury.
Lady Alice Neville, dau. of Richard Neville, Henry Lord Fitz Hugh, d in 1472. Earl of Salisbury, and sister of the renowned Earl of Warwick.
Sir William Parr, Knt. lst—Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir—Nicholas, Lord Vaux, 2nd husband. of Lord Fitz Hugh. husband.
Sir Thomas Parr, Knt. Maud, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Green. Sir William Parr, of Mary dau. of Sir Horton, created Baron Parr: d. in 1546. Knt.
William Parr, Anne Parr, Katherine Parr, Maud Parr, dau.—Sir Ralph Lane, Marquess of Countess of Queen of & colicir of Wil- Northampton. Pembroke. Henry VIII.
Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Lane. Sir William Feilding, Kut.
Basil Feilding Esq. Sheriff of Warwickshire, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Walter Aston, Knt. of 9 James I. Tixall, co. Stafford.
Sir William Feilding, Knt., ereated Earl of Mary, dau. of Sir George Villiers, Knt. of Denbigh, slain in the civil war. Brokesby.
George Feilding, 2nd son, created Earl of Bridget, dau. and coheir of Sir Michael Stan-Desmond,
William, Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, d.—Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King, and widow in 1685.
Basil, Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, d. in Hester, dan. and heir of Sir Basil Firebrace, 1716-7.
Lady Diana Feilding, 3rd dau. of Basil, Earl The Rev. Randolph Marriott, D.D. Rector of Ornbigh.
Randolph Marriott, Esq., Hon. E.I.C. Civil—Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Christopher Wilson, Service, distinguished at Plassy. Bishop of Bristol.
LicutGen. Thomas Marriott, of Avonbank,—Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir John Beckett, Bart. co. Worcester, b. in 1773, in India at present.
Thomas Berket Arilloing Marriott, Eso., Capt. Royal Artillery, eldest son and present

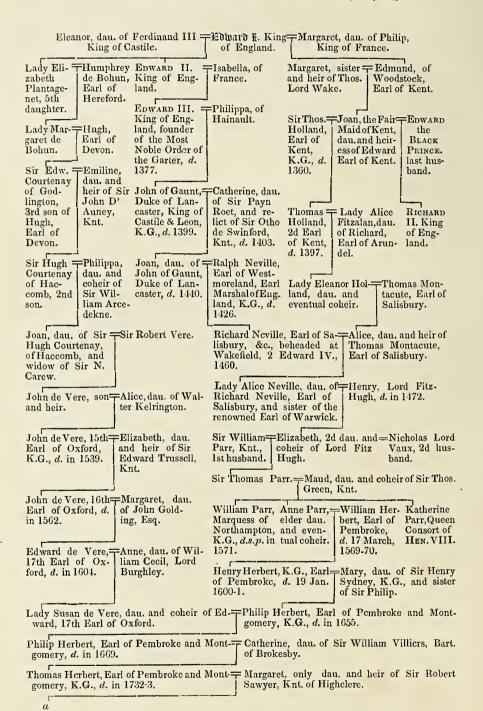
Pedigree xxi. Sir Hatthew Blakiston, Bart.

Oct., 1216. Ring of England, crowned 28 Eleanor of Provence.
Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, son Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. of Henry III.
Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, son Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth and heir.
Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, John, Lord Beaumont.
Henry de Beaumont, Lord Beaumont, son Lady Margaret De Vere. and heir.
John de Beaumont, Lord Beaumont, K.G. d. Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas de 1396.
Thomas Beaumont, Lord of Basquerville, and Philippa, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Captain of Galliarde, 2nd son. Maureward.
John Beaumont, of Overton, slain in 1459. Joan, dau. of John, Lord Darcy.
George Beaumont, Esq. 2nd son of John of Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Paunce-Overton.
William Beaumont, Esq. son and heir of Mary, dau. of Sir William Basset of Blore. George.
Richard Beaumont, Esq. son and heir of Collett, dau. and heir of Richard Clerke, Esq. William, d. 1539.
Nicholas Beaumont, Esq. M.P., for Leicester—Anne, dau. of William Saunders, Esq. of shire, 14th Queen Elizabeth, son and heir. Welford.
Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Bedworth, co. Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Farn- Leicester, d. 27 Nov., 1614, 3rd son. ham, Esq. of Houghton Grange.
Frances, second dau, of Sir Thomas Beau—Sir Wolstan Dixie, Knt. of Bosworth, co. mont, Knt. of Bedworth and Houghton-Leicester, temp. Queen Elizabeth.
Sir Wolstan Dixie, Bart. of Bosworth, so Barbara, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Beaucreated 1660, d. in 1682. Barbara, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Beaumont, Knt. of Gracedew and relict of John Harpur, Esq.
Bir Beaumont Dixic, Bart. of Bosworth, d. Mary, sister and heir of Sir William William 1692.
Sir Wolstan Dixie, Bart. of Bosworth, d. in Rebecca, dau. of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart. 1731.
Bart. Thomas Bayly, Esq. M.P. for Derby.
a

Sir Matthew Blakiston, Bart. Pedigree XXI.

 α Annabella, dau. of Thomas Bayly, Esq. M.P., Sir Matthew Blakiston, Bart. of London. m. in 1760. Sir Matthew Blakiston, Bart. son and heir, d. Anne, dau. of John Rochfort, Esq. in 1806. Sir Matthew Blakis= Thomas, Capt. John, Major Charles, Riehard-Peyton, in Holy Or-R.N., m. Harriet, dau. of John Harvey, ton, Bart. eldest son, 20th in a direct line h.p.m.Jane, d.in 1843, Bayly, m. dau. of the Rev. Thos. Mary-Isa-bella, dau. leaving ders, m. from King HENRY III., two daus. Frances, m. Luey, eldest dau. of James Mann, Esq. of Linton Place. Wright. of J. H. Esq. of dau. of J. Thorpe. Houston, F. Powell, Esq. Esq. Four sons and Matthew, eldest son Three daus. Three sons and Four sons and and heir apparent. three daus. three daus. one dau.

PEDIGREE XXII. Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. 99.19.



Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. 99.19. Pedigree XXII.

Lady Catherine Herbert, dau. of Thomas, Earl—Sir Nicholas Morice, Bart. M.P., of Werringof Pembroke and Montgomery.

Catherine, elder dau. and eventual coheir of—Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart. of Clowance, co.
Sir Nicholas Morice, Bart., m. in 1725.

Cornwall, d. 25 Aug. 1744.

Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., of Clowance, d.—A dau. of William Wingfield, Esq.
12 Nov. 1772.

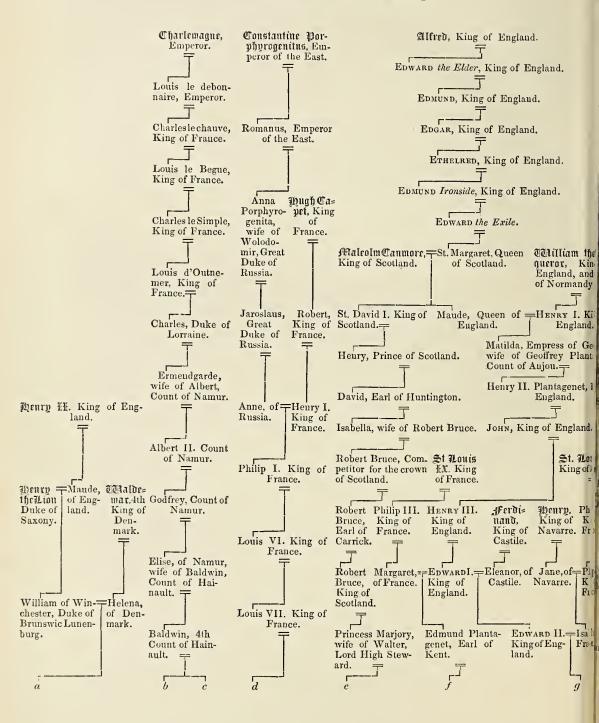
Dorothy, dau. and eventually coheir of Sir—Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart. F.S.A., of
John St. Aubyn, Bart. of Clowance, m. in
Bell House, Essex.

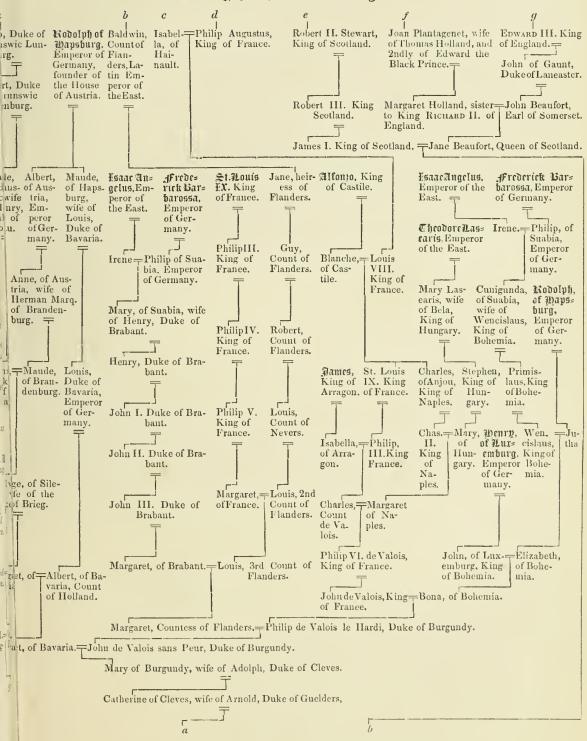
Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. M.P.—Margaret, 2nd dau. of—Mary, only dau. and heir

Thomas Barrett-Hennard, Esq. M.P. — Margaret, 2nd dau. of—Mary, only dau. and heir for Maldon, eldest son and heir apparent; 18th in a direct descent from Edward I. and 16th, through John of Gaunt, from King Edward III. — Margaret, 2nd dau. of—Mary, only dau. and heir for Mary, only dau. and heir Skelton Castle, co. York, last wife. — Skelton Castle, co. York, last wife.

Thomas, b. 28 Dec. 1826.

Rev. John Hamilton Gray.

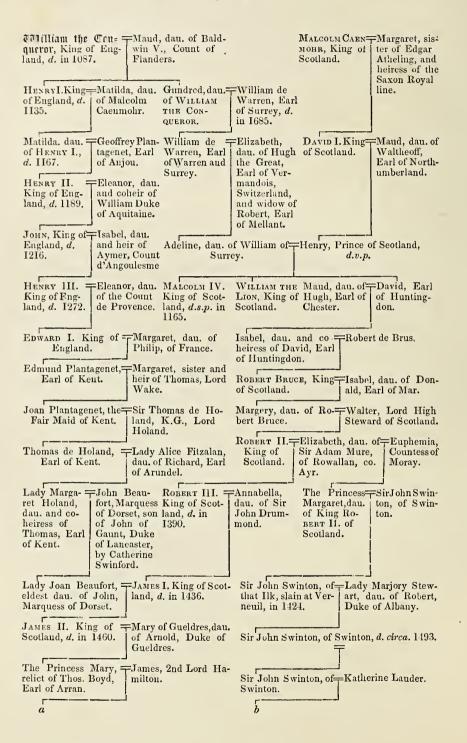




Rev. John Hamilton Gray.

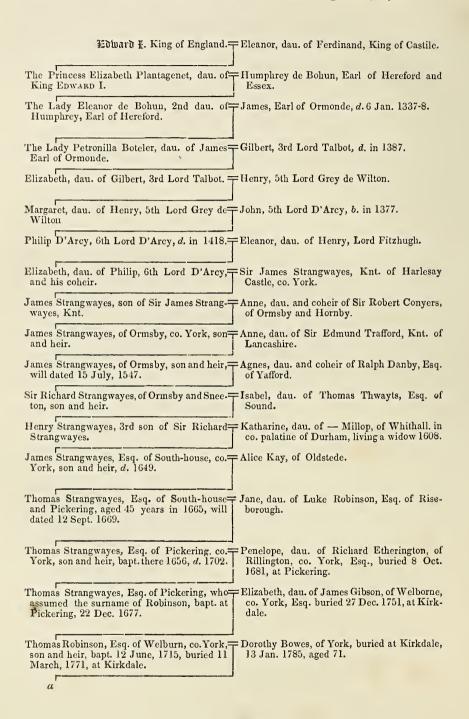
Mary of Guelders, Queen of Scotland. - James II. King of Scotland. Princess Mary, of Scotland, wife of James Hamilton, 1st Lord Hamilton. Elizabeth Hamilton, wife of Matthew Stewart, Earl of Lennox. James Hamilton, Ist Earl of Arran. Lady Elizabeth Stewart, wife of James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Lady Joanna Hamilton, wife of Lady Margaret Hamilton, Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, Sir Hugh Campbell, of Loudon. Alexander Cuningham, 5th Earl eldest daughter, wife of of Glencairn. Regent of Scotland. drew Stewart, Lord Evand and Ochiltree. William Cuningham, 6th Earl of Glencairn. Marian Campbell, wife of Sir John Hamilton, 1st Marquess of Andrew Stewart, Lord Oc. James Carmichael, of Hyndford. William Cuningham, 7th Earl Hamilton, Duke of Chatelhetree. of Glencairn. = rault. Andrew Stewart, Master James Hamilton, 2nd Marquess-Lady Anne Walter Carmichael, of Hyndford. Lady Mary Cun-Ochiltree. of Hamilton, Duke of Chatel-Cuningham. ingham, wife of John Crawford, of Kilburney. Margaret, wife of John St. art, of Traquair. Lady Margaret Hamilton, wife Sir John Crawford, Bart. Marian Carmichael, James Carmichael, wife of Steuart, of 1st Lord Carmiof John Lindsay, 17th Earl of of Kilburney. Allanton. chael. Crawford. John Stewart, 1st Earl Traquair. Sir Walter Steuart, Anne Carmichael, Honourable Patrick Lindsay-Margaret Crawford, of Lady Elizabeth Stewart, of Allanton. wife of Sir David Crawford of Kilburney. Kilburney. Carmichael, Bart. of Patrick, 2nd Lord of Balmedie. bank. Anne Steuart, wife Patrick Murray, 3rd N of Claud Hamilton, Anne Carmichael, wife of John of Barns. Dundas, of Duddingstoun. Elibank. Alexander Murray, 4th Geo. Dundas, of Duddingstoun. Magdalen Lindsay Crawford. Margaret Hamilton, Elibank. wife of Archibald Hamilton, of West-Six royal descents from the Kings of Scotland id burn. = England, viz: I from Robert I. King of Scottle Gabriel Hamilton, of Agnes Dundas, of Duddingstoun. I from Robert II. King of Scotland, 3 from Janil King of Scotland, and Queen Jane Beaufort, 1 m Westburn. Queen Jane Beaufort, and her 2d husband Sir Jan Stewart, Knt. of Lorn. Six royal descents from the Kings of Scot-Sir James Johnstone, Baronet, of Westerhallie land and the Saxon Kings of England, viz: Barbara Murray. male of the Marquesses of Annandale, and hel I from Robert III. King of Scotland, 1 from Robert II. King of Scotland, 2 from Isabella the family of Johnstone. Bruce, sister of Robert I. King of Scotland, 2 from Christian Bruce, aunt of Robert I. John Johnstone, Six royal descents from the Kings of Englandi King of Scotland. 2 from Edward III., 2 from Edward I., 2 from 14 of Alva.= Robert Gray, of Carntyne, representative—Mary Anne of the families of Gray of Dalmarnock, and Hamilton. III., Kings of England. James Raymond Mary Cholmeley, dau. of Montague Cholmel, Hamilton of Newton cadet of Hamilton of Silverton Hill, descended from Alexander Johnstone, of Easton. Hamilton the next brother of the 1st Lord Alva. Hamilton. Reb. John Mamilton Grap, of Carntyne, a magistrate and deputy lieutenant. FElizabeth Caroline Johnstone. Caroline-Maria-Agnes-Robina Hamilton Gray.

Edward E. King of England.—Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
EDWARD II. King of Isabella,dau.of Philip, Gilbert de Clare, Earl The Princess Joan, England. King of France. of Gloucester. of Acres.
EDWARD III. King of Philippa, dau. of Wil- Hugh le Despenser, Lady Alianore de England. Clare. Clare.
Edmund Plantagenet,—Isabel, dau. and co-surnamed of Lang-ley, Duke of York. Castile and Leon. Elizabeth, dau. and Edward le Despenser. Baron Burghersh.
LadyConstance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, Thomas le Despenser, Earl of Gloucester. of Langley.
Lady Isabel le De-Richard Beauchamp, Ralph, 1st Earl of Joan, dau. of John spenser. Lord Abergavenny & Westmoreland. of Gaunt, 2nd wife.
Lady Elizabeth Beau-Sir Edward Nevill, Richard, Earl of Salis-Cecily. Rich., Duke champ, dau. and heir. 4th surviving son. bury. of York.
Sir George Nevill, — Margaret, dau. & heir Edward IV. King of Knt., Lord Bergavenny, d. 1492. Richard III. King of England. of England.
Sir Edward Nevill, of Aldington Park, co. Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor. Kent, 2nd son.
Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, co. Berks. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham.
Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, d. in 1615. TAnne, dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew, Knt. of
Cornwall. Catherine Neville, dau. of Sir Henry Neville, Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, d. 1632. of Billingbere.
Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Edward Hyde, Esq. of Norbury, and Hyde, Norton.
Robert Hyde, Esq. of Norbury, and Hyde, Felicia, dau. of William Sneyd, Esq. of Keel. b. in 1612.
Edward Hyde, Esq. of Hyde, who sold Nor-Catherine, dau. of Alexander Rigby, Esq. of bury.
Anne llyde, dau. and eventual heir. George Clarke, Esq., LieutGov. of New York, son of George Clarke, Esq. of Swanwick, co. Somerset.
Edward Clarke, Esq., 3rd son of LieutGov. Elizabeth Guthric, of Jamaica, widow of Wm. Clarke, d. in 1776. Williams, Esq., and of Philip Houghton,
George Hyde Clarke, Esq. of Hyde, co. Chester, successor to his uncle, Geo. Clarke, Esq. Hussey, of Galtrim, in Ireland.
George Clarke, Esq. of Hyde, son and heir, Eliza, dau. and heir of General George Rochm. 1 Sept. 1793.
Edward Mync Clarke, = His cousin, Geor- Esc. of Hyde Hall, co. gina O'Moran, Chester, eldest surviving son and heir; 18th in a direct line from King of Macelesfield. Clarke, Esq. of dau. of the Rev. Katherine ChestertonLodge, Henry Byron, and Eliza- beth. Oxon, and Bel- field, co. West- meath. George Rochfort=Elizabeth eldest Two daus., Clarke, Esq. of dau. of the Rev. Katherine Oxon, and Bel- field, co. West- meath.



a	b		
James Hamilton, Earl—Janet, dau. of Sir Da- of Arran, and Lord of vid Beaton, of Criek. Bothwell.	John Swinton, of = Swinton, d. circa 1549.	Margaret, dau. of David Hume, of Wed- derburn.	
James Hamilton, Earl—Lady Margaret Dong- of Arran, and Duke of Chatelherault, d. in 1575. Lady Margaret Dong- las, dau, and coheir of James, 3rd Earl of Morton.	Sir John Swinton. of= Swinton, d. in 1584.		
Lord Claud Hamilton,—Margaret, dau. of Geo., 2nd son of James, Earl Lord Seton. of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault, created Lord Paisley, 1587.	Robert Swinton, of Swinton, Sheriff of Berwickshire, d. in 1628.		
Margaret, dau. of Claud, Lord Paisley. of Douglas. Lady Margaret Doug William, Lord Alexlas, dau. of William, ander. Ist Marquess of Douglas.	Sir Alexander Swin- ton, of Swinton, She- riff of Berwick, d. 1652.	James Home, of	
Margaret, dau. of Wil-Sir Robert Sinclair, liam, Lord Alexander. Bart. of Longformaeus.	John Swinton, of Swinton, d. 1679.	Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Blan- tyre.	
Anne, dan. of Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart. of Longformaeus.	Sir John Swinton, of S	winton, d. in 1724.	
John Swinton, of Swinton, Advocate, eldest Mary, dan. of the Rev. Samnel Semple, by son and heir, Lord of Session. Elizabeth, his wife, dan. of Sir Arch. Murray, of Blackbarony.			
John Swinton, of Swin-Margaret,dau. Samuel Jean Felieité Robert Archibald, Other ton, a Senator of the College of Justice, d. in chelson, Esq. of Middleton. Swinton, Le Febvre, of d. in Captain issue. an aneient the East E.I.C.S. French family.			
John Swinton, Mary-Anne of Swinton, d. Hepburne, 1820, son and heir. Samuel Swinton, Esq. of Swin-Miss Isabella Krehibald Swinton, Esq. of Swin-Miss Isabella Routledge, of Clapton, co. Esq. of Northampton. Warsash, Hants.			
Robert Hepburne Juliana George John Swinton, late of Swinton. George John Melville. Monc of Spring Hall.		ee. W.Hogg, daus.	

PEDIGREE XXVI. Rev. George Walter Wrangham, 99.A.



Rev. George Walter Wrangham, A.A. PEDIGREE XXVI.

Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heiress of The Rev. Digby Cayley, 5th son of Sir Geo. Thomas Robinson, Esq. buried 3 Nov. 1777, aged 35.

Dorothy, 2nd dau. and coheir of the Rev. The Venerable Francis Wrangham, A.M., Digby Cayley.

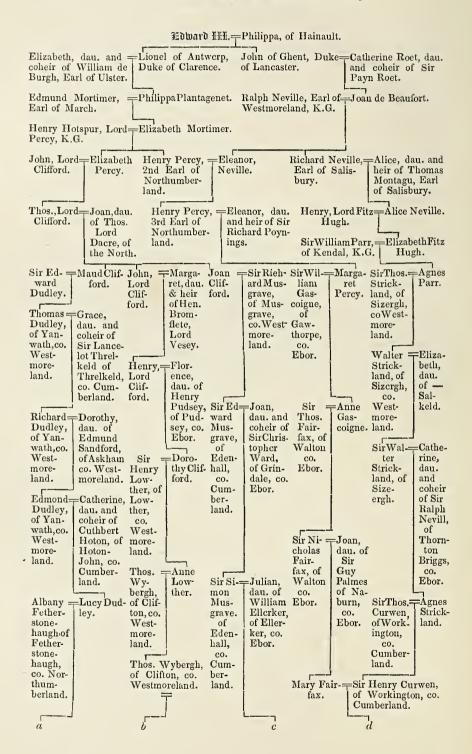
The Venerable Francis Wrangham, A.M., F.R.A., Archdeacon of the East Riding of Yorkshire, the distinguished churchman, scholar, and poet, d. 27 Dec. 1842, at. 73, buried in Chester cathedral.

The Net. George Chalter Chrangham, 4M.A., Rector of Thorpe Basset, co. York, b. 30 March, 1801; 20th in a direct line from King Edward 1.

Menry EEE., King of England. Teleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence. EDWARD I. : King of Eng-Margaret, dau. Blanche. =Edmund, Earl ROBT.BRUCE, =Isabel, dau. King of Seotof Donald, Queen Dowof Lancaster. King of France. ager of Na-Earl of varre. Marr. EdmundPlan- Margaret, sistagenet, sur-named "of ter and heir of Thomas, Lord Woodstock," Margery, adau. of King Wake. Maud, dau, = Henry, Earl Walter, 3rd Earl of Kent, and heir of of Lancaster. Lord High 2nd son. Sir Patrick Robt. Bruce. Steward of Chaworth. Scotland. EDWARD-Joan FSir Thos. THE Plantagede Hol-BLACK net, the land, FairMaid PRINCE. K.G., Lady Eleanor Robert Stu-=Elizabeth, 3rd hus-LordHol- Richard Fitzof Kent, m. Ist, William band. alan, Earl of Plantagenet, ART II., King dau. of Sir land, 2nd Arundel. widow of of Scotland, AdamMurc. husband. John, Lord d. in 1390. Montaof Rowallan, cute, Earl Beaumont. co. Ayr. of Salisburv. King RICHARD II. Thomas de Holland, Lady Alice Fitzalan, 2nd Earl of Kent. dau, of Richard, Earl of Arundel. ROBT. III. John Beaufort, Lady Mar- Thos. Plan-Annabella, The Princess Sir John Marquess of garet Holtagenet, King of dau. of Sir Jane, dau. of Lyon, of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, land, 2nd Duke of Scotland. John King Ro-Drummond. bert II. Glamis, d. in 1406. dau. and Clarence. slain in Duke of Lan-caster, by Kaeventual son of HEN-1383. RY IV. coheir. therine Swinford, 1st husb. Lady Joan Beau-James I. King of Sir James Stewart, fort, eldest dau. Scotland, 1st hus- the Black Knight, Sir John Lyon, Elizabeth, dau. of Glamis, d. in of Patrick, Earl fort, eldest dau. of Lorn, 2nd husb. 1435. of Strathern. John Stewart, Earl of-Lady Eleanora Sin-Atholl, son of Sir Jas. | clair, dau. of William, Patrick Lyon, Lord=Isabel, dau. of Alex-Glamis, d. in 1459. ander Ogilvy. Stewart, by Joan, his Earl of Orkney. wife, Queen Dowager John Lyon, Lord ≒Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of of Scotland. Glamis, d. in 1497. Dudhope. John Stewart, 2d Earl Lady Mary Campof Atholl, slain at bell, 3rd dau. of The Hon. Margaret Sir Alexander Guthrie, Flodden, 1513. Archibald, Earl of Lyon, dan. of John, Lord Glamis. of Guthrie, representative of the ancient House of Guthrie, Argyle. slain at Flodden. Lady Janet Stewart, -Henry, Lord Metheldest dau. of John, ven, 3rd husband. David Guthrie, son = A dau. of Ferguhard Mackintosh, by Giles, 2nd Earl of Atholl. and heir apparent, slain at Flodden with dau. of Lord Lovat. his father. Dorothea, 2nd dau. of-William Ruthven, Henry, Lord Methyen. Earl of Gowrie, d. Andrew Guthrie, of-Christian, dau. of Guthrie, temp. Jas. V. | Gairden, of Gairden. in 1584. α

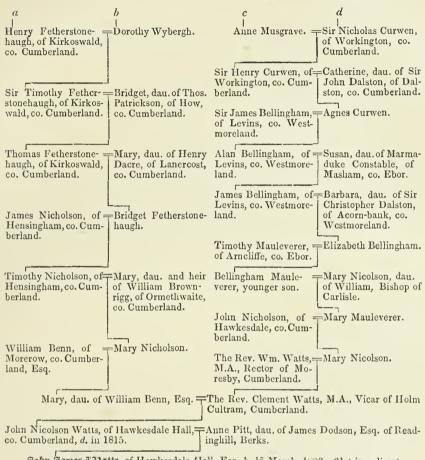
John Guthrie, Esq. PEDIGREE XXVII.

a	<i>b</i>		
Lady Jean Ruthven,—James, Lord Ogilvie, 4th dau. of the Earl of Airlie.	Alexander Guthrie, —Isabel, dau. of Wilof Guthrie, killed by his cousin, Patrick Gairden, of that Ilk.		
James Ogilvie, 1st Earl—Lady Isabel Hamilof Airlie, so created in ton, dau. of Thomas, 1639.	Gagie, 2nd son. Leslie, of Balquhane.		
Lady Helen Ogilvie,—Sir John Carnegy, of elder dau. of James, lst Earl of Airlie.	Francis Guthrie, of Berthia, only child and Gagie, son of William heir of John Guthrie,		
Cecilia, dau. of Sir John Carnegie, of Balna-John Guthrie, of Guthrie, living 5 May, 1665.			
James Guthrie, of Guthrie, m. in 1704.—Margaret, dau. of John Turnbull, of Stricathro.			
John Guthrie, of Guthrie, m. in 1732. Jean, dau. of the Rev. James Hodge, of Bath-kimmis.			
John Guthrie, of Guthrie, m. in 1763.—Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Mr. White, of Murroes.			
John Guthrie, of Guthrie, Convener of For-	Anne, 2nd dau. of William Douglas, of Brigton.		
Nohn Cuthric, of Guthric, elder son and—Harriet, eldest dau. of heir; 18th in a direct descent from Edward I. King of England, and from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. Harriet, eldest dau. of William, Five daus. an officer and granddau. of Joseph in the Maude, Esq. of Kendal.			

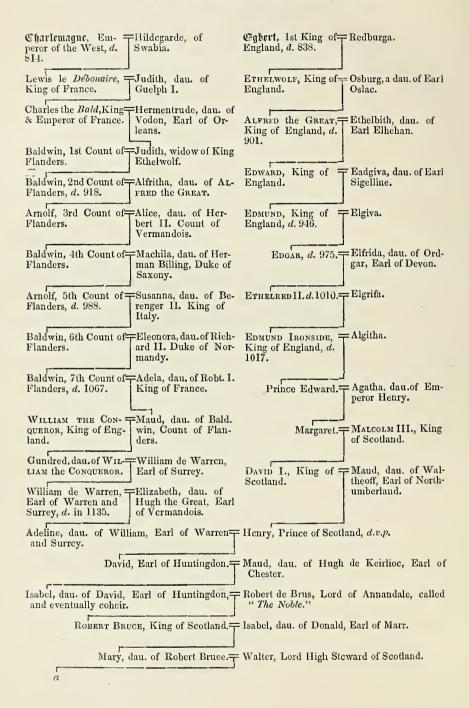


John James Watts, Esq.

PEDIGREE XXVIII.



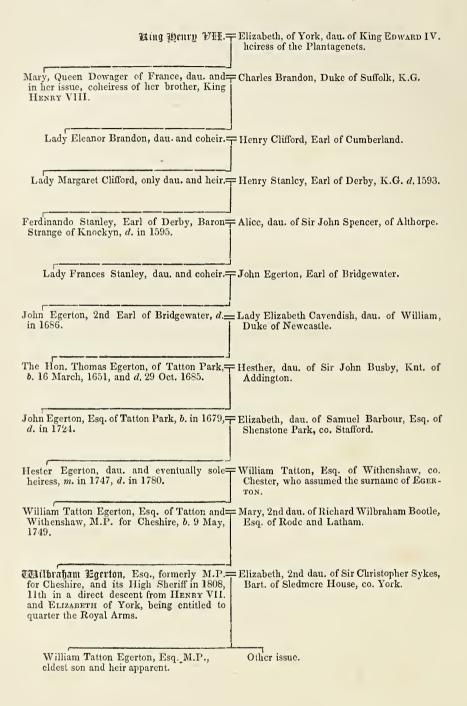
John James Matts, of Hawkesdale Hall, Esq. b. 15 March, 1803; 21st in a direct descent from King EDWARD III.



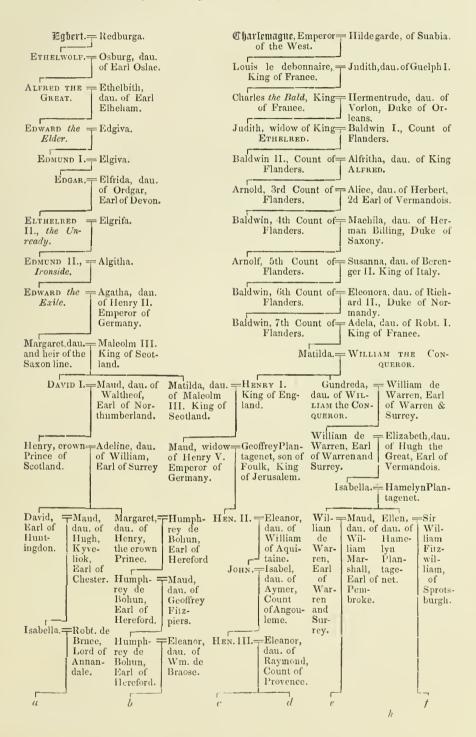
Sir Robert Shafto Adair, Bart. Pedigree xxix.

a
ROBERT II., King of Scotland, crowned at Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Row- Sconc, anno 1327.
ROBERT III., King of Scotland, d. in 1406.—Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond, Knt. of Stobhall, d. anno 1401.
The Princess Mary, dau. of Robert III., and Sir William Edmonstone, of Culloden and widow successively, of George, Earl of Angus, of Sir James Kennedy, and of Sir William Graham.
William Edmonstone, of Duntreath, a Lord Matilda Stuart, grand-dau. of the Duke of of Session.
SirArchibald Edmonstone, Knt. of Duntreath, Janet, dau. of Sir James Shaw, Knt., of d. in 1502 (assumed the double tressure.) Sauchy.
Sir William Edmonstone, Knt. of Duntreath, Sybilla, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lafell at Flodden, anno 1513.
Sir William Edmonstone, Knt. of Duntreath. Margaret, dau. of Sir James Campbell, of Lawers.
Sir James Edmonstone, Knt. of Duntreath. Helen, dau. of Sir James Stirling, of Keir.
William Edmonstone, of Duntreath, d. anno Isabel, dau. of John Halden, of Gleneagles. 1647.
Jean, dau. of William Edmonstone, and sister—Sir Robert Adair, of Kinhult and Ballymena, of Archibald, of Duntreath. Knighted by King Charles I., descended, according to Lodge, Irish Peerage, vol. i. p. 66, from a younger son of the noble house of Fitzgerald, Earls of Desmond. Sir Robt. Adair d. anno 1655.
William Adair, Esq. of Ballymena, d. 30 Anne Helena Scott, died circa anno 1710. Nov. 1661.
Sir Robert Adair, of Kinhilt and Ballymena, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, Knt. Knight Banneret, d. 1745.
William Robert Adair, Esq. of Ballymena, Captain of Horse, d. in 1762. Catherine Smallman, of Ludlow, eo. Salop, d. anno 1752.
Robert Adair, Esq. of Ballymena, d. in 1798.—Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander M'Aulay, Esq. of Dublin.
William Adair, Esq. of Ballymena, eo. An.— Camilla, dau. and heir of Robert Shafto, Esq. trim, Flixton Hall, eo. Suffolk, and Colc House, Devon, d. 7 May, 1811.
Sir Robert Shafto Abair, Bart. of Flixton— Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Hall, b. 26 June, 1786; 23rd in a direct deseent from William the Conqueror; eldest son.
Robert Alexander Shafto, M.P. for—Theodosia, dan. of the Hugh Edward, M.P. Cambridge, b. in 1811. Hon. Gen. Meade. for Ipswich.

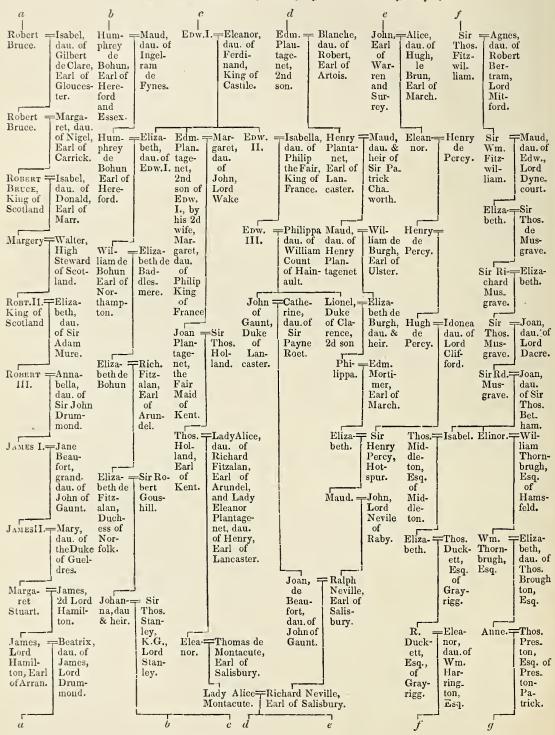
Wilbraham Egerton, Esq.

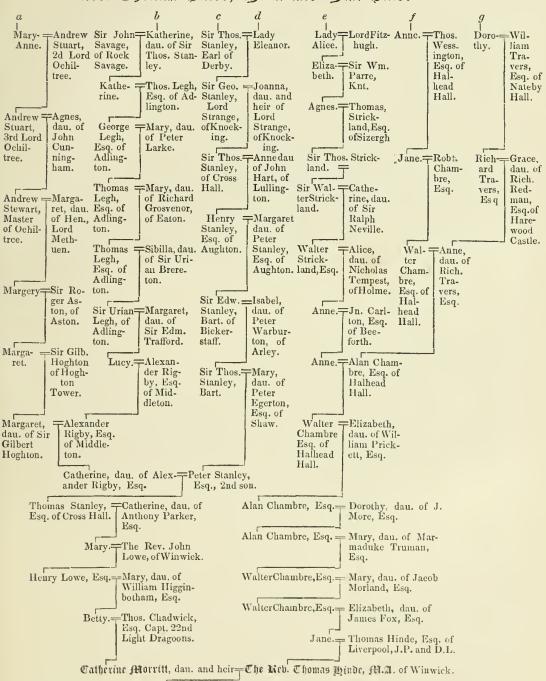


Rev. Thomas hinde, 99.A. and 99rs. hinde. Pedigree XXXI.

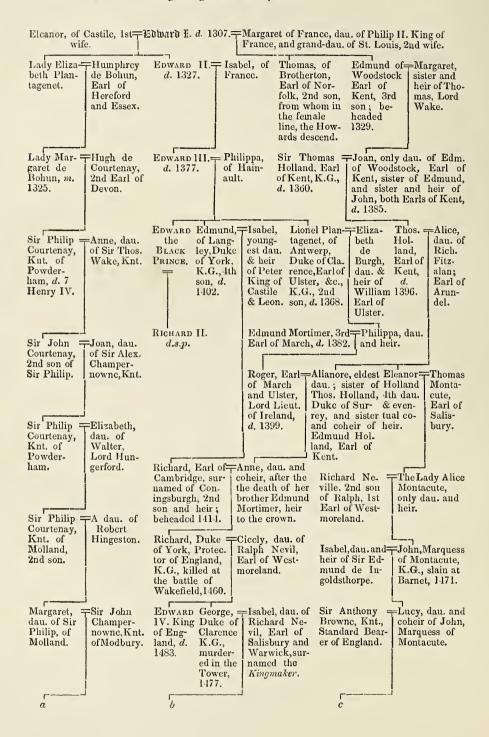


Rev. Thomas Hinde, 99. A. and 99rs Hinde.



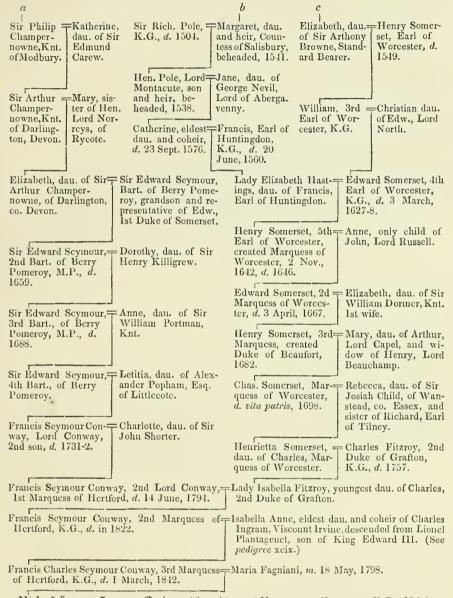


Henry John, and other issue.



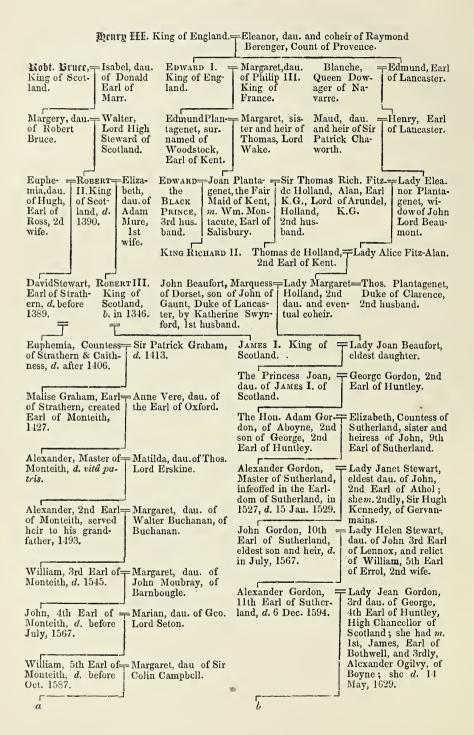
Marquess of Hertford.

PEDIGREE XXXII.

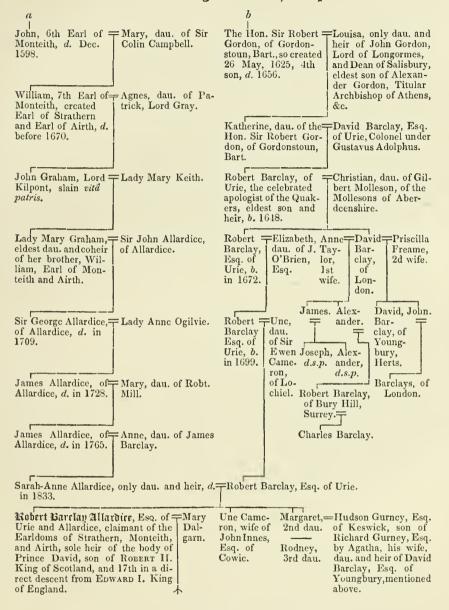


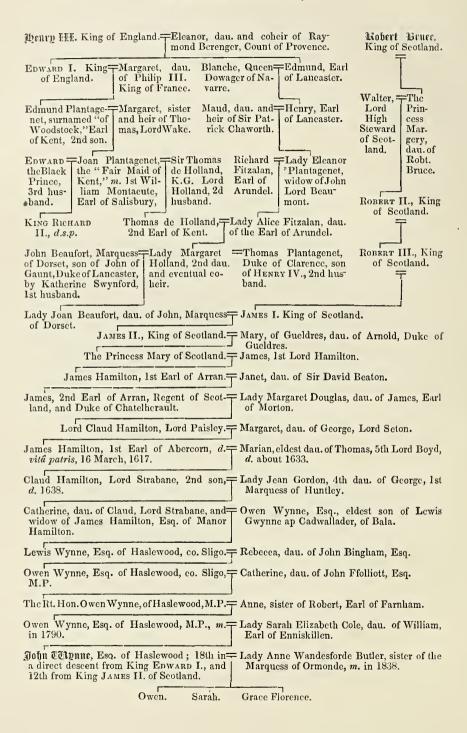
Richard Engram Seymour Conbay, 4th and present Marquess of Hertford, K.G.; 13th in a direct descent from George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, brother of King Edward IV., and 17th in a direct descent from Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King Edward I.

PEDIGREE XXXIII. Robert Barclay Allardice, Esq.



Robert Barclay Allardice, Esq. pedigree xxxiii.





The Rev. Sir George Burrard, Bart. Pedigree XXXV.

Zoward F. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand 111., King of Castile.
Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
Lady Margaret de Bohun, m. in 1325. Ilugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon.
Margaret, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Devon. Theobald Granville, son of Sir Theobald Granville.
William Granville, of Stow, in Cornwall, d. Philippa, dau. of William, Lord Bonville. about 1450.
Sir Thomas Granville, of Stow, Iligh Sheriff Elizabeth, sister of Sir Theobald Gorges. 21 Edward IV.
Sir Thomas Granville, of Stow, K.B., d. 6 Isabel, dau. of Sir Otes Gilbert, of Compton, Henry VIII.
Roger Granville, Esq. of Stow, Sheriff, temp.—Margaret, dau. and coheir of Richard Whit- Henry VIII., d. in 1521.—ley, of Efford.
Amye, dau. of Roger Granville, of Stow. John Drake, Esq. of Ash, co. Devon, d. 1558.
Sir Bernard Drake, Knt. of Ashe, d. in 1585.—Gertrude, dan. of Bartholomew Fortescue, Esq. of Filleigh.
Eleanor, dau. of Sir Bernard Drake, of Ashe. John Button, Esq. of Buckland, Hants.
John Button, Esq. of Buckland, d. 7 March, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas South, Esq. 1665.
John Button, Esq. of Buckland, d. in 1679. Mary, dau. of William Jesson, Esq. of Coven-
Anne, dau. and coheir of John Button, Esq. Paul Burrard, Esq. of Walhampton, M.P. for of Bnckland, m. in 1676. Lymington.
Paul Burrard, Esq. of Walhampton, M.P. for—Lucy, dau. of Sir William Dutton Colt. Lymington, m. in 1704.
Colonel William Burrard, 2nd son of Paul Mary, dau. of Joseph Pearce, Esq. Burrard, Esq. M.P.
The Reb. Sir George Burs—Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir—Emma, dau. of Adm. Joseph rard, Bart. of Walhampton, b.in 1769; 16th in a direct descent from King Edward I. Elizabeth-Anne, dau. and heir—Emma, dau. of Adm. Joseph of William Coppel, Esq. of Jamaica, d. in 1815, 1st wife. Parker, 2nd wife.
George, formerly M.P. for Lyming ton, b. 13 Oct. 1805, m. 3rd Jan- 1839, Isabella, only dau. of Sir G. Duckett. Bart. Allen, Esq. Sidney, b. 4 Harriet, m. 13 Oct. Nov. 1826, 1846, to F. 11. Cro- 21846, to F. 11. Cro- 21846, to F. 11. Cro- 21847, to Rowland 22nd son of Rawson Bod. 22nd son of the late 22nd son of the late 22nd son of the late 23nd son of the late 24nd Cooper, Esq. 25nd son of West Hill, Islc 26nd Wight. Theresa, m. 31 July 24nd Theresa, m. 31 July 25nd ward Cooper, Esq. 26nd ward ward Cooper, Esq. 26nd ward Cooper, Esq. 26nd ward ward Cooper, Esq. 26nd ward ward Cooper, Esq. 26nd ward ward ward ward ward ward ward war

pedigree xxxvi. Frederick Wilder, Esq.

Margaret, dau. of I France, 2nd	Philip III. of wife.	Edward I. King of England.	Eleanor, dau. of Ferdina of Castile, 1st	
Thomas Plantage- net, surnamed de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk.		of England.	=Isabel, dau. of Philip t of France. of England, founder of the d . in 1377.	
Lady Mar-John, garet Plan- tagenet, Duchess of Norfolk dau. and heir. Elizabeth, John, dau. and heir of Mow- John, Lord bray.	Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G., d. 17 Oct. 1368.	Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Duke of William Lancasder, King Earl of Ulster, d. in 1363. Elizabeth, John of Saunt, Duke of Lancasder, King Caster, d. in 1399.	Catherine, Eleanor, dau. of Sir eldest dau PayneRoet, and cohei Knt., and relict of Sir phrey de Otho Swin-ford, Knt., Earl of d. in 1403. Hereford, &c.	Woodstock, Earl of Bucking- ham, Duke of Glouces-
Thomas de—Lady Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. Sister & coheir of Thos.	dau. of Edmund,	Edmund Joan, dau. Mortimer, of John Earl of of Gaunt, March,&c. Duke of d. at Cork, Lancas- 5 Rich. II. ter, d. in 1382. 1440. Henry Percy, the re- nowned Hotspur, son of Henry, Earl of Nor- thumberland, slain in 1403.	Neville, Beau- Lord of fort, Raby, Mar- created quess Earl of of West- Dorset, more- Earl of land, Somer- Earl set, Marshal K.G., of Eng- d. in	of ford, and coheir of Thos., Staff ford, Duke K.G.
garet de bert	Henry Per- cy, Earl of Northum- berland, slain at St. Albans, 22 May, 1455.	dau. of of Richard Ralph, Beauchamp Earl of Earl of Wastwick, d. in more- 1467.	n.=EdmundBeau- Anne fort, Duke of of Ra , Somerset Mar- Nevil	lph, rey Staf- le, ford, Duke of Buck-
Howard, Ist Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. rine, dau. of William Lord Molines		rland, slain heir of Reld, 1460-1. Poynings, 1474.	ichard of Edmund,	Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, v.p.
Thomas, —Eliza- Duke of Norfolk, K.G., the hero of Flodden. Eliza- beth, dau. & Sir Frederick Tilney.	4th Earl of Northumber land, d. in 1489.	r- of William, Wide Earl of Pem- and broke. Que	sister of Elizabeth, sen of Edward IV.	Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., beheaded in 1483.
Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., d.=Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Bucking-in 1554.				

25 Oct. 1831.

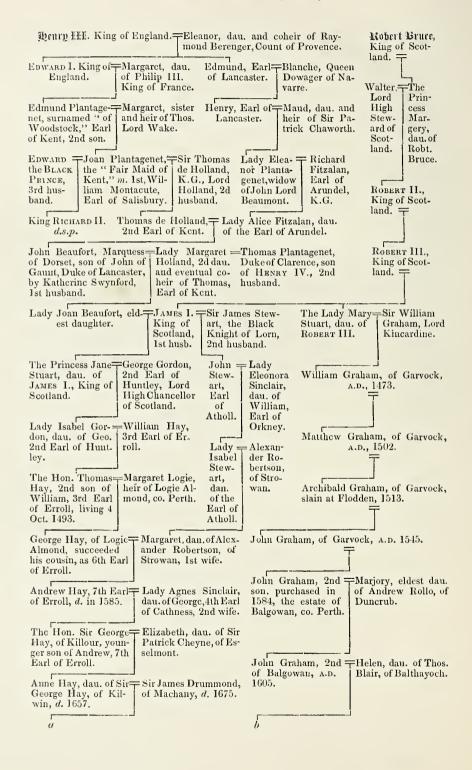
Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded, v. p., Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. in 1546. Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Mar-Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audshal, K.G., beheaded 2 June, 1572. ley, of Walden, Chancellor of England. Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd son, created Earl of-Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Henry Suffolk, K.G., d. in 1626. Knyvett. Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, d. 3 June, 1640. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George, Earl of Dunbar. Lady Margaret Howard, 3rd dau. of Theophilus,=Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, d. in 1679. 2nd Earl of Suffolk. The Hon. Henry Boyle, of Castle Martyr, co.-Lady Mary O'Brien, dau. of the Earl of Inche-Cork, second son of Roger, Earl of Orrery. quin. Colonel William Boyle, youngest son of the Hon.—Martha Beaufoy, dau. and heir of Sir Samuel Henry Boyle, and brother of the first Earl of Garth, Knt., by Martha, his wife, dau. and heir of Beaufoy, of Edmundscote. Beaufoy, dau. and coheir of Colonel William John Wilder, Esq. of Nunhide, in Sulham, Berks. Boyle, m. 11 June, 1736. The Rev. Henry Wilder, LL.D., of Purley Hall, = Joan, dau. of William Thoyts, Esq. of Sulham-Berks, Rector of Sulham, b. in 1744, d. in 1814. stead. John Wilder, Esq. of Harriett, dau. of William, George Lodo-Francis Boyle Shan-Four daus.

Purley Hall, b. in the Rev. Edwards d. in wick, m. and non, of Busbridge non, of Busbridge 1769, d. in 1834. 1843. Beaden. Hall, Surrey, m. had issuc. The Rev. Henry—Augusta, John, Rec—Mary, dau. of the Rev. Charles, Fel-Jane, Frederick Watson Wilder, sister of tor of Sul-Gilbert Heathcote, arch low of King's d. Dec. and Harof Purley Hall, Sir Chas. deacon of Winchester, College, Cam- 31, riet, d. in ham, and Heathcote, Bark., of 1838.

Hursley Park, Hants. Rector of Sulham, Josliua Fellow of b. in 1798, d. July Smith, Bt. Eton, b. 2, 1836. of Suttons, in 1801. Essex. Afrederick Wilder, Esq. of Purley Hall, and Sulham, b. July 2, Henry Beaufoy, b.

1832; 20th in a direct descent from King Edward III.

Robert Graham, Esq.



Robert Graham, Esq.

PEDIGREE XXXVII.

Anne Drummond, dau. of Sir James Drum.—Thomas Graham, of Balgowan, m. in 1671, mond, of Machany.

John Græme, of Balgowan,—Elizabeth David Græme, Robert Græme,—Elizabeth, dau. of m. in 1702, d. in 1749.

Carnegie.

Carnegie.

Carnegie.

Carnegie.

Carnegie.

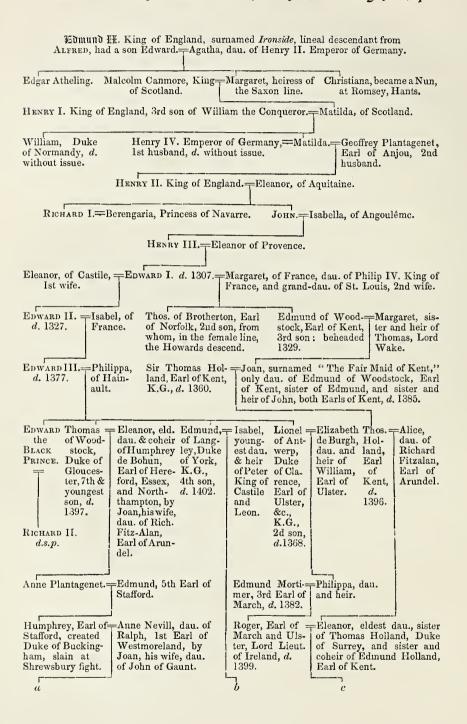
John Græme, of Balgowan, m.—Christian, dau. of Charles, in 1749, d. in 1766.

Earl of Hopetoun.

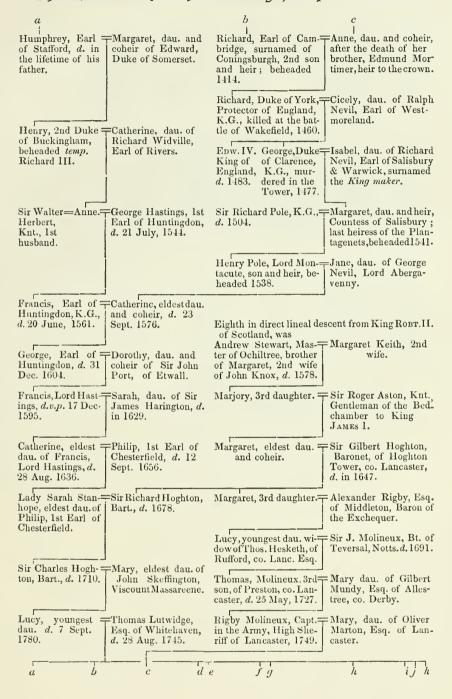
Thomas Græme, or Graham, of Balgowan,—Mary, dau. of created 3 May, 1814, Baron Lynedoch, d. Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart.

Charles, 9th Balgowan, present representative of the family.

PEDIGREE XXXVIII. Charles Robert Fletcher Lutividge, Esq.



Charles Robert fletcher Lutwidge, Esq. pedigree xxxvIII.



PEDIGREE XXXVIII. Charles Robert Fletcher Lutwidge, Esq.

Lutwidge, Esq. of Holmrook, co. Cum- berland, d. unm. in 1784.	b 2. Henry Esq. of Holmrook b. 17 June, 1724, m. 8 Sept. 1767, d. 1 Aug.	c Jane, 2d dau. and colleir, d. 1791.	d. un 1746. 4. Joh	m. Lieut. I d. unm. — 1757.	the Red, rine, siste Robert I Harvey, I ang. Langley,	Bateson Bart. of co.Bucks, Iolmrook,	i j k Margaret. Cordelia. Lucy.
1. Charles = Lutwidge, Esq., formerly Major 1st Regt. of Royal Lancashire Militia, b. 15 June, 1768, d. 7 Sept. 1848.	Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Charles Dodgson, Bishop of Elphin, d. 17 April, 1836.	2. Skeffir ton Lut widge, Et late Maje 11th N.I E.I.C.S., and now J.P. for Cumber- land.	or of Lo	rga- Thos.Lu, dau. widge, Es Gen. Captain ck- R.N., b. rt, of 14 Oct. nark- 1780.	q. of John 2. Lu Taylor, Esq. of 3. Ma Town- gare head, co.Lan- 4. Co caster. 5. He	e. 2ndly cy.=Rev. ar-=J. E. t. rdelia, d. u enrietta=C	r, T. Cope, Esq. W. Grice. Carter, Esq.
l. The Rev Chas. Henry Lutwidge, Vicar of East Farleigh, Kent, b. 21 March 1800, d. 15 Jan. 1843.	AnneLouis only dau. c Robt.Raik Esq. of W ton House co. York.	of Wilfres, Skeffel- Lutw, Esq., rister law,	red ington idge, Bar- at	1. Elizabeth-Frances, m. 17 Feb.1825, Thos. eldest son of Robert Raikes, Esq. of Welton House, co.York. ls. sue, two sons and a dau.	2. Frances-Jan m. 5 April, 182 her cousin, th Rev. Charles Dodgson, Rect of Croft, co. York. Issue, sons and 7 day	7, e 4. Ch Me or 5. Ma 4 An as. 6, He	cy. — arlotte- enella. — argaret

Charles Robert Fletcher Lutwidge, Esq., b. 2 Aug. 1835. Caroline Louisa.

Demetrius Grevis James, Esq. Pedigree XXXIX.

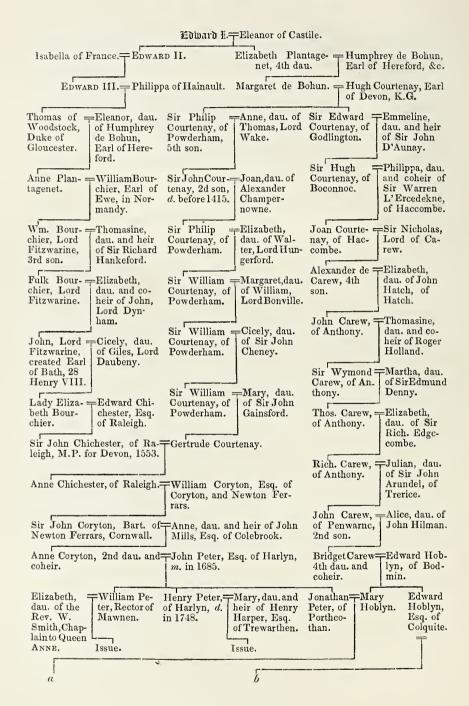
Edward E. King of England, d. 1307. Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, and Marshal of England, 5th son of EDWARD I., by his 2nd consort Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France. John Segrave, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III. = Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, sole heir, d. 1399. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress .= John, Lord Mowbray. Thomas Mowbray, Lord Mowbray, K.G. Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey. Sir Robert Howard, Knt. = Margaret, eldest dau, and coheir of Thomas. Lord Mowbray. John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., slain Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Moleynes, at Bosworth. Sir John Wyndham, Knt., of Felbrigg. Margaret, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk. Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg. = Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Rich. Scrope, of Upsall, co. York, 1st wife. Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Siden-Norfolk, d. 16 Queen Elizabeth. ham, of Orchard. Edmund Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford, co. Margaret, dau. and coheir of Richard Cham-Somerset. berlayne, Esq. of London. Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Kentsford, son and Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Conyngsby, Esq. of Hampton Court, co. Hereford. Colonel Sir Francis Wyndham, aged 11 in-Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Gerard, Esq. 1623, created a Baronet, d. about 1676, buried of Trent. at Trent. Sir Thomas Wyndham, Bart. d. about 1691. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Croke, of Waterpenny, co. Oxford, living in 1698. William James, of Ightham Court, co. Kent, = Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Wynd-Esq. ham, Bart. Demetrius James, of lghtham Court, Esq. - Anne Mathews. Colonel in the Army. Charles Grevis, of Moseley Hall, co. Wor- Elizabeth James, dau. and heir of Demetrius cester, Esq. James, of Ightham Court, co. Kent, Esq. Demotrius Grevis James, Esq. of 1ghtham = Mary, dan. of the late James Shutt Esq. Court, co. Kent, High Sheriff in 1833; 16th in a direct line from King EDWARD I.

Issue.

pedigree xt. Joseph Stinton, Esq.

Edward F. King of England.=	Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, d. in 1317.
Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and- Marshal of England, d. in 1338.	Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich.
Margaret, dau. and eventually sole heir of- Thomas de Brotherton; created Duchess of Norfolk in 1398.	John, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III. 1353.
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave.=	John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, d. in 1360.
Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke- of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., d. in 1400.	= Elizabeth, dau, of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
Isabel, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.	=James Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, d. in 1463.
The Hon. Thos. Berkeley, 4th son of James,= Lord Berkeley, d. in 1484.	=Mary, dau. of Richard Guy, Esq. of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester.
Richard Berkeley, Esq. of Dursley, named= in the will of his uncle, the Marquess of Berkeley.	=Margaret Dyer.
William Berkeley, Esq. Mayor of Hereford, and M.P. for that city in 1547.	= Elizabeth, dau. of William Burghill, of Cowarne.
Rowland Berkeley, Esq. M.P. for Worcester,—became possessed of Cotheridge and Spetchley, co. Worcester, d. in 1611.	=Catherine, dau. of Thomas Haward, Esq.
William Berkeley, Esq. of Cotheridge, b. in 1592, d. 1658.	Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Berkeley, Knt. Thomas Chettle, of Spetchley, Judge of the King's Bench.
Sir Rowland Berkeley, Knt. of Cotheridge, b. in 1613, a Cavalier Commander.	Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Knt. of Stanford Hall.
Elizabeth Berkeley, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Rowland Berkeley.	Henry Greene, Esq. of Wykin, co. Warwick.
Rowland Green, Esq., grandson and heir of— Sir Rowland Berkeley, whose sirname he took.	Mary, dau. and coheir of George Bohun, Esq. of Coundon, (founder's kin at Winchester.)
Rowland Berkeley, Esq. of Cotheridge, elderson and heir.	Lucy, dau. of Anthony Lechmere, Esq. of Severn End.
Rowland, of Cotheridge, d.s.p. Orders, Cotheridge, d.s.p. 17 Sept. 1832, aged 92.	Berkeley, 2nd dau. and in her issue coheir. Severne, Berkeley, 3rd dau. and in her issue coheir. Severne, Berkeley, 3rd dau. and in her issue coheir.
a b	c

aThe Rev. Rich.—Louisa, dau. of Tomkyns, after-the Rev. James Mary Se-Joseph Stin-verne,dau. ton, Esq. Lucy, Rich. Hopkins Har-eldest rison, Esq. of Temple Laughern, and of the Inner Temple, wards Berkeley Preedy. and heir. dau, & of Cotheridge, d. 2 Jan. 1840. coheir. Barrister at Law. Joseph Stinton, Esq. of Munderfield Harold, co. Hereford, and of the Inner Temple and Lincoln's Inn, Barrister at Law, entitled, by his descent through heiresses, from Thomas Louisa Anne, The Rev. Richard Hopkins only child. Harrison, Incumbent of Builth, co. Brecon, cldest de Brotherton, to quarter the Plantagenct arms. (See Illuminated Heraldic Illustrations, pl. xii.)

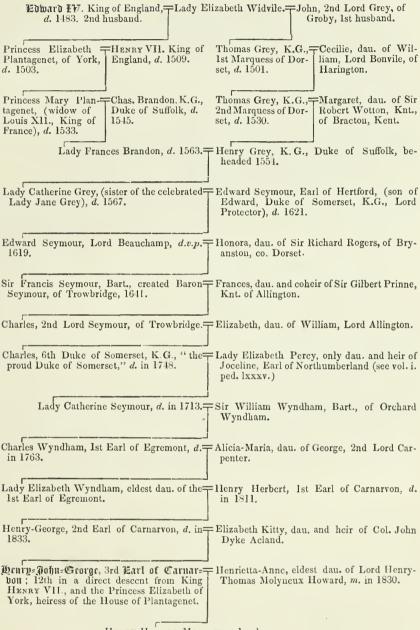


Deeble Peter Hoblyn, Esq. Pedigree XLI.

a		b	
Samuel Peter, Es	sq. of Porthcothan, son and	Sarah, onl y dau. and heir of Edwa Esq.	rd Hoblyn,
1. Hoblyn Peter, Esq. of Porthcothan, m. in 1778.	Elizabeth, dau. 2. Deeble P of John Pome- roy, Esq. 2. Deeble P Esq. of Colq d. unm. in I	uite, Rev. Cople-	2. Mary, d. young.
	Deeble Peter Moblyn, Esq.	3. Pomeroy, R.N. d.s.p. in 1812.	1. Betsy.
and had issue. s	of Colquite, Cornwall, youngest son, and heir of his uncle Dee-	4. Edward, E.I.C.S.	2. Mary.
	ole Peter, Esq.; 14th in a direct descent from King En-	5. Jonathan.	3. Susan.
b. in 1780.	WARD III.	6. Thomas.	

PEDIGREE XLII. Sir Charles Slingsby, Bart.

Edward EEE. King of England, d. 1377. Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, d. in 1403.
Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl fell at St. Albans, 1455. Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings. slain at Towton, 1561.
Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. Maude, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.
Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl. Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer.
Sir Thomas Percy, Knt., 2nd son, executed—Eleanor, dau. of Guiscard Harbottle, Esq. of in 1537. Beamish, co. Durham.
Thomas, 7th Earl of Henry, Guiscard, d. Sir Francis Slingsby, Knt. Mary Percy, Northumberland. 8th Earl. an infant. of Scriven. d. in 1598.
Sir Henry Slingsby, of Scriven, d. 1634.—Frances, dau. and heir of William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York.
Sir Henry Slingsby, the gallant Cavalier, cre-Barbara, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Falated a Bart. in 1635, beheaded for his loyalty 1658.
Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven, M.P., Dorothy, dau. and coheir of George Cradock, Constable of Scarborough Castle.
Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven. Sarah, dau. of John Savile, Esq. of Methlcy.
Charles Slingsby, Esq. of Lofthouse Hill, Miss Turner, m. in 1738. near Knaresborough, Barrister-at-law.
Sir Thomas Turner Slingsby, Bart. of Scriven, Katherine (Turner) Buckley, his cousin. d. in 1806.
Charles Slingsby, Esq. 2nd son, m. 1 Oct. Emma Margaret, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, 1823.
Sir Charles Slingsby, present Bart. of Scriven Park, an officer in the Royal Horse Guards; 17th in a direct descent from King Edward III.



Henry-Howard-Molyneux, Lord Porchester, and other issue.

PEDIGREE XLIV. The Rev. Lewis Snepd.

Menry VII., King of England, d. 1509.	The Princess Elizabet WARD IV.	h, dau. of King ED-
The Princess Mary, widow of Louis XII., King of France.	Charles Brandon, K.G 1545.	., Duke of Suffolk, d.
Lady Frances Brandon, dau. of Charles, Duke of Suffolk.	Henry Grey, K.G., Du	ke of Suffolk.
Lady Catherine Grey, (sister of the celebrated— Lady Jane Grey.)	Edward Seymour, Earl	of Hertford, d. 1621.
Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, d.v.p.=	Honora, dau. of Sir Ri	chard Rogers.
Honora, dau. of Edward Lord Beauchamp.	Sir Ferdinando Sutton, Lord Dudley.	K.B., son of Edward,
Frances, Baroness Dudley, jure suo.	Humble, Lord Ward.	
Frances, dau. of Humble, Lord Ward.	Sir William Noel, Bar	t., of Kirkby Mallory.
Frances, dau. of Sir William Noel, Bart.,— m. in 1690.	Ralph Sneyd, Esq., so Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of	n and heir apparent of Keel.
Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keel, bapt. 17 May,— 1692, d. 4 Nov. 1733.	Anne, dau. of Allen He. ham.	olford, Esq. of Daven-
Ralph Sneyd, Esq. of Keel, b. in 1723, d. in 1793.	Barbara, dau. of Sir W Barbara, dau. of W mouth.	'. W. Bagot, Bart., by illiam, Earl of Dart-
of Keel, eldest son. dau. of the 1st Lord Bagot.	The Rev.Ralph Sneyd,= domestic Chaplain to George IV., Precen- tor of St. Asaph, 2nd son of Ralph Sneyd,	Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B., Admiral of the Red, grand- son of Charles, Earl
	Esq. of Keel.	of Drogheda, (see Moore, Royal pedigree, vol. i. clviii.)
The Reb. Lewis Snepd, Warden of All Souls' College, Oxford, 12th in a direct descent from King Henry VII. and Elizabeth of York.	George-Warwick, Lord Poltimore.	=Emma Penelope, d. in 1835.

Edward EH. King of England, d. 1377.	Philippa, of Hainault, d'Hollande, d. 1369.	dau. of William Comte
John Plantagenet, of Catherine, dau. of Sir Gaunt, K.G., Duke Payne Roet, and widow of Lancaster, d. 1399. dow of Sir Otes Swinford, d. 1403. Joan Beaufort, widow—Ralph Neville, 1st	of Woodstock, K.G.,	TLady Elizabeth de Bohun, dau. and coheir of Humphrey,7th Earl of Hereford, 6th of Essex, and 2nd of Northampton.
of Robert, Lord Ferrers, of Wemme, d. 19 Henry VI. Sir George Neville, —Lady Elizabeth Beau-	Lady Anne Plantage- net, heir, widow of Edward, 5th Earl of Stafford, K.G.	SirWilliam Bourchier, Esq. of Eu, d. 8 Hen- ry V.
Ist Lord Latimer, d. champ, 3rd dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.	Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, K.G., 4th son, d. 1474.	Margery, dau. and heir of Richard, Lord Berners.
Sir Henry Neville, slain v.p. at Edgcot, 9= Edward IV.	∓Jane Bourchier.	
Sir Richard Neville, 2nd Lord Latimer, d.= 1530.	Anne, dau. of Sir Hun ton, co. Worcester.	nphrey Stafford, of Graf-
Sir John Neville, 3rd Lord Latimer, d. 1542.=	Dorothy, dau. of Sir and coheir of John, l	John Vere, Knt., sister Earl of Oxford, K.G.
Sir John Neville, 4th Lord Latimer, d. 1577.=	Lady Lucy Somerset, Worcester.	dau. of Henry, Earl of
Dorothy Neville, 2nd coheir.=	Thomas Cecil, 1st Ea	arl of Exeter, K.G., d.
Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon, d.= 1638, s.p.m.	Theodosia, dau. of Sir .	Andrew Noel, of Danby,
Albinia Cecil, 2nd coheir.=	Sir Christopher Wray, Knt., 4th son of Sir V worth, co. Lincoln, I	Villiam Wray, of Glent-
Sir Henry Wray, Bart. of Rathcannon Cas- tle, and Ballygowly Casey, in Ireland.	= Anne, sole heir of The cannon Castle, co. L	homas Casey, of Rath- imerick.
Diana Wray, coheir of her brother, Sir Cecil= Wray, Bart.	Rev. William Twigge	, Archdeacon of Lime-
Jane Twigge, eldest dau. and coheir.	Rev. Stackpole Pery,	of the city of Limerick.
Edm. Sexton Pery, — Hon. Elizabeth Vesey, Viscount Pery, d. 1st dau. of John, Lord Knapton, (widow of Robert Handcock.)	Right Rev. William= Cecil Pery, Bishop of Limerick, 1st Lord Glentworth, d. 1794.	=Jane, Ist dau. of John Minchen Walcot, Esq. of Croagh, d. 1792.
Diana, 1st coheir, d. Thomas Knox, Vis- 1839. Count Northland. Frances, 2nd coheir, Nicolson Calvert, Esq. d. 1841. M.P., of Hunsdon House, co. Herts.	Edmund Henry Pery,= Ist Earl of Limerick, d. 1844.	=Mary Alice, sole dau. and heir of Henry Orinsby, Esq. of Clog- han, co. Mayo.
Henry-Hartstonge, Lord Glentworth, b. in= 1789, d.v.p. in 1831.	= Annabella, 2nd dau. Esq. of Old Court, co	of Tennison Edwards, b. Wicklow.
EAilliam Henry Tennison, 2nd 17th in a direct descent fi	and present EARL OF LI rom King Edward III.	MERICK;

PEDIGREE XLVL.

Margaret, dau. of Philip III. = Edward F. King = Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile, d. in 1290. King of France, d. in 1317. of England. Isabel, dau. of Philip-EDWARD II., King of Thomas de Brother- Alice, dau. of Sir IV. King of France, d. in 1357. ton, Earl of Norfolk, Roger Halys, Knt. of England. and Marshal of Eng-Harwich. land, d. in 1338. EDWARD III., King of England, Founder of Margaret, dau. and = John, Lord Segrave, eventual sole heir, | d. 27 Edward III. the Most Noble Order of the Garter, d. 1377. created Duchess of 1353. Norfolk, in 1398. Elizabeth, dau. and John, Lord Mowbray, heir of John, Lord of Axholme, d. in Eleanor, eldest dau. 7 Thomas Plantagenet, of Axholme, d. in 1360. and coheir of Hum-phrey de Bohun, Earl of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Segrave. of Hereford, &c. Con-Duke of Gloucester, Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and stable of England, d. K.G., d. in 1399. in 1399. sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl and Earl Marshal Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Duke of England, K.G., d. of Arundel. Edmund Stafford, Earl = in 1400. of Stafford, K.G. of Gloucester. Margaret, dau, of = Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Sir John Howard, Knt. Anne, dau. of Ralph Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Bucking-ham, K.G., slain in Norfolk. by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G. William Tarding, of 1460. Tarding, co. Norfolk. Margaret, dau. of Ed-Humplirey Stafford, Sir John Howard, mund Beaufort, Duke Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Mo-Earl of Stafford, slain K.G., created Duke of Somerset, K.G. at St. Albans, in the of Norfolk in 1483, lines, d. in 1452. lifetime of his father. and slain at Bosworth Field. Catherine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Constable of Thos. Howard, Earl=Elizabeth, dau. and Rivers, K.G., and sis-England, K.G., beof Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk, and heir of Sir Frederick ter to Elizabeth, Queen headed in 1483. Tilney, Knt. of Ash-well Thorpe, co. Norof EDWARD IV. Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. folk, and widow of Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., 1514, K.G., d. 21 May, 1524. Eleanor, dau. of Hen-Sir Edward Bourchier, ry Percy, Earl of Nor-K.B., son of Lord thumberland. beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524. Berners. Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl = Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buck-Marshal, K.G. ingham, 2nd wife. Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded in Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford. the lifetime of his father, 1546 Thomas Duke of Norfolk, K.G., beheaded Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of Thomas, 1572. Lord Audley, Lord Chancellor of England, 2nd wife. Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, co. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and Cumberland, d. 7 Oct. 1640, of the plague coheir of George Dacre, of Gillesland, d. 9 Cumberland, d. 7 Oct. 1640, of the plague then raging; See inquisitio post mortem, 18 Oct. 1639. Car. 1. a

 α Sir Francis Howard, Knt. of Corby Castle, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, of 2nd son of the above, d. 11 April, 1659, buried at Wetheral, in the said county. Deed of entail by Lord William Howard, 14 Charles I.

Widdrington Castle, co. Northumberland, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Curwen, Knt. This lady was 2nd wife to Sir Francis, and sister to William, 1st Lord Widdrington.

William Howard, Esq. of Corby, brother and Jane, dau. of John Dalston, of Acorn Bank, heir of Francis Howard, Esq., Governor of Carlisle, d. at Little Hall, co. Cumberland, buried at Wetheral. 20 Oct. 1708.

Thomas Howard, Esq. of Corby, b. 23 March, Barbara, dau. of Philip Musgrave, eldest son 1677, d. 20 Aug. 1740.

of Sir Christopher Musgrave, of Eden Hall. She d. 29 July, 1732, at Chelsea, and was buried at St. Pancras.

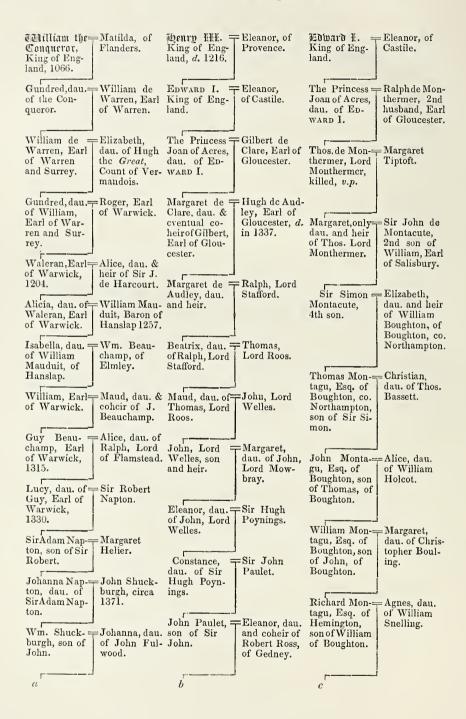
Philip Howard, Esq. of Corby, b. 3 Sept. Anne, dau. of Henry Witham, of Cliff, co. 1730, d. 8 Jan. 1810. York, m. 11 Nov. 1754, d. at Bath, July,

Henry Howard, Esq. of Corby, b. 2 July,—Catherine-Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard 1757, d. 1 March, 1842.

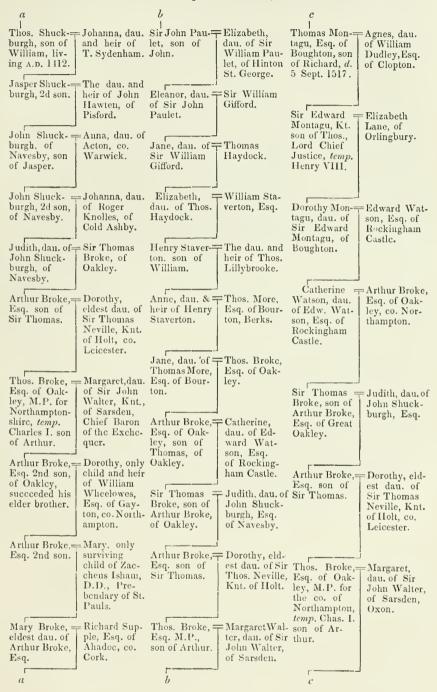
Neave, Bart. of Dagnam Park, Essex.

in a direct descent from King Edward I., being entitled to quarter the Plantagenet Arms.

Philip Benry Boward, Esq. of Corby Cas. Miss Eliza Minto Canning, of Foxcote, co. tle, M.P. for Carlisle, b. 22 April, 1801; 17th Warwick, eldest dau. of the late Major John Canning.



Sir Arthur De Capell Broke, Bart. Pedigree xlv11.



PEDIGREE XLVII. Sir Arthur De Capell Broke, Bart.

ь α Arthur Broke, Torothy Rich. Broke — Mary, only Supple, Esq. | child&heiress Arthur Broke, - Dorothy, only Esq. of Oak-Wheelowes. Supple, Esq. Esq. of Oakchild and heir of Major-Gen. ley, son of of William Wheelowes, F.R.S., who ley, son of R. Worge, of Thomas, M.P. Thomas. assumed by sign manual Sussex, m. 18 Aug. 1788, d. 7 Oct. 1846. Esq. of Gayin 1797, the surname of ton. Arthur Broke, Mary Isham. Arthur Broke, Mary, only Esq. 2nd son. child of Zac-Broke, on suc-Esq. son of Arthur. ceeding to the estate of Oakcheus Isham. ley, under the D.D. Mary Broke, = Richard Supwill of his great Richard Supuncle, and a-dopted at the eldest dau. of i ple, Esq. Mary Broke. = ple, Esq. of Arthur Broke, eldest dau. of same time the Esq. Arthur Broke, Ahadoe. surname of his Esq. ancient family of DE CAPELL. Sir Richard = Mary Worge. SIR RICHARD = Mary Worge, He was created a BARO-BROKE DE CAheiress of Ma-Broke de Ca-NET 20 June, jor-General pell Broke, PELL BROKE, 1803, d. 27 Nov. 1829. Bart. Bart. Worge, of Sussex. Sir Arthur De Capell Broke,

Sir Arthur Be Capell Broke, 2nd and present Bart. of Oakley, co. Northampton, F.R.S., and 24th in a direct descent from William the Congueror. Sir Arthur De Capell Broke, 2nd and present Bart. of Oakley, co. Northampton, F.R.S. 26th in a direct descent from Henry III. King of England. Sir Arthur De Capell Broke, 2nd and present Bart. of Oakley, co. Northampton, F.R.S., 20th in a direct descent from Edward I. King of England.

WIFE OF REV. THOMAS TYLECOTE.

Coward E. King of England, Margaret, dau. of Philip, Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand d. in 1307. King of France, 2nd wife. of Castile, 1st wife.
Edmund Plantage—Margaret, sister net, surnamed of and heiress of "Woodstock," Thomas, Lord Earl of Kent, son of Edward I. King of—Eleanor, dau. of Philippe of France. EDWARD II., King of—Eleanor, dau. of Philippe of France. EDWARD III., King of—Philippe of Hainault. England.
Joan Plan.—Sir Thomas—Edward tagenet, Holland, The werp, Duke of Clarence. Maid of Kent, only dau.&heir. Thos.Hol—Lady Alice Richard land, 2nd Earl of Kent. The Lady Alianore—Edward Lionel of Ant—Lady Elizabeth de Burgh,dau. of Lang-dau. & coheir earl of Clarence. Merp, Duke de Burgh,dau. of Lang-dau. & heirof Wm., ley, Duke coheir of York, 4th son. Earl of Ulster. of York, 4th son. Pattern Holland. Prizalan. II., King of March. Richard March. Richard March. The Lady Alianore—Edward
Holland, dau. and cheriton, Lady Anne Richard Plantagenet, Coheir of Thomas, Lord Mortimer, Earl of Cambridge. Earl of Kent. Powys. dau. and heir.
Joyce Cherlton, dau.—Sir John de Tiptoft, Richard, Duke of Cecily, dau. of Ralph and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys. Vork, Lord Protector. Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland.
Joyce, youngest dau. = Sir Edmund Sutton, and coheir of Sir eldest son of John, Lord Dudley. EDWARD IV., King of Lady Elizabeth Widen, in 1483. vile.
John Sutton, Lord—Cecilie, dau. of Sir Dudley, d. in 1487. William Willoughby, Knt. The Princess Elizabeth—Henry VII., King of Plantagenet of York. England, d. in 1509. The Princess Mary,—Charles Brandon, widow of Louis XII., K.G., Duke of Suf-
widow of Louis XII., and dau. of King Henry VII.
John Sutton, 7th Lady Cecily Grey. Lady Frances Brandon, Henry Grey, K.G., Lord Dudley. Lady Frances Brandon, Duke of Suffolk.
Edward Sutton, 8th—Jane, dau. of Edward, Lord Dudley, d. in Earl of Derby. Lady Catherine Grey,—Edward Seymour, (sister of the celebrated Earl of Hertford, Lady Jane Grey.) d. in 1621.
Edward Sutton, 9th—Theodosia, dau. of Lord Dudley, d. in Sir James Harrington, Knt. Edward Seymour, Lord—Honora, dau. of Sir Beauchamp, d. v. p. Richard Rogers, of Bryanston.
Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B., d. v. pHonora, dau. of Edward, Lord Beauchamp.
Frances, Baroness Dudley, only dau. and—Sir Humble Ward, Lord Ward of Birmingheir, d. in 1697.
Edward Ward, Lord Dudley and Ward, d.—Frances, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Bart. in 1701.
William, son and heir of Edward, Lord Frances, dau. of Thomas Dilke, Esq. of Dudley.
a

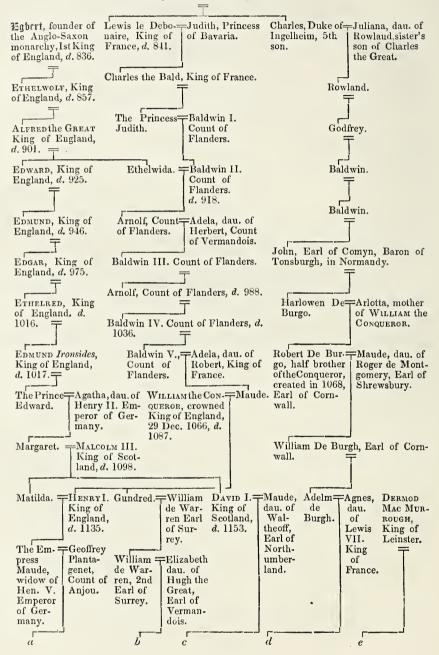
Elizabeth Tylecote,

WIFE OF REV. THOMAS TYLECOTE.

a			
Frances, only dau. of William, and sister and eventually heiress of her brother William, Lord Dudley and Ward.	William Lea, Esq. of Halesowen, co. Salop.		
Anne, eldest dau of William Smith, Esq. William Lea, Esq. of Halesowen, and sister and coheir of Ferdinando, Lord Dudley.	Frances, 2nd dau. of Walter Woodcock, William Lea, Esq. of Halesowen, and sister and coheir of Ferdinando, Lord Dudley.		
Ferdinando Dudley Miss Lyttleton. Smith, Esq. of Halesowen.	Anne, dau.—William and coheir. The Rev. and coheir of Walter Woodcock, Esq. See ped. lxxiv. vol. i.		
Ferdinando Smith, —Elizabeth, 4th dau. Esq. of Halesowen, b. 26 March, 1779, brooke, Esq. of And-	Catherine Woodcock, Joseph Fereday, Esq. dau. and coheir of William Wilmot, Esq.		
d. 20 July, 1841. nam, co. Stafford. FERDINANDO DUDLEY LEA SMITH, Esq. of	Eliantify, dau. and Rev. Thos. Tylecote, coheir of Joseph Fereday, Esq.; 13th in a direct descent from King Henry VII. and one of the co-representation.		
Halesowen, b. 15 June, 1834; 13th in a direct line from Henry VII., and entitled to quarter the Plantagenet arms.	tatives of Edmund, of Woodstock, being entitled as such to quarter the Plantagenet Arms.		
Thomas Beaufort, b. 29 Nov. 1842. Elizabeth-Margaret Beaufort. Charles Brandon Lea.			

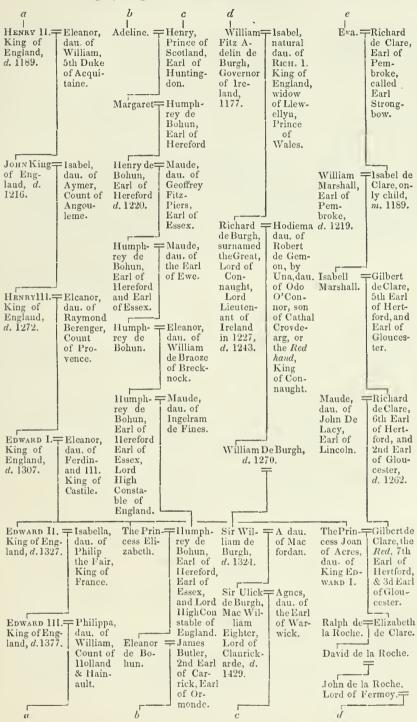
Edward E. King of England, d. 7= July, 1307.	Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland.	Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton,= K.G., d. 1360.	Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- mere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun,= Earl of Northampton, K.G.	Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded 21 Richard II.
Thomas, Lord Mowbray,—Lady Elizabeth Fit Earl Marshal. coheir.	zalan, dau. and—Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.
Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill, of Heveringham.	=Thomas Lord Stanley, K.G., d. 1458-9.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G.	= Sir John Savage, Knt.
Alieia, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt.	Sir William Brereton.
Margaret, dau. of Sir William Brereton.	= William Goodman, Esq.
Ursula, dau. and heir of William Goodman, Esq.	Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt., one of the council of Wales, temp. James I.
Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt., b. 1567, d. 8 Aug. 1642.	Mary, dau. of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydyr, Knt.
The Rev. William Mostyn, Archdeaeon of Bangor.	Elizabeth, dau. and eoheir of Richard Aldersey, Esq. of Chester, d. 10 April, 1647.
Richard Mostyn, of London, 3rd son, d. about 1726.	Mary, dau. of John Loame, of London.
Anne, dau. and eoheir of Richard Mostyn, of London.	Thomas' Horton, Esq. of Chadderton, (some time Governor of the Isle of Man, under the Earl of Derby, d.) 18 March, 1757.
Susannah, dau. of Thomas Horton, Esq. of-Chadderton.	Gcorge Lloyd, Esq. of Hulme Hall, co. Laneaster, d. 4 Dec. 1783.
Gamalici Lloyd, Esq. of Leeds, b. 15 May, = 1714, d. 31 Aug. 1817.	Elizabeth, dau. of James Attwood, Esq.
William Horton Lloyd, Mary Horton, eldest= Esq. F.L.S., m. Mary, dau. of George White- loeke, Esq. and left issue.	Stephen John Anne-Susannah,—Leonard Winthrop, M.D. 2nd dau, of Gamaliel Lloyd, Esq. F.R.S.
eldest son and heir; 17th in a direct 3. Ed	phen. I. Mary-Anne, m. 2. Elizabeth. ward- maliel. Bev. Edward lliam. Pellew.
	m

Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, King of France, d. 814.



Lucy Wary Tichborne, his wife.

PEDIGREE L.



Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. Fitz -= Mary de Maurice Fitz Thos. 4th Earl of Kil-Sir Bartholomew Gerald, Burgh. Burghersh, Knight dare, Lord Justice 7th Earl of Desof Ireland. of the Garter. mond. Gerald Fitz Mau-Margaret, dau. of Sir John Rochrice, 5th Earl of Kildare, Lord Jusford. tice of Ireland. John Fitz Gerald, Margaret de la 6th Earlof Kildare. | Herne. Joan Fitz Thomas Fitz John Fitz Gerald, 7th

Earl of Kildare, d. 1477. Gerald. Eleanor Neville. Thomas Stanley, Earl Gerald, 8th Earl of FAlison, dau. of Sir Kildare, Lord Lieut. Rowland Eustace, of of Derby, d. I504. of Ireland, in 1496. Harristown, co. Kil-Margaret Stanley. Robert Ratcliffe, Earl dare, Baron Portleof Sussex, d. 1542. ster.

Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Elizabeth, dau. of 9th Earl of Kildare, John, Lord Zouch. 1592. d. 1534.

Catherine Fitz-Ge- = Jenico Preston, 3rd rald. Viscount Gormanston, d. 1599.

d

John Fitz=

Thomas,

Kildare.

Blanche,

de la

Roche.

Joan, dau. of

Richard de

Burgh, the

Ulster, m.

1312.

Red, Earl of

Sir Thomas Nangle, = Elizabeth Preston. Baron of Navan.

Walter Nangle, Esq. = Elizabeth Eglentine. of Kildalkey, co. Meath, youngest son.

Gerald Nangle, Esq. - Anne, dau. of Scurof Kildalkey. lock, of the Frayne, co. Meath.

Jocelyn Nangle, Esq. = Elinor, dau. of Robt. of Kildalkey. Cusack, Esq. of Staffordstown, co. Meath.

Walter Nangle, Esq. = Margaret, dau. of of Kildalkey, High Sheriff of Meath, in George Aylmer, Esq. of Hartwell, co. Kil-1663 and 1687. darc, Ist wife.

b

Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, d. 1399.

land.

Richard Ne-The Lady ville, Earl of Alice Salisbury, Montad. 1460. cute.dau. of Thos.

Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.

d. 1425.

Jane Ratcliffe. Anthony Brown, Viscount Montague, d.

Mary Brown. THenry Wriothesley, 2nd Earl of Southampton, d. 1581.

Mary Wriothesley. Thomas, Lord Arundel, of Wardour, d. 1630.

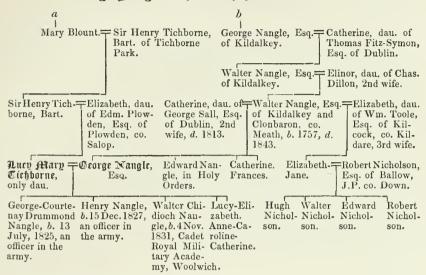
William Arundel, Esq. of Hornisham, co. Wilts.

Mary Arundel, only Sir Henry Tichborne, daughter. Bart., of Tichborne Park, co. Hants, d. 1689.

Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, Bart., d. = Mary, dau, of Anthony Kemp, Esq. of Slin-1743. don, Surrey.

Mary-Agnes Tich- = Michael Blount, Esq. of Maple Durham, Oxfordshire. bornc.

a



N.B. For the full Pedigree of the Nangles, Barons of Navan, see Burke's Dictionary of the Landed Gentry.

Rev. John Rowland Berkeley.

#: ward f: King of England.	Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, d. in 1317.
Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, d. in 1338.	Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich.
Margaret, dau. and eventually sole heir of- Thomas de Brotherton; created Duchess of Norfolk in 1398.	John, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III. 1353.
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave.=	John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, d. in 1360.
Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., d. in 1400.	Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel.
Isabel, 2nd dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.	James Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, d. in 1463.
The Hon. Thos. Berkeley, 4th son of James,= Lord Berkeley, d. in 1484.	Mary, dau. of Richard Guy, Esq. of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester.
Richard Berkeley, Esq. of Dursley, named- in the will of his uncle, the Marquess of Berkeley.	Margaret Dyer.
William Berkeley, Esq. Mayor of Hereford, and M.P. for that city in 1547.	Elizabeth, dau. of William Burghill, of Cowarne.
Rowland Berkeley, Esq. M.P. for Worcester, became possessed of Cotheridge and Spetchley, co. Worcester, d. in 1611.	Catherine, dau. of Thomas Haward, Esq.
William Berkeley, Esq. of Cotheridge, b. in=1592, d. 1658.	Margaret, dau. of Thomas Chettle, Esq. Sir Robert Berkeley, Knt. of Spetchley, Judge of the King's Bench.
Sir Rowland Berkeley, Knt. of Cothcridge,= b. in 1613, a Cavalier Commander.	Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Knt. of Stanford Hall.
Elizabeth Berkeley, eldest dau. and coheir of- Sir Rowland Berkeley.	Henry Greene, Esq. of Wykin, co. Warwick.
	Mary, dau. and coheir of George Bohun, Esq. of Coundon, (founder's kin at Winchester.)
Rowland Berkeley, Esq. of Cothe-Lucy, deridge, clder son and heir. Luchmen Two sons, who d.s.p., and three daus., (see per	ley, M.A., Rector of Great Whitley and Ac-Cox.
the eldest, Anne Berkeley, m. the Rev. Richa	
a b	\dot{c}

Rev. John Rowland Berkeley.

PEDIGREE LI.

zabeth

The Rev. Rowland - Miss Eli-

Berkeley, LL.D., Rector of Writtle,

co. Essex.

ь n. The Rev. Richard Tom--Louisa, Anne, only dau., m. in 1800, the Rev. Charles ley of Cotheridge, d. in the Rev. Walcot, Rectorof Pitchford, co. Salop, 2nd son of Chas. Walcot, Esq. of 1840. James Preedy. Walcot and Bitterley Louisa Anne, only child. Court. John Wal--Anne, dau. The Rich. John Row= сот, Esq. only son, of the Rev.

Richard

Bloxham.

Rouse

.D.D.

bapt. in

1805.

land Berkelen, now of Cotheridge; 16th in a direct descent from King EDWARD I. and entitled to quarter the Plantagenet Arms.

William, m. Henryand has is- Comyns, Berkeley of Linsue: his eld- of Lin- Calcott, coln's est son is the coln's Rev. William Inn. Comyns Berkeley.

George Charles, Esq. of Caynham Court, co. Salop, m. and has issue.

Edward H. King of England, d. 7= July, 1307.	Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland.	= Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, slain 1321.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton,= K.G., d. 1360.	Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- mere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G.	Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded 21 Richard II.
Thomas, Lord Mow-Lady Elizabeth Fitz-bray, Earl Marshal. alan, dau. and coheir.	= Sir Robert Goushell, Knt.
Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert-Goushell, Knt.	Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, co. Suffolk, M.P. 6 Henry VI.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fitz-Lewis, Knt.= of West Horndon, co. Essex.	= Sir John Wingfield, of Letheringham, eldest son, C.B., d. 1481.
Sir John Wingfield, of Letheringham, eldest- son, Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1483 and 1492-3.	=Anne, dau. of John Touchet, Lord Audley.
Sir Anthony Wingfield, of Letheringham, K.G., Esquire of the body to Henry VIII., d. 6 Edward VI.	
Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, M.P.	Cecily, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Lord Wentworth.
Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt. of Lethering-ham, d. 1609.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Druce Drury, Knt. of Riddlesworth, 2nd wife.
Cecily, dau. of Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt.	= William Blois, Esq. of Grundisburgh Hall, d. 1672.
Sir William Blois, Knt., eldest surviving son.	= Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Brooke, of Cockfield Hall.
Sir Charles Blois, Bart. of Grundesburgh= Hall, co. Suffolk, so created 15 April, 1686.	= Anne, dau. of Ralph Hawtrey, Esq. of Rise- lip, 2nd wife.
Sir Ralph Blois, Bart., d. in 1762.=	= Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Rabett, Esq. of Bramfield.
Sir John Blois, Bart., d. in 1810.	= Sarah, youngest dau. of George Thornhill, Esq. of Diddington.
Sir Charles Blois, Bart., now of Grundis- burgh Hall; 16th in a direct descent from King Edward I.	
Charles, eldest son and heir apparent	, and other issue.

Edward F. King of England, d. 7—Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. July, 1307. King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I., Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and and widow of John, Earl of Holland. Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- K.G., d. 1360.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun, Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded Earl of Northampton, K.G. 21 Richard II.
Thomas, Lord Mowbray, Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Earl Marshal.
Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill, Thomas Lord Stanley, K.G., d. I-158-9. of Heveringham.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Stanley, Sir John Savage, Knt. K.G.
Alicia, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. Sir William Brereton.
Margaret, dau. of Sir William Brereton. William Goodman, Esq.
Ursula, dau. and heir of William Goodman,—Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt., one of the council Esq. of Wales, temp. James I.
Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt., b. 1567, d. 8 Aug. Mary, dau. of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydyr, Knt.
The Rev. William Mostyn, Archdeacon of Elizabeth, dau and coheir of Richard Alder- Bangor. sey, Esq. of Chester, d. 10 April, 1617.
Richard Mostyn, of London, 3rd son, d. about—Mary, dau. of John Loame, of London.
1726.
Anne, dau. and coheir of Richard Mostyn, of—Thomas, Horton, Esq. of Chadderton, (some London. London. Earl of Derby), d. 18 March, 1757.
Susannah, dau. of Thomas Horton, Esq. of a George Lloyd, Esq. of Hulme Hall, co. Lan- Chadderton. caster, d. 4 Dec. 1783.
George Lloyd, Esq. of York, Barrister-at-Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Naylor, of Law, 2nd son. Wakefield, merchant.
Trorge Mord, Esq. of Stockton—Alicia-Maria, dau. Hall, co. York, b. in 1787; of John Greame, 16th in a direct descent from King EDWARD 1. Edward Jeremiah Three daughters. Oldfield Hall, co. Cheshire.
George John, eldest son, and other issue.

Edward HH. King of England, -Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault. d. in 1377. Lionel Plantagenet, = Lady Elizabeth de John of Gaunt, Duke-Blanche, dau and heir Burgh, dau. and heir Duke of Clarence. of Lancaster. of Henry, Duke of of William, Earl of Lancaster. Ulster. The Lady Philippa = Edmund Mortimer, Elizabeth Plantage- -John Holland, Duke of Plantagenet, only Earl of March. Exeter, grandson, machild. net, sister of HENternally, of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of, Kent, son of King Ep-RY IV. King of Eng-The Lady Elizabeth = Henry Percy, the reland. Mortimer. nowned Hotspur, d. in 1403. WARD I. Henry Percy, 2nd - Lady Eleanor Nevil, Earl of Northumberdau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, fell at St. Alland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of bans, 1455. Constance Holland, =Sir John Grey, K.G. only daughter. Gaunt, Lady Katherine Percy, eldest dau. of Henry, Edmund Grey, 4th Lord Grey, of Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. created Earl of Kent, 3 May, 1465. Lady Anne Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl of-John, Lord Grey, of Wilton, d. in 1498. Kent. Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, d. in-Florence, dau, and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings, (brother of William, Lord Hastings), 1511. by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great-grand niece of Archbishop Chichele. Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Lord Grey de-John Brydges, 1st Lord Chandos, d. in 1557. Wilton. The Hon. Charles Bridges, of Wilton Castle, Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Carne, Knt. of co. Hereford, d. in 1619. Ewenny. Giles Brydges, Esq. of Wilton Castle, created Mary, dau. of Sir James Scudamore. a Baronet in 1627. Sir John Brydges, Bart. of Wilton Castle,- Mary, dau. and heir of James Pearle, Esq. d. in 1651. James Brydges, 8th Lord Chandos, d, in 1714. Elizabeth, eldest dau. and coheiress of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt. Anne, 4th dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos, - Charles Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, co. Salop, and sister of the 1st Duke of Chandos; founder's kin of All Souls, Oxford, d. in representative of a very ancient family, buried 20 June, 1726. 1703. John Walcot, Esq. of Mary, dau. of Sir Walcot, M.P. for Sa- Francis Dashwood, Catherine, 2nd dau.—The Rev. John Levett, m. 26 Dec. 1720. Rector of Blithfield. lop 1727, son and heir. Bart. b^{f} 'n

 α Charles Walcot, Esq. of Walcot, and after—Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Levett, Rector wards of Bitterley Court, co. Salop, M.P. of Blithfield, by Catherine Walcot, his wifefor Weymouth, in 1765, and High Sheriff of Shropshire in 1782.

The Rev. John Wal- = Sarah, siscot, of BitterleyCourt, elder son and heir. buried at Bitterley, in 1835.

ter of Sir John Dash-Bart.

1st wife.

The Rev. Charles—Anne, only dau. Walcot, Rector of of the Rev. Rich-Pitchford, Salop, wood King, bapt. in 1771, d. in 1810.

ard Tomkyns, by Anne Berkeley, Ferry I his wife. See pedi- Dublin.

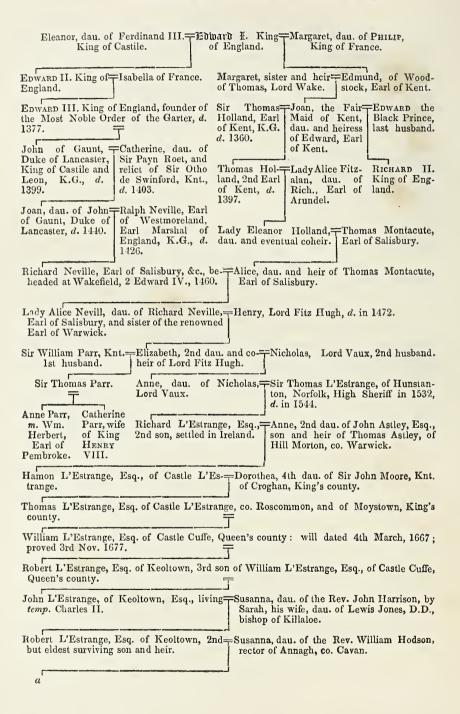
Catherine, m. her cousin, William Walcot, Esq. of Ferry Park, near

Malcot, of Bitterley Court, b. 1794; 17th in a direct descent from King EDW. III.

The Reb. Charles - Anne, eldest-Charlotte, dau. dau. of Ma-jor William of John Molyneux, Esq. of Ludlow, 2nd Walcot, of Ferry Park, near Dublin, wife.

JOHN WALCOT, Esq. bapt. in Caroline 1805, m. Anne, dau. of the Rev. R. R. Bloxam, D.D., and Emmaandhas issue, John Charles, Lucy. and Anne Isabel.

1. John, eldest—Maria-Sophia-Bampfylde-Foster, 2nd dau. 2. Charle son and heir. of Sir Thos. Phillipps, Bart. of Middle Hill, Co. Worcester, F.R.S., & F.S.A. 3. William Henry. 2. Charles



army.

Louisa.

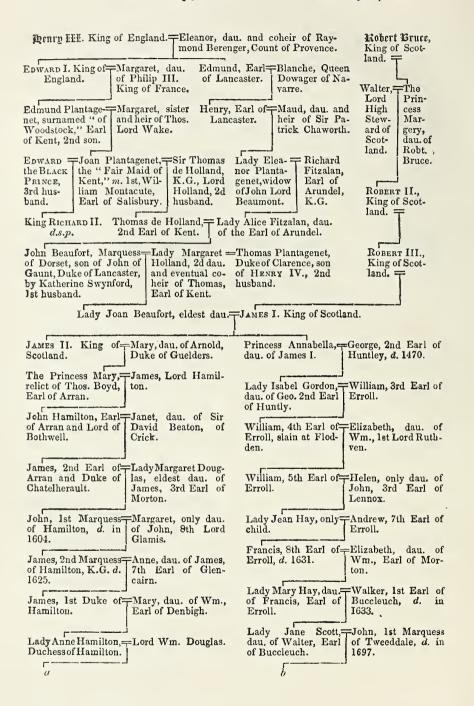
aMary, 2nd dau. of Robert L'Estrange, Esq. = Meade Swift, Esq. b. in 1682, entered of of Keoltown. Trinity College, Dublin, 1697. Trinity College, Dublin, 1697. Thomas Swift, Esq. of Lynn, co. Westmeath, The only sister and heiress of James Dennis, b. in 1711. Lord Tracton, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. The Rev. Meade Swift, M.A., Delia Sophia, 2nd dau, of John Swift, Esq., Barrister-atwho assumed the surname of Morley Saunders, Esq. of Law, who also took the name Dennis, as heir to his ma- Saunders Grove, co. Wick- of Dennis, m. and had issue, ternal uncle, Lord Tracton. low. d. in 1830. I Chomas Stratford Den-Katherine-Martha-Maria, nis, Esq. of Fort-Granite, eldest dau. of Morley co. Wicklow, b. in 1782; Saunders, Esq. of Saun-2 Mcade Paul in Five daughters. eldest dau. of Morley Saunders, Esq. of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, m. 30 Jan. 1810, d. in Holy Orders. 3 James Aldborough. 19th in a direct descent from King Edward I. 4 John, M.D. 5 Morley in Holy Or-July, 1825. Meade-Caul-Morley-Strat-John Fitz-James Robert-Katherinefield, M.A., b. in 1810. Benjamin, ford Tynte, an Thomas, an William. Sophia. Ellenofficer in the officer in Edwardan officer

the army.

Roy. Art.

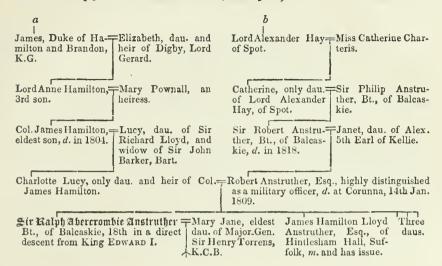
Albert.

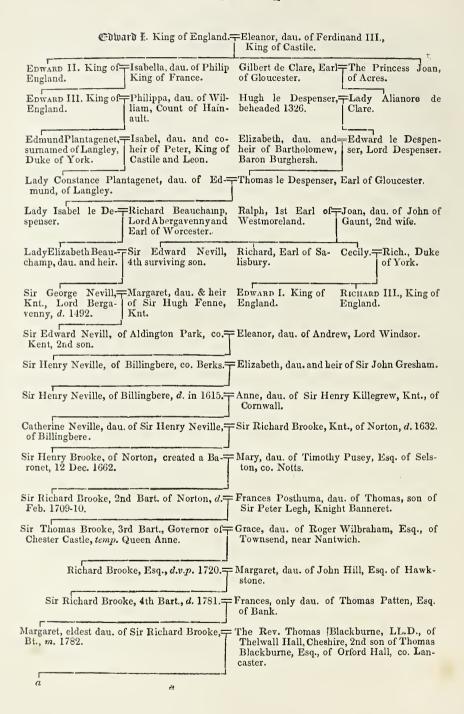
PEDIGREE LVI. Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, Bt.



Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, Bt

PEDIGREE LVI.





5. Arthur-Addison.

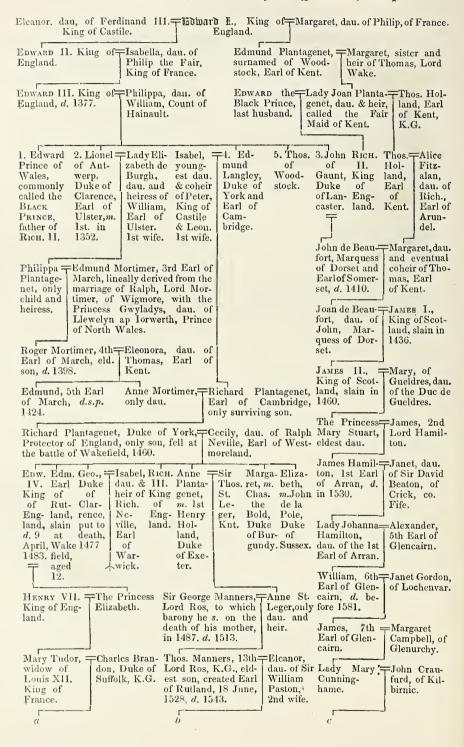
 α Frances, eldest dau. and coheir of the Rev.—Ralph Peters, Esq., of Platbridge House, in Thos. Blackburne, LL.D. co. Lancaster.—(For details of the Peters' family, see Supplement of the Landed Gentry.) Chomas Deters,—Frances, William-Hen-—Mary-Jane, Frances—Rev. Henry Mary, Rector of East- | dau. of the Ry, of Harefield | dau. of Ab- Mar- | Hamilton, d. in ington, Glouces-Rev. John House, near raham Levy garct. of Thomas- 1840. tershire; 17th in a direct descent from King Ep-Town Rec-Curteis Lympstone, Esq. of Hayward, Devon; 17th in of Qued- a direct descent tory, Kil-dare, Ire-Temple Sowerby, in WARD III. gely from King ED-Westmoreland. House, co. WARD III. land. Glouces-1. Florence-Mary. 1. Frances-Elizabeth. 1. Henry-Blackburne. 2. William-Henry-Brooke. 2. Harriett-Mary. 2. Ralph-Entwistle. 3. Frances-Lucy.
4. Eleanor-Jane. 3. Selina. 4, Frederick.

5. Harriet-Amy Blackburne.

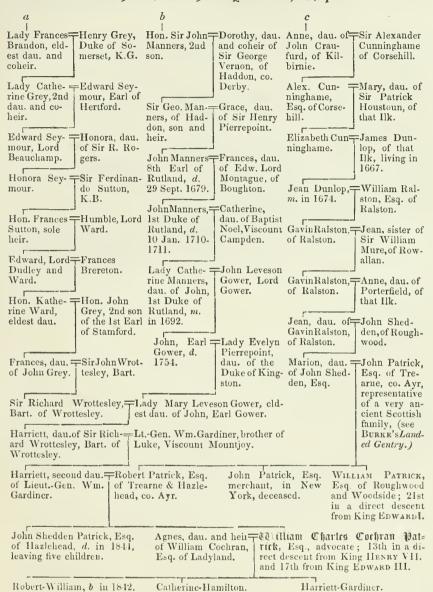
Edward E. King of England. Eleanor of Castile. The Princess Eliza- Humphrey de Bohun, EDWARD II. King of=Isabel of France. Earl of Hereford and beth Plantagenet, dau. England. of EDWARD I., and widow of John, Earl Essex. of Holland. EDWARD III. King of Philippa, dau. of the Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of the Earl of Hereford, m. Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, Count of Hainault. England. d. in 1377. in 1325. Edward of Langley, Isabel, dau. and heir Duke of York, 5th of Peter, King of Cas-Lady Margaret Cour- Theobald Granville. tenay, dau. of Hugh, tile and Leon. son of Sir Theobald son. 2nd Earl of Devon. Granville. William Granville, of Philippa, dau. of Wil-Stow, d. 1450. Ilam, Lord Bonville, 2nd wife. Constance Plantage-Thomas, Lord Denet. spencer, Earl Gloucester. Sir Thomas Granville, Elizabeth, sister of Knt., of Stow, High Sir Theobald Gorges. Sheriff of Cornwall, 21 EDW. IV., d. 1483. Isabel Despencer, Edward Beauchamp, heir. Earl of Worcester. Sir Thomas Granville, Isabel, dau. of Sir of Stow, K.B., d. Oates Gilbert, of dau. and heir. of Stow, K.B., d. about 6 Hen. VIII. Compton, in Devon, 1st wife. Roger Granville, Esq. Margaret, dau. and coheir of Richard Whitley, of Efford. ElizabethBeauchamp=Edward Neville, Lord of Stow, eldest son, Abergavenny. dau. and heir. Sheriff of Cornwall, temp. Henry VIII., d. 1524. George, Lord Aber- Margaret, dau. and Amye Granville, dau .= John Drake, Esq. of heir of Sir Hugh gavenny. of Roger Granville, Ashe, sheriff of Devon. Venne. Esq. of Stow. 4 Queen Elizabeth, d. 4 Oct. 1558. Sir Bernard Drake, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Edward Neville. Eleanor, dau. of An-Knt., of Ashe, and drew, Lord Windsor. Bartholomew Fortes-Mount Drake, d. cue, of Filleigh, co. I628. Devon. Sir Henry Neville. = Elizabeth, dau. and Sir John Drake, Knt. = Helena, 2nd dau. of heir of John Gresof Ashe, eld. son. John, Baron Boteler, ham. of Bramfield, co. Herts, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Geo. Villiers, Knt. of Sir Henry Neville. Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew. Brokesby, co. Lei-cester, and half sister Elizabeth Neville. - Sir Henry Berkeley. to George, Duke of Buckingham. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Sir Winston Churchill John Drake, Knt. of Knt., M.P. Dorothy Berkeley = Sir Francis Godol-Ashe. phin. c à

Jael Godolphin. Edward Boscawen,	J. Churchill, Col. Chas.—Arabella Chrithe Great Godfrey, Duke of Master of Marlbothe Jewel rough.	Sir urch-
Hugh Boscawen, 1st Viscount Falmouth, d. 25 Oct. 1734.	Charlotte Godfrey, clder dau. of Col. Ch Godfrey, and niece of the Great Dul Marlborough.	arles ke of
Edward Boscawen, Admiral of the Blue, R.N., and Lord of the Admiralty, 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth, d. 10 Jan. 1761.	Frances, dau. of William Evelyn Glan Esq., of St. Clair, co. Kent.	ville,
George Evelyn Boscawen, s. his uncle as 3rd—Viscount Falmouth, d. Feb. 1808.	Elizabeth Anne, only dau. and heir of Crewe, Esq., of Bolcsworth Castle, 'co. Cter, d. in 1793.	
Edward Boscawen,—Anne Frances, eld. 4th Viscount, created dau. of the late Earl of Falmouth, in July 1821, d. 29 Dec. 1821. Henry Bankes, Esq. of Kingston House, co. Dorset.	The Hon. and Rev.—Catherine Eliza John Evelyn Bos- cawen, b. 11 April, 1790.	beth, count
George Menry Boscamen, 2nd and PRESENT EARL OF FALMOUTH, b. 8 July, 1811; 17th in direct descent from Edward I., King of England.	Evelyn, eldest son The Baroness Le spencer.	De-

redigree Lix. William Charles Cochran Patrick, Csq. .



Milliam Charles Cochran Patrick, Esq. Pedigree Lix.



PEDIGREE LX. Sir Chomas Wontgomery Cuninghame, Bart.

Eleanor, dau.= of Ferdinand, King of Cas- tile, 1st wife.	ef England.		u. of Philip III. nce, 2nd wifc.	KobertBruce, = King of Scot- land.	Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Marr.
	Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair, King of France.	EdmundPlan-tagenet, Earl of Kent.	Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.	Walter, Lord= High Steward of Scotland.	Mary, dau. of Robt. Bruce.
EDWARD III. = King of Eng- land.	Hainault.	Joan, the Fair- Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir of Edm. Plantagenet.	Sir Thos. Holland, K.G., 2nd husband.	Elizabeth dau.= of Sir Adam Mure.	=Robt.11.King of Scotland.
John of Gaunt= Duke of Lan- caster.	dau. of Sir Payne Roet, relict of Sir Otho de Swin-	Thos. Holland,= 2nd Earl of Kent, Marshal of England, d. 1397.	Tady Alice FitzAlan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.	Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drum-	
John de Beaufe of Dorset, Earl &c. d. 1410.		ady Margaret ad coheir of Ed ent.		mond.	_
Joan de Beaufo of John, Marqu Dorset.	rt, dau. JAMES I ess of land, sla husband	ain 1436, 1st	George Douglas Earl of Angus, d	s, 1st The Pr. 1402. dau, of	rincess Mary, Robert III.
James II. Kin Scotland, slain	Duke of	of Gueldres, Arnolph II., Gueldres, by ne, of Cleves.	Isabel, dau. of Andrew Sibbald Balgony, co. Fif	, of Earl of	Douglas, 4th Angus, s. his , d. 1462.
The Princess I Stuart, elder d James II. Kin	au. of Lord H	Hamilton, $2nd$ amilton, d .	Elizabeth, only of Robert, Lord		ld Douglas,5th Angus, d. 1514.
Scotland, and r Thomas Boyd, Arran.	elict of		Cuthbert Cunliame, Earl Glencairn.	of las, dau	Mariota Doug- . of Archibald, l of Angus.
James Hamilto Earl of Arran, ated 1503.		nune, brother s, Archbishop	Elizabeth, dau. o Campbell, of V Loudon.	fJohn William Vest Earlof	Cuninghame, Glencairn.
Lady Johanna ton, dau. of Jan Earl of Arran.	Hamil-Alexand hame, E cairn.	er Cuning- arl of Glen-	Andrew Cuning 2nd son of Wil Earl of Glencai 1545.		et, dau. of — ghame, of Pol-
William Cunin Earl of Glenca before 1581.	ghame Janet Girn, d. Gordon	ordon, dau. of of Lochinvar.	Cuthbert Cunin hame, d. 1575.		dau. of Cun- ne, of Aitkett.
	ghame, Margare rn. Colin C Glenurch	ampbell, of			dau. of Porof that Ilk.
Lady Mary C hame, dau. of Earl of Glenca	uning-John Cr James, Kilbirny irn.	rawfurd, of , d. 1629.	Alexander Cunhame, probably about 1670.		dau. of Hous- Houston.
			·		

Sir Thomas Montgomery Cuninghame, Bart. Pedigree Lx.

aAnne, dau. of John Crawfurd, of Kilbirny. = Alexander Cuninghame, of Corshill, d.v.p. 1646. Alexander Cuninghame, of Corshill; created Mary, dau, of John Stewart, younger, of Blacka Baronet 1672, d. 1685. hall. Sir Alexander Cuninghame, 2nd Bart., d. = Margaret Boyle, sister of the 1st Earl of 1730. Glasgow. Sir David Cuninghame, 3rd Bart., of Cors-Penelope, dau. of George Montgomery, of Asshill, d. 1770. Kirktonhole. Alexander Cuninghame, son and heir, who Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of David Montgomery, of Lainshaw, derived from Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, 2nd son of Hugh, assumed the additional surname of Montgomery, d.v.p. in Jan. 1770. 1st Earl of Eglinton. Sir James Montgomery Cuninghame, 6th Bart. Jessie, dau. of Thomas Cuming, Esq. of of Corshill, succeeded his elder brother in Edinburgh, representative of the Cumings, of Earnside. Sir Thomas Montgomern Cuninghame, 8th—Charlotte, only child of Hugh Hutcheson, Esq. and present Bakt. of Corshill; succeeded his of Southfield, co. Renfrew. elder brother, 1846; 19th in a direct descent from Edward I. King of England, and from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland.

PEDIGREE LXI. Tarl of Malmesbury.

Menry WH. King of England, d. 1509.	Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Enward IV. d. 1503.
Princess Mary Tudor (widow of Louis XII. of France), d. 1533.	Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G., d. 1545.
Lady Eleanor Brandon, 2nd coheir.	Henry Clifford, 2nd Earl of Cumberland, K.B., d. 1569.
Lady Margaret Clifford.	Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of Derby, K.G., d 1593.
Ferdinando Stanley, 5th Earl of Derby, d. 1594.	Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorpe.
Lady Frances Stanley, 2nd coheir, d. 1625.	John Egerton, 1st Earl of Bridgewater, d. 1649.
Lady Elizabeth Egerton.	David Cecil, 3rd Earl of Exeter, d. 1643.
Lady Frances Cecil.	Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, d. 1683.
Anthony Ashley Cooper, 2nd Earl of Shaftesbury, d. 1699.	Lady Dorothy Manners, dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland.
Lady Elizabeth Ashley Cooper, 2nd dau.	James Harris, Esq. of the Close, Malmesbury.
Jas. Harris, Esq. Secretary and Comptroller to Queen Charlotte.	Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, Esq. of Sandford, co. Somerset, M.P., heir of her brother.
James Harris, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, K.B.,	Harriet Mary, youngest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart.
James Edward Harris, 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, d. 1811.	Harriet Susan, dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, Esq. of Well Vale, co. Leicester, d. 1815.
James Moward Marris, 3rd EARL of MALMESBURY; 13th in a direct descent from King HENRY VII.	Lady Emma Bennet, dau. of Charles Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville.

John Haughan Williamson, Esq. prdigree LXII.

1. Beatrix of England, second daughter of Henry III. King of England, and of Eleanor of Provence, married I259 at St. Dennis, in France, John II. Duke of Brittany, Count of Richmond, peer of France, &c., who was born 4 January, 1238, and was made a knight by his father-in-law in London in 1260. She accompanied her husband in his journey to the Holy Land, whence she returned in 1273. She died at London in the mouth of March, 1277, at the age of 35 years; and was buried in the convent of the Cordeliers, of that city, which she had founded.—Their second daughter, viz:

II. Mary of Brittany, born in 1268, married in 1292 Guy de Chatillon III. of that name, Count of St. Paul, Grand Butler of France, second son of Guy of Chatillon, Count

of Blois and of St. Paul, by Mahaud of Brabant: who died 6 April, 1317, and was buried in the abbey of Cercamp. She died 5 May, 1339, and was buried in the abbey

of Cercamp. Their eldest daughter, viz

III. MAHAUD DE CHATILLON, married June 1308, CHARLES of France, Count of Valois, of Alencon, of Maine, and of Anjou, &c., second son of Philip the Hardy, King of France, and of Isabella of Arragon, daughter of James I. King of Arragon, and of Ioland of Hungary, his wife. She was his third wife, and died 3rd Oct. I358.—Their second daughter, viz:

IV. ISABELLA of Valois, married 25 January, 1336, Peter I. Duke of Bourbon, Count of Clermont, &c., grandson of Robert of France, Count of Clermont, the sixth son of St. Louis IX. King of France, by Margaret of Provence, who was killed at the battle of Poitiers, 19 Sept. 1356. She died 26 July, 1383.—Their fifth daughter, viz:

V. Margaret of Bourbon, sister of Jane, Queen of France, wife of Charles the Wise, King

of France, married 4 May, 1368, Arnaud-Amanjeu, Sire d'Albret, Viscount of Tartas, Grand Chamberlain of France, Count of Drenx, &c., who died in the year 1401.

Their only daughter, viz:

VI. MARGARET D'ALBRET, married 10 April, 1410, Gaston DE Foix, Captal of Buch, Count of Benauges and of Longueville, K.G. second son of Isabella, sovereign Countess of Foix and of Bearn, by her husband, Archumbauld de Grailly, Viscount of Benauges, &c. Gaston de Foix sided with the King of England, and was highly distinguished at the battle of Agincourt, and made a Knight of the Garter He afterwards sustained the cause of the English in Normandy and Guyenne, with so much zeal, that, when it became desperate by the fall of Bordeaux, he preferred to banish himself rather than submit to another power. He sold all his possessions in Guyenne, to his nephcw, the Count of Foix, and to the Count of Dunois, 20 January, 1451, and retired to Meilles, in Spain, which he purchased. Their only son, viz:

VII. John Dr Foix,* Earl of Kendal, in England, K.G., Count of Longueville, and of Bc-

* Another Descent of John de Foix, * Earl of Kendal, K.G., from Henry III. King of England.

I. BEATRIX, second daughter of Henry III., King of England, and of Eleanor of Provence, married John de Dreux, 2nd of the name, Duke of Brittany, and Earl of Richmond.

-Their eldcst daughter, viz:

— Their eigest daughter, viz:

II. Blanche of Brittany, married July, 1280, Philip d'Artois, Count of Artois, Lord of Conches, of Donancourt, &c., who accompanied his father Robert II. Count of Artois, peer of France, regent of the kingdom of Naples, surnamed "The Good and the Noble," to the battle of Furnes. He died soon afterwards from the effects of wounds received in that action, 11 Sept. 1296. Blanche of Brittany, his wife, died at the castle of Vinconnes, 19 March, 1327.—Their second daughter, viz:

III. Jane of Artois, married October, 1301, Gaston I. sovercign Count of Foix, Viscount of Roorn, and of Castellon, edders son of Roorn and of Castellon, edders son of Roorn Roorned Burnard III. Count of Foix, viscount

of Bearn, and of Castelbon, eldest son of Roger Bernard III. Count of Foix, and of Margaret de Moncade, Viscountess of Bearn, who died at Pontoise on return from the war in Flanders in 1315. Jane of Artois long survived her husband, and was ill

war in Flanders in 1810. Jame of Artols long survived nor nusband, and was ill

* The eldest son of John de Foix, Captal of Buch, &c., 1st Earl of Kendal, and of Margaret de la Pole, of the
house of Suffolk, Gaston by name, became Earl of Kendal at the death of his father, in 1885; and bis posterity
continued that style afterwards. But in 1872, Henry de Foix, Earl of Kendal, dying without issue male by his
wife, Mary de Montmorency, daughter of Anne de Mr., Duke of Montmorency, Constable and Grandmaster of
France, their eldest daughter Margaret de Foix, Countess of Kendal, who married John Louis de Nogaret de la
Valette, Duke of d'Epernon, Peer of France, transmitted to that family all the possessions of her house, on condition of their eldest son taking the name and arms of De Foix. Her second son by this marriage, Bernard de
La Vallette and de Foix, Duke of Epernon and Earl of Kendal, died at Paris, 25 July, 1661, leaving a daughter,
Anne Louisa Christine de Foix de la Valette d'Epernon, a nun of the order of the Carmeliues, in whose convent
in the Faubourg St. James, at Paris, she died 22 Aug., 1701. The title of Earl of Kendal then reverted to the
posterity of the second son of John de Foix, 1st Earl of Kendal, John de Foix, by name, Count of Girson
of Fleix, &c.; whose male line failed in 1714, at the death of Henry Francis de Foix, Duke of Kendal, Prince
Captal of Buch, Marquis of Seneecy, Count of Fleix and of Beauffremont and Earl of Kendal. The latter title
then hecame dormant. then hecame dormant.

PEDIGREE LXII. John Haughan Milliamson, Esa.

nauges, Captal of Buch, Viscount of Meilles, and of Gurson, followed the same side as his father, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Castillon, where the English General Talbot was slain. The king of England gave him in the year 1449, the Earldom of Kendal, and also made him a Knight of the Garter; and though by the re-union of Guyenne to the crown of France, the House of Foix lost its great possessions in England, their descendants have always borne the title of Earl of Kendal, (Comte de Candalle in French), which they transmitted to the House of Nogaret de La Valette, Dukes of Epernon. John de Foix lived at first in England, but Henry VI. having lost his crown, and the House of Suffolk, whose heiress he married having heer ruined his crown, and the House of Suffolk, whose heiress he married, having been ruined during the civil wars, he returned to France, and repurchased the lands which his father had sold. He married Margaret, otherwise Elizabeth De La Pole, second dau. and coheiress of Michael, second of the name, Earl of Suffolk, and niece of William, 1st Duke of Suffolk, so celebrated in the reign of Henry VI. He died in 1485, and

was buried at Castelnau de Medoc. Their second son, viz: VIII. John de Foix, Viscount of Meilles, Count of Gurson, and of Fleix, founder of the

treated by her son the Count of Foix, by whom she was imprisoned, but released in 1343 .- Her second son, viz:

IV. ROGER BERNARD DE FOIX, 1st Viscount of Castelbon, and Lord of Moncade, is styled cousin by the King of France in his letters, dated from Moncellez-Pont St. Maixence, the 5th October, 1340. He made his will in 1349. By his wife Constance de Luna, sister of Lopez, Count of Luna, he had three children, of whom the eldest, viz:

V. Roger Bernard de Foix, 2nd Viscount of Castelbon, signalised himself in the wars of Spain, in the years 1356, 1357, 1363, and 1374. He married Giraude de Navailles, by whom he had two children, of whom the eldest, Mathew de Foix, became on the death of his cousin, Gaston Phæbus, Count of Foix and Viscount of Bearn; but dying himself in August, 1398, without issue, by his wife, Jane of Arragon, eldest dau. of John I., King of Arragon, and of Martha of Armagnac, he was succeeded by his only sider.

by his only sister, viz:

VI. ISABELLA DE FOIX, who thus became sovercign Countess of Foix, Viscountess of Bearn and of Castelbon. She married in 1381, by the Pope's dispensation, Archambaud de Grailly, son of Peter de Grailly, and of Rosemburge de Talleyrand de Perigord. He succeeded, on the death of his nephew, John de Grailly, 3rd of the name, Knight of the Garter, to the possessions of the house of Grailly, and became Captal of Buch, Count of Benauges, of Longueville, Lord of Meille in Arragon, of Puy-Paulin, of Fleix, &c. He had attached himself to the party of the English, and of Charles the Bad, King of Navarre. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Cocherel, May 1364; and was afterwards made again prisoner, and led as such to Paris with several English and Gascons, 11th December, 1372. They had five sons; to the eldest of whom was left the succession of the house of Foix, &c.; to the sccond, Gaston, all the possessions of the house of Grailly; to the third, viz: Archambaud, the estates derived from Giraude de Navailles, his grandmother. To Matthew, their fourth son, was left the sum of 20,000 florins of gold of the money of Arragon; and to Peter, their youngest son, intended for the church, a pension of 1,000 florins. All their sons adopted the name and arms of De Foix.—Their second son, viz:

VII. GASTON DE FOIX, Ist of that name, Captal of Buch, Count of Benauges and of Longueville, Lord of Gurson, of Grailly, of Villagrand, of Rolle and of Meille, succeeded to all the estates his father had possessed before he became Count of Foix. He followed during the whole of his life the side of the English, on account of his possessions in Guyenne. Henry V. King of England, confirmed, in the 2nd year of his reign, 23 June, 1414, the donations made to the Lords of Grailly by the Kings of England, his predecessors. He was made a Knight of the Garter, and married in the name of that king, Catherine of France, daughter of King Charles VI. He received from Henry V. the earldom of Longueville in Normandy, in 1421. He had distinguished himself at the battle of Agincourt, in 1415, and afterwards supported the English cause with so much zeal, that when it became desperate by the reduction of Bordeaux, he sold all his possessions in Guyenne to his nephew, the Count of Foix, and retired to Meille in Spain. He married Margaret d'Albret, dau. of Arnaud-Amanjou, Sire d'Albret, and of Margaret de Bourbon, dau. of Peter, 1st Duke of Bourbon, and of Isabella of Valois, by whom he had an only son, viz:
VIII. John dr Folx, Earl of Kendal, K.G., Count of Benauges, Captal of Buch, &c., who married Margaret de la Pole, daughter of Michael, 3rd Earl of Suffolk.

branch of the Dukes of Rendan, which, on the extinction of the House of Nogaret de La Vallette, Dukes of Epernon, assumed the title of Earls of Kendal; married 4 December, 1507, Anne, daughter and heiress of Louis De Villeneuve, Marquis of Trans, Premier Marquis of France, and of Honorade de Berre. Their third daughter, viz :

Premier Marquis of France, and of Honorade de Berre. Their third daughter, viz:

IX. Martha de Foix, married 9 March, 1535, Claude de Grasse, Baron of Bar, in Provence,
eldest son of James de Grasse, Lord of Bar, and of Sybil de Quiqueran, daughter of
Gaucher, Baron of Beaujen. Martha of Foix was cousin german of Anne, Queen of
Bohemia and of Hungary, the dau. of Ladislaus, and of Anne of Foix Kendal, who
married Ferdinand I. Emperor of Germany. She was also niece of Catherine de
Foix, Queen of Navarre, who married John Sire d'Albret, whose grand-daughter
Jeanne d'Albret, married Anthony de Bourbon, and was the mother of Heury IV., who
in her right became King of Navarre. Their eldest son, viz:

X. CLAURE IL COURT OF BAR, Knight of the Orders of the King, Chamberlain to the Duke

X. CLAUDE II. COUNT OF BAR, Knight of the Orders of the King, Chamberlain to the Duke of Orleans, brother of the king, and Governor of Antibes, married 27 February, 1560, Jane de Brancas, dau. of Gaspard de Brancas, Baron of Cereste, and of Frances d'Ancezune, dau. of John d'Ancezune, Lord of Condolet, Lieut.-General of Artillery,

by Mary de Crussol-Uzès his wife. Their eldest son, viz:

XI. Hannibal de Grasse, Court of Bar, Marshal de Camp, Governor of Antibes, was one of the chiefs of the party of Henry IV. He married Clara, dau. of Claude d'Allagonia, Lord of Meirargues, and of Jane de Risse, Lady of Astouin. His will is dated 11

June, 1607. Their third daughter, viz:

XII. ANNE DE GRASSE, married John Henry Grimaldi, Marquis of Corbons, Baron of Cagnes, of the Chief Grimaldis Lords of Cagnes and Antibes, the senior branch of the sovereign House of Monaco. He was the eldest son of Honorè Grimaldi, Lord of Corbons and of Cagnes, and of Blanche de Thomas, dau. of Bartholomew de Thomas, Lord of Milhaud, by Sylvestre de Digne, Lady of Gignac, his wife. He was well known for his devotion to literature, and was appointed King's Lieutenant at Monaco, in consideration of his having contributed to place his relation, the Prince of Monaco, under the protection of France. His will is dated in 1622, but he lived long afterwards, having attained to a very advanced age. Their eldest daughter, viz:

XIII. MARY GARRIELLE GRIMALDI, married November 16, 1654, Francis de Lombard, third of the name, Lord of Gourdon in Provence, Major in the Regiment La Marine. Ile had lost an arm at the battle of Rocroy, and succeeded on the death (without issue) of his two elder brothers, to the possessions of his House, as well as to the hereditary office of Lieutenant General, civil and criminal, of the Scnechalat of Grasse. Their

eldest daughter, XIV. Mary Anne de Lombard Gourdon, married Joseph Amadeus de Bonardo Mangardo, Count of Robureuto, in the Marquessate of Ceva, in Piedmont, hereditary Knight Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, of Savoy, only son of John Anthony Bonardo Mangardo, Count of Roburento, Knight Commander of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, Privy Councillor to the Duke of Savoy, &c., and of Marie Anne Bianca de Sforza, of Ceva. He died at Venice in 1700. His only sister, called Alessandra Marguerita, married Anthony Cordero, 1st Count of Pamparato, and by him was the great-great-grandmother of the present Marquess of Pamparato, Stanislaus Felix Joseph Cordero, by name, Director General of the Royal and National studs of Sardinia, Major-General of cavalry, &c. Their only son,

XV. C.EZAR ANTONY BONARDO MANGARDO, Count of Roburento, hereditary Knight Commander of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, of Savoy, was born 5th July, 1684, at Nice. He left Piedmont, the land of his ancestors, to settle at first in Provence, the country of his mother, then in the island of Bourbon, where he married, and had several children. He held a high office in that colony, where he died in the year 1732, at the age of 46.

His eldest son, viz:

XVI. Joseph Bonardo Mangardo, Count of Roburento, de jure, hereditary Knight Commander of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, but which latter dignity with the annexed estate, (situated in the valley of the Ellero, near the town of Mondovi, in Piedmont), in consequence of the neglect of his father to conform to the necessary regulations for securing the succession to his descendants, had been awarded about the year 1733, by the religion of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, to John Baptist Cordero, 1st Marquis of Pamparato, as being the nearest representative of the Bonardo family remaining in Piedmont, in virtue of his descent from Alessandra Marguerite Bonardo, Countess of Pamparato, his grandmother. Count Joseph Bonardo, married Mademoiselle de Laval, of the island of Bourbon. Amongst other children, deceased sinc prole, they had the following.

1. Joseph Bonardo Mangardo, Count of Roburento, who died in the island of Bour-

bon many years since without issue. His widow still resides there.

PEDIGREE LXII. John Haughan Milliamson, Esq.

2. Mary Josephine, who married Adolphe de Lort, Viscount of Serignan, by whom

1. Amadeus, Marquess de Lort Serignan, who died at the Chateau of la Trèsorière in Languedoc, 1838.

 Arthur, Count de Lort Serignan, born 1792, formerly captain of cavalry, re-siding at his estate of La Tresorière, near the town of Beziers. He married the only dau, and heiress of the Chevalier de Chaulnes, who died in I848. He has no issue.

3. Adolphe, Viscount de Lort Serignan, also formerly in the eavalry, and Secretary General of the war office, under Marshal Bourmont. He also resides in the South of France, and is married, but has no issue.

3. Louisa Bonardo, who follows.

3. Louisa Bonardo, who follows.

XVII. Louisa Bonardo Mangardo, married Monsieur Jacques Grand-Jean de Fouchy, of the noble and ancient Burgundian family of Grand-Jean, Lords of Fouchy, nephew of John Paul, Grand-Jean de Fouchy, the celebrated Astronomer of France, Perpetual Secretary of the Institute, &c. who died at Paris in 1788. Monsieur de Fouchy, served at first in the Royal Navy, but having been compelled to retire, in consequence of the decree of the National Convention, depriving all ex-nobles of their commissions in the service, he settled in the Isle of France, where he possessed several plantations. When the Isle of France was taken by the English in 1810, he removed with his family to the French settlement of Chandernagore, in India. He died there, in 1839. His wife died at an advanced age in India, in the year 1836. They had the following children. They had the following children.

1. Honorè Grand-Jean de Fouchy, residing in India, unmarried.

2. Gustavus, also living in India unmarried.

3. Emilie, married about 1811, to Captain, now Major-General Henry Hodgson, of the Bengal army. General Hodgson, who resides at Paris, assisted at the taking of the Isle of France; he is a nephew of the late Right Rev. Beilby Porteus Lord Bishop of London, and brother of Admiral Brian Hodgson, and of the late Very Rev. Robert Hodgson, D.D. Dean of Carlisle. Mrs. Hodgson died at Paris in 1844, leaving au only child,

Eliza Hodgson, married in 1835, to Alcide Dubois, Baron de Beauchésne, formerly Chamberlain of King Charles X., a Knight of the Legion of Honor, and author of several works in prose and poetry. They have issue, viz:

Four children.

 Eleanor de Fouchy, who follows.
 Eliza, married to Lieut.-Colonel John Oliver, of the Bengal army, who died in I844.

I. John Oliver employed in the Hon. E. I. Cos. Civil Service.

Adolphus Oliver.
 Theophilus Oliver.

Constance, wife of Colonel Moore, C.B., Brigadier Ist class, Bengal army, who died on board the "Lord Hardwicke," on his passage to England, in I848.
 Matilda, wife of Major Campbell, Bengal army.

6. Ernestine, wife of Brevet-Major Younghusband, 35th Regiment N.I. Bengal army.

7. Rosalie.

8. Elizabeth, married 14th of Nov., 1848, to Dr. Bowhill, Assist. Surgeon, Bengal Army.

9. Caroline.

- 10. Minnie.
- 6. Estelle, married to the Rev. Vincent Shortland, Archdeacon of Madras.

1. Vincent. Lieutenants Madras Army.

2. Talbot. 3. Estelle Shortland.

Three other ehildren.

XVIII. ELEANOR, GRAND-JEAN DE FOUCHY, born April, 1796, married April, 1814, to Lieut. David Williamson, Interpreter, and Quartermaster, 21st Regt. N. I. Bengal Army, now Lieut. Colonel, Commanding 14th Regt. N. I. Bengal Army. Col. Williamson was appointed a Cadet on the Bengal Establishment, in 1804, and has been in almost every important engagement in India, commencing with the taking of the Cape of Good Hope from the Dutch, in the year 1806, and ending with the fall of Bhurtpore, in 1826. They have the following children;—

1. John Vaughan Williamson, born 4 March, 1817, at Kissengunge, near Cal-

cutta, in India.

John Uaughan Idilliamson, Esq. Pedigree LXII.

2. David Williamson, M.D., practising in London, born 2 August, 1818, at Sul-

tanpore, in Oude.

3. William, born 6 June, 1823, Lieutenant, 41st Regiment, and S. Asst. Commissary General, Bengal Army; married, Sept., 1846, to Jessie, second daughter of Dr. Chapman, of Hawkfield House, Leith, and niece of Lady Ellis of Southall, by whom he has one daughter, viz.

Alice Wemyss, born in 1848.

4. Eleanor, married to Capt. George Ramsay, 25 Regt., N. I. Bengal Army, eldest son of the Honourable Andrew Ramsay, late of Bengal Civil Service, brother of the late, and uncle to the present Earl of Dalhousie, Governor General of India. Captain Ramsay, is also nephew to the Right Honourable Lord Panmure, and cousin german of the Right Honourable Fox Maule, the present Seccretary at War. He holds the appointment of First Assistant to the Resident of Nagpore.

Fanny, married in Oct., 1838, to Captain Henry Edward Pearson, 18th Regt.,
 N. I. Bengal Army, 3rd son of the Rev. — Pearson, Rector of Witley, near

Worcester.

Thomas Pearson, born in 1839.

Edward, born 1841.

Four other children.
6. Louisa, married 1839, to Captain Christopher George Fagan, 8th Regt. Light Cavalry, Bengal Army, son of the late Colonel Fagan, Adjutant General of the Bengal Army.

George Fagan, born in 1841.

James, born 1842.

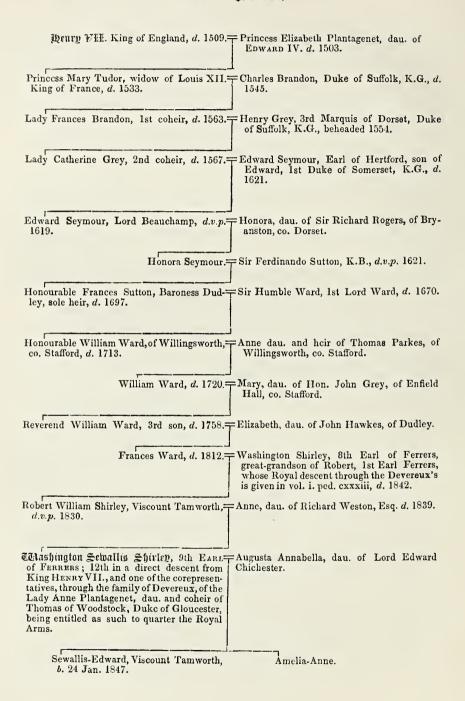
Two daughters.
7. Henrietta Williamson. 8. Helen Williamson.

PEDIGREE LXIII Frances Wary Richardson Currer.

Edward E. King of England, d. 7 July, 1307. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile, d. 1290.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I., Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and and widow of John, Earl of Holland. Essex, slain 1321.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- K.G., d. 1360.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun,—Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, K.G., be- Earl of Northampton, K.G.
Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. Sir Robert Gousell, Knt. Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Coheir of Richard, Earl of Arundel. K.G., d. 1400.
Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Gousell,—Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., d. 1458-9. Knt.
Catherine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Stanley, John Savage, of Clifton, K.G.
John Savage, Esq. = Dorothy Vernon.
Alice, dau. of John Savage, Esq. William Brereton, Esq. of Brereton.
Sir William Brereton, of Brereton. Anne, dau. of Sir William Booth, Knt.
Jane, dau. of Sir William Brereton, Knt.—Richard Clive, Esq. of Huxley, co. Chester, and Styche, co. Salop, d. in 1573.
Sir George Clive, Knt. of Huxley and Styche,—Susannah, dau. of Henry Copinger, Esq. of Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland. Buxhall, Suffolk.
Ambrose Clive, Esq. of Styche, 2nd son.—Alice, dau. of Thomas Townshend, Esq. of Brackenack, co. Norfolk.
Robert Clive, Esq. of Styche, Member in the Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Abyn. Long Parliament.
George Clive, son and heir apparent, d.v.p. Mary, dau. and heir of Martin Husbands.
Robert Clive, Esq. of Styche. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Amphlett, Esq. of the Four Ashes.
Richard Clive, Esq. of Styche, M.P. for—Rebecca, dau. and coheir of Nathaniel Gas- Montgomeryshire. kell, Esq.
Frances, fourth dau. of Richard Clive, Esq. Matthew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton Hall, co. of Styche, m. 1759, d. 1798. York, d. 16 April, 1802.
Margaret-Clive, only—Rev. Henry Richardson, A.M.,—Matthew Wilson, Esq. second son of dau. and heir, b. 22 rector of Thornton, who as- April 1764. rector of Thornton, who as- sumed the surname and arms of Matthew Wilson, Esq. of Eshton of Currer, d. 1784. 1st husb. Hall. 2nd husband.
Frances Mary Kichardson Currer, only child of the Rev. Henry Richardson Currer, by Margaret Clive Wilson, his wife; 18th in a direct descent from King EDWARD I. Hatthet Calizon, Esq. The Rev. Three daus. M.P., elder son and heir; Henry Curlet is the machine of the control o

Sir George Husgrave, Bart. Pedigree Lviv.

Edward III. King of England, d. in 1377. Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl-Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heiress of of Ulster. William, Earl of Ulster, 1st wife, m. in 1352.
Philippa Plantagenet,—Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the mar- only child and heiress. riage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwy- ladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales.
Philippa, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. Sir Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur.
Henry Perey, 2nd Earl—Eleanor Neville, dau. of Northumberland, d. 1455. Elizabeth.—John, Lord Clifford. Westmoreland.
Henry Percy, 3d Earl Eleanor, dau. and heir of Northumberland, of Richard Poynings, son of Lord Poynings. Thos., Lord Clifford. Joan Daere, dau. of Lord Daere of Gilles-land.
Henry Percy, 4th Earl Maud Herbert, dan. John, Lord Clifford. —Margaret, dau. and of Northumberland, of the Earl of Pembroke. John, Lord Clifford. —Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.
Henry Algernon, 5th — Catherine, dan. and Earl of Northumber-land. Henry, Lord Clifford.—Anne St. John. Spencer.
Lady Margaret Percy, elder daughter. Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland.
l. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Henry, 2nd Earl of Cumber 2. Anne, dau. of William, Charles Brandon, Duke of Sufland, d. 8 Jan. 1569. Lord Dacre, of Gillesland. folk, and niece of Hen.VIII.
Lady Frances Clifford, dau. of Henry, 2nd—Philip, Lord Wharton, d. in 1625. Earl of Cumberland.
Hon. Frances Wharton, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, Philip, Lord Wharton.
Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart., M.P. for West-Julian, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Hilton, moreland, d. in 1677-8. Knt. of Goldsborough.
Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Andrew Cogan. d. in 1704.
Philip Musgrave, Esq., eldest son and heir ap-Mary, eldest dau. of George, Lord Dartparent, d.v.p. 1689.
Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., M.P. for—Julia, dau. of Sir John Chardin, Bart. Cumberland, d. 1735.
Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart., M.P. for West-Jane, dau. of John Turton, Esq. of Orgreave, moreland, d. 5 July, 1795.
Sir John Chardin Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Edmund Fil- Hall, d. in 1806.
Sir Grorge Musgrave, Bart., now of Eden—Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir James Graham, Hall, b. 14 June, 1799; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward 111.
Philip, b. in 1833. Richard Courtenay, b. in 1838. Caroline. Agnes. Sophia.



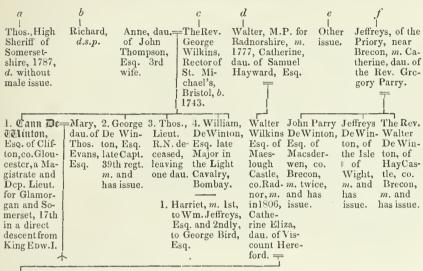
Charlotte, wife of Stephen Davy, Esq. PEDIGREE LXVI.

Edward H. King of England, d. 7 Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. July, 1307. King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I., Humphrcy de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and and widow of John, Earl of Holland. Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- K.G., d. 1360. mere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun,—Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded Earl of Northampton, K.G. 21 Richard II.
Thomas, Lord Mowbray, Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Earl Marshal.
Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill,—Thomas Lord Stanley, K.G., d. 1458-9. of Heveringham.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Stanley, Sir John Savage, Knt. K.G.
Alicia, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. Sir William Brereton.
Margaret, dau. of Sir William Brercton. William Goodman, Esq.
Ursula, dau. and heir of William Goodman, Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt., one of the council Esq. of Wales, temp. James 1.
Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt., b. 1567, d. 8 Aug. Mary, dau. of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydyr, 1642.
The Rev. William Mostyn, Archdeacon of Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Richard Alder-Bangor. sey, Esq. of Chester, d. 10 April, 1647.
Richard Mostyn, of London, 3rd son, d. about Mary, dau. of John Loame, of London. 1726.
Anne, dau. and coheir of Richard Mostyn, of—Thomas Horton, Esq. of Chadderton, (some time Governor of the 1sle of Man, under the Earl of Dcrby), d. 18 March, 1757.
Thomas Joshua Horton, Esq. of Howroyde, Mary-Bethia, dau. of the Rev. John Woolin, b. in 1720, d. in 1793.
Thos. Horton,—Lady Joshua-Sydney, Ad- Esq. of How- royde, b. 1766, don. by Grace, his wife. M.A., b. M.D., of d. M
Rev. Joshua Col. George Mary, wife of 1769. Thos. Horton, William Benyon Horton. Rev. Joshua Col. George Mary, wife of 1769. Mary, wi
Richard George=Emily, dau. Mary-Horton, Esq. of of Robert Anne. Leeds, b. 5 May, Bolton, Esq. Bolton, Esq. Elward I. Charlotte, m. 15 Nov. Stephen Davey, Eliza-1802; 16th in a direct descent from King Edward I.
William Horton Davcy, Esq. son and heir. Elizabeth-Maria. Charlotte Mary-Horton.

Wenry HEH. King of England, d. 1272.-Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, d. 1291. EDWARD I. King of-Eleanor, of Castile. Edmund Plantagenet, Blanche, Queen England. Earl of Lancaster. Dowager of Navarre. Henry Plantagenet, - Maud, dau. and heir Edmund Plantage- =Margaret, sister and net, surnamed of heir of Thomas, Lord Earl of Lancaster, of Sir Patrick Cha-Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of EDW. I. Wake. son of Edmund, Earl worth. of Lancaster. EDWARD the BLACK-Joan, only dau. Sir Thos. PRINCE, last husband. and heir, the Fair Holland, Maid of Kent. K.G. Eleanor, 5th dau.—Richard Fitzalan, of Henry, Earl of Earl of Arundel Lancaster. and Surrey. RICHARD II., King of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, Mar-Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of England. shal of England, d. 1397. Richard, Earl of Arundel. Lady Alianore Holland, = Edward Cherlton, eldest dau. and coheir | Lord Powys. Thos. Montacute, = Lady Eleanor Holland, Earl of Salisbury. 4th dau, and coheir of of Thos. Earl of Kent, Thomas, Earl of Kent. and widow of Roger, Earl of March. Lady Alice Monta-Richard Neville, 2nd Joyce, dau, and coheir-John, Lord Tipof Edward, Lord Powys. | toft. cute, only dau. and son of Ralph, Ist Earl heir. of Westmoreland. Joan, dau. and coheir=Sir Edmund Inof John, Lord Tiptoft. goldsthorpe. Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingolds-John, Marquess of Montacute, K.G., slain at thorpe. Barnet, 1471. Lucy, dau. and coheir of John Marquess of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., Standard Bearer Montacute, K.G. of England. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, d.- Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, d. 26 Nov. 1549. 1585. Lady Jane Somerset, dau. of Henry, Earl of Sir Edward Mansel, of Margam, co. Glamor-Worcester. gan, Knt. Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Mansel, of Mar-Sir Edward Carne, Knt. of Nash, co. Glagam. William Carne, Esq. of Nash. - Jane, dau, and heir of William Thomas, Esq. Thomas Carne, Esq. of Nash, High Sheriff of-Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Stradling, Bart. of Glamorganshire, 1690. St. Donats. Jane, dau. of Thomas Carne, Esq. of Nash .= The Rev. Thomas Wilkins, LL.B., Rector of Llanmaes, d. in 1698. Anne, dau. of Richard=Thomas Wilkins, Prothonotary on the=Anne, dau. of Meredith Brecon Circuit. Bowen, Esq. 2nd wife. Cann, Esq. 1st wife. Cann Wilkins, Esq.—Mary, dau. of Mrs. b. 31 Oct. 1702. Anne Morgan, widow John Wilkins, Esq. = Sibil, dau. of Walter b. 31 Oct. 1702. b. 13 Nov. 1713. Jeffreys, Esq. of Thomas Morgan, Esq. of St. Georges, co. Somerset. 1,

Cann De Winton, Esq.

PEDIGREE LXVII.



Walter De Winton, Esq. of Maeslough—Julia Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. R. J. Collin-Castle, M.P. for Radnorshire, d. in 1840. son, Rector of Gateshead.

WALTER, now of Maeslough Castle. Francis Walter. Emily-Gwenllian.

Charles Chester, Esq.

Coward HH. King of England, d. 1377.—Philippa, dan. of William of Hainault.

County fire. King of England, a. 1577.—Framppa, dad. of William of Hamauit.
Prince of Antwerp, Vales, Called the Earl of Prince, called the Prince of Carbon the
Philippa Plan-Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally tagenet, only child and heiress. Mortimer, of Wigmore, with the Princess Gwyladys, dau. of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales.
Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of—Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, March, eldest son, d. 1398. Earl of Kent.
Edmund, 5th Earl of Anne Mortimer, only dau.—Richard Plantagenet, Earl of March, d.s.p. 1424. Cambridge, only surviving son.
Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Pro-Cecily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of West-tector of England, only son, fell at the battle of Wakefield, 1460.
EDWARD Edmond, George, Isabel, RICHARD Anne Plan-Sir Margaret Eliza- IV. King Earl of Duke of dau. & III. King tagenet, m. Thos. m. Chas. beth, m. of Eng-Rutland, Cla-heir of of Eng-land, d. slain at rence, Rich. land. Holland, Put to Neville, Put to Mersher aged 12. 1477. Warwick. RICHARD Anne Plan-Sir Margaret Elizam. Thos. m. Chas. beth, m. Chas. beth, m. Holland, Le-Duke of la Pole, ger, Bur-Duke of Knt. gundy. Sussex.
The Princess Elizabeth, m. King Henry VII.; a quibus which barony he succeeded on the lonly dau. and her present Majesty, Queen Victoria. Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, to—Anne St. Leger, which barony he succeeded on the lonly dau. and heir. 1513.
Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., eld—Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston. 2nd est son, created Earl of Rutland, 18 June wife. 1528, d. 1543.
Lady Catherine Manners, 4th dau. of the Sir Henry Capel, High Shcriff of Essex and 1st Earl of Rutland. Herts.
Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Capel, Knt. Sir Robert Chester, of Royston and Cockenhatch, knighted a.D. 1603.
Sir Edward Chester, of Royston and Cocken—Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Peter Saltonstall, hatch, knighted 1642, d. in 1664. Knt., of Barkway. 2nd wife.
Edward Chester, Esq. of Barkway and Judith, dau. and heir of Edward Wright, Cockenhatch, sheriff of Herts in 1666, d. 21 May, 1718.
The Rev. Peter Chester, D.D., rector of Hey—Sarah, 2nd dau. of Richard Webb, Esq. of don, Essex, d. in 1728. Cavenham, Suffolk.
a

 α

Robert Chester, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Harriett, dau. and coheir of Chas. Adelmare secretary to Queen Anne's Bounty, receiver of the tentlis, and Registrar of the Consistory Court of London.

Cæsar, by Jane, his wife, only child of Henry Long, Esq. of Bayford Place, Herts,

Sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, Herts, Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Ford, Esq. of the Master of the Ceremonies to Kings George | Chauntry, near Ipswich. III. and IV., King William IV. and Queen

Robert, d. unm. 20 Sept. 1822.

Charles Chester,=Margaret Esq., Lieut. - Col. Mundy, E. I.C.S., b. 19 dau. of Aug. 1803: 16th in Lt.-Col. Faithfull, a direct descent from King ED-WARD III. E.I.C.S.

Harry Ches- = Anna-Maria, Eliza, m. to Sir John ter, Esq. of dau, and heir Eardley Wilmot, Bt. of the Privy of the late Council Of- Robert Isher- Harriett Cæsar, d. wood, Esq. unm., b. 6 Jan. 1821. fice, London, b. 1 Oct. 1806.

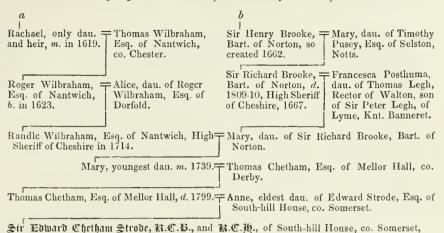
Dulcibella, m. to the

Rev. C. Childers.

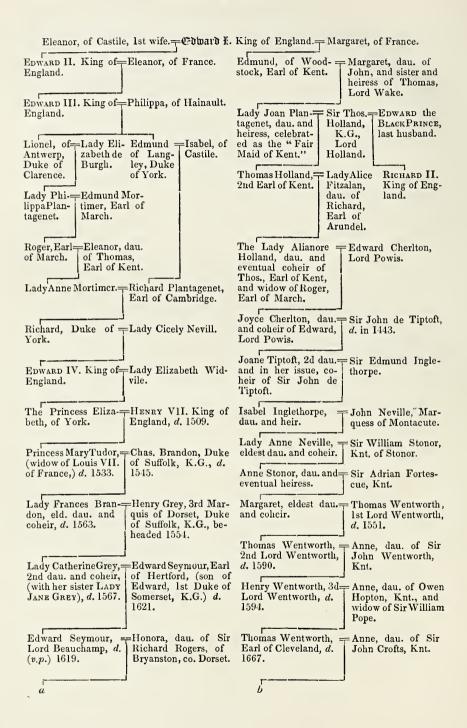
PEDIGREE LXIX. Sir Edw. Chetham Strode, K.C.B., K.C.H.

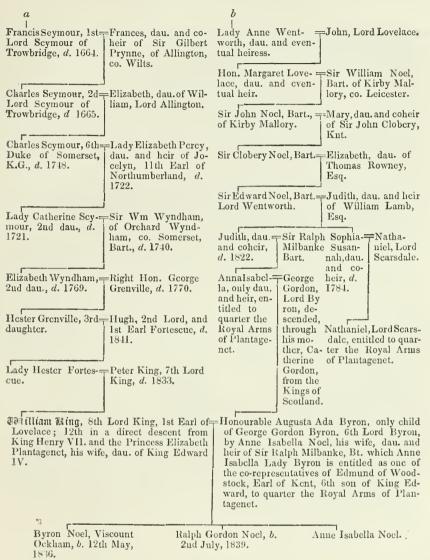
Edward F. King of England, Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.			
The Princess —Humphrey de Elizabeth, 5th Bohun, Earl dau. of Ep- of Hereford ward I., and [and Essex,	Joan, of Acre, 3rd dau. of King Edw. I.	Clare, Earl of	EDWARD II., Tsabel, of King of England.
widowof John Earl of Holland. William de = Elizabeth,	Eleanor, eld- est dau. and coheir of Gil- bert de Clare.	spencer, jure uxoris, Earl of Gloucester.	EDWARD III.,—Philippa, of King of Eng- Hainault,
Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G., d. 1360. dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.	Sir Edmund = le Despencer, Knt. 2nd son. Edward, Lord = le Despencer,	= Anne, dau. of Henry, Lord Ferrers, of Groby. = Elizabeth,	Edmund, of — Isabel, dau. Langley, and coheir of Peter King of Castile Castile
Lady Eliza- beth, dau. of lan, Earl of William de Bohun, Earl hcaded 2I	K.G., d. 1375.	of Bartholo- mew, Lord Burgherst.	1402.
of Northampton, K.G.		le Despencer,	Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, of Langley.
Thomas Mowbray,—LadyElizal Earl of Notting- ham, Duke of Nor- folk, and Earl Mar- shal of England, K.G., d. 1400. Joan, dau. and heir—Thomas of Sir Robert Gou- ley, K.C.	dau. bert of Gou- l of sell, K.G. Knt.	heiress. The Lady Eliza	cer, Richard Beauchamp, ual Lord Abergavenny, and Earl of Worcester. beth Sir Edward Neville, and 4th surviving son of Ralph, 1st Earl of West- moreland, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of John
Catherine, dau. of John Sa Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G.		Sir George Nev Lord Bergavenn 20 Sept. 1492.	ville, — Margaret, dau. and heir y, d. of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt.
John Savage, Esq. Dorothy	Vernon.	Sir Edward New	ville, TEleanor, dau. of An-
Alice, dau. of John William Savage, Esq. of	Brereton, Brereton.	of Aldington P Kent, 2nd son, Banneret.	ark. I drew Lord Windsor
Jane, dau. of Sir Wil-Richard liam Brercton, Knt. of Huxl ter, and	Booth, Knt.	Sir Henry Nevil Billingbere, co. I 2nd son.	le, of Elizabeth, dau. and heir Berks of Sir John Gresham.
	ah, dau. of Copinger,Esq. nall, Suffolk.	d. in 1615.	rille, — Anne, dau. of Sir Hen. ere, Killegrew, of Cornwall.
of Aplcy	dau. of An- narlton, Esq. 7 Castle.	Sir Henry Neville, Knt. of Billingbere, d. in 1629.	Catherine Ne—Sir Richard ville, dan. of Brookc, Knt. Sir Henry Ne— of Norton, ville. Cheshire.
a		U	

Sir Edw. Chetham Strode, K.C.B., K.C.B. pedigree LXIX.

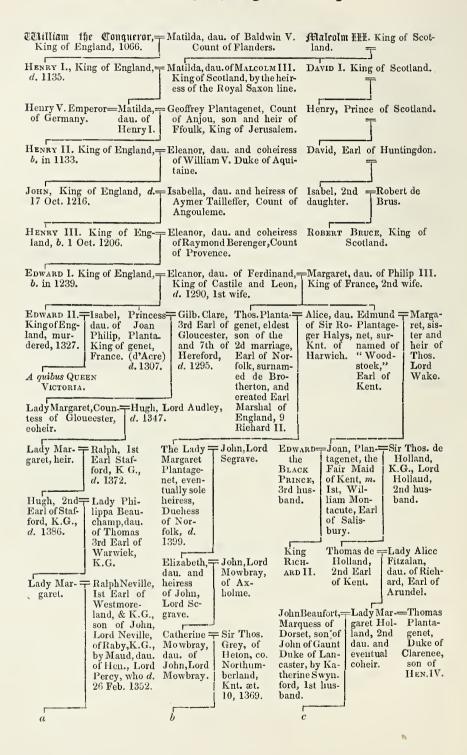


Rear Admiral R.N.; 15th in a direct descent from King EDWARD III.





PEDIGREE LXXI. Rev. Ralph Henry Brandling.



Rev. Ralph Henry Brandling.

PEDIGREE LXXI.

Ъ aThe Lady Alice Ne-Sir Thomas Grey, of Edmund Beaufort, - Alianore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauville, dau. of Ralph, Heton, Knt., behead-Duke of Somerset, ed 5 Aug., 2 Hen. V. 1st Earl of Westmoreslain at St. Albans, champ, Earl of Warin 1445. wick. land. Sir Ralph Grey, of =Elizabeth, dau. of Lady Anne Beaufort. Sir William Paston. Werke, Heton, and Chillingham. Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. Sir Ralph Grey, Knt .= Jacquetta. of Werke, Heton, and Elizabeth, dau. and = Sir John Savile, coheir of Sir William | of Thornhill. Chillingham, beheaded at Doncaster, 4 Ed-Paston. ward IV. Sir Edw. Grey, Knt. TElizabeth, dau. of Sir of Werke, Heton, and John Clifford. Margaret, dau. of Sir=Thomas Wortley, John Savile. of Wortley. Chillingham, d. 6 Dec. 1533. Francis Wortley, of - Mary Swyft. Sir Ralph Grey, Knt. Tsabel, dau. and co-Wortley. heir of Sir Thomas of Chillingham, and Werke. Grey, of Horton. Jane Wortley, 3rd = Robert Brandling, Sir Ralph Grey, Knt.—Anne, dau. of Wilof Chillingham, and liam Ardington, Esq. daughter. Esq. of Felling. Werke. of Ardington. Elizabeth, 4th dau, of Sir Ralph Grey, Knt. - Sir Francis Brandling, Knt. of Alnwick Abbey, M.P. for Northumberland. of Chillingham. Charles Brandling, Esq. of Alnwick Abbey, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Robert Widdrington, Esq. Colonel in the Army, m. in 1650. Charles Brandling, Esq. of Felling. TMargaret, dau. of John Grey, Esq. of Howick. Ralph Brandling, Esq. of Felling. Eleanor, dau. of Ogle, of Eglingham. Charles Brandling, Esq. of Gosforth, co. Nor = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Thompson, thumberland, M.P. for Newcastle, 1784, Esq. of Shotton, co. Durham. 1790, and 1796. The Rev. Ralph Henry Brandling, of Gos-Emma, 4th Other forth, Northumberland, b. 20 Nov. 1771; 23rd | dau. of Old- issue. Charles John Brandling, Esq. of Gosforth, M.P. for Northumberland, m. in a direct descent from WILLIAM the CONfield Bowles, Frances Hawkesworth, QUEROR, and from MALCOLM CANMORE, King Esq. of North and d. s.p. of Scotland. Aston.

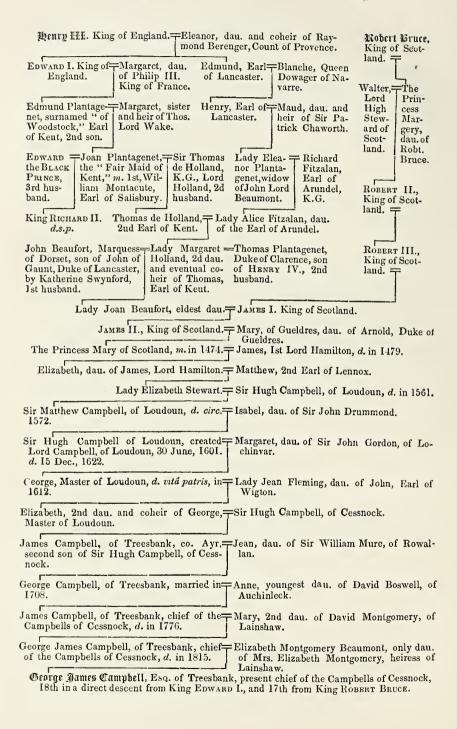
Licut.-Colonel Charles John Brandling, only — Henrietta, youngest dau. of Sir George Army son and heir. tage ,Bart. of Kirklees, co. York.

PEDIGREE LXXII. Charles Ginkell Landon, Esq.

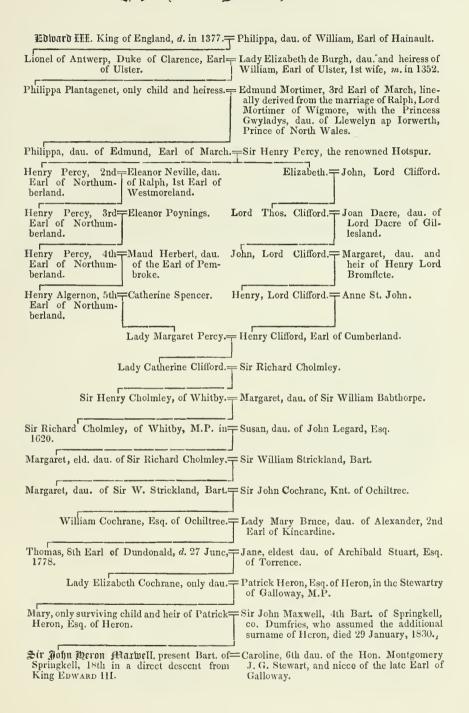
Zoward K. L	King of England.=	Margaret, dau. of wife.	Philip III. of France, 2nd
Edmund, of Woodstock	k, Earl of Kent.	Margarct, dau. of ess of Thomas, Lor	John, and sister and heir- d Wake.
Lady Joan Plautagenet,dau.= and heiress, celebrated as the Fair Maid of Kent.	= Sir Thomas Ho Lord Hol	blland, K.G.,—EDWA	RD THE BLACK PRINCE, last husband.
Thomas Holland, 2nd Earls of Kent.	Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.		RICHARD II. King of England.
The Lady Alianore Holland, dau, and eventual coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and widow of Roger, Earl of March.	Edward Cherlton, Lord Powis.	The Lady Eleanor— Holland, dau. and cohcir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.	=Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powis. Joane Tiptoft, 2nd dau. and in her issue, coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft.	Tiptoft, d . in I443.	The Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir.	Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, eldest son of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, by his second countess, Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, son of King Edward III.
Isabel Inglethorpe, dau. and heir.	John Neville, l cute, K.G., 2nd		Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, the renowned "King Maker."
Lady Anne Neville, dau. and Marquess of Montacute.	coheir of John,	Sir William Stone	r, Knt., of Stonor, co. Ox-
Ann	e, dau. and heir.	Sir Adrian Forteso	eue.
Margaret, dau. of Sir A. Fortescue. Thomas, Lord Wentworth, of Nettlestead, d. 1551.			
Anne, dau. of Thomas, L	ord Wentworth.	Sir John Poley, of	Badley, Snffolk.
Margaret, dau. of Sir J	ohn Poley, Knt.	Sir Thomas Palmo	er, Bt., of Wingham, Kent,
Sir James Palmer, Knt. of to King James I., and C. Order of the Garter, 3rd sor	hancellor of the	Martha, dau. of Sin Court, Knt.	Wm: Garrard, of Dorncy
Sir Philip Palmer, of Dorn Bearer to King Charles II.	ney Court, Cup	Phæbe, dau. of Palmer, of Howlee	Vice Admiral Sir Henry ech, Kent.
Charles Palmer, Esq. of D buried at Dorney.	orney, d. 1714,	Jane, dau. of John	Jenyns, Esq. of Hayes.
Philip Palmer, Esq. of Ric d. in 1780.	hmond, Surrey,	Janc, dau, of John Bucks, d. 1782, bu	
a			

Anna Palmer, (only child to leave issue,) b.—James Landon, Esq. of Cheshunt, (son of in 1738, d. at St. Bride's, London, 1 Sept., John Luke Landon, Merchant of London.) 1819, buried at Cheshunt.			
1. James,=Margareta senior Maria,dau. Mich. Landon, of Admiral E.1.C.S. at Madras, d. Dent. 21 Feb. 1766, d. there 26 June, 1794, s.p.	=Caroline-3. John. 5. Mann, 4. Philip, who d. of eld. dau. in 1821, leaving bu of Josiah by Sophia Char-El Harrop, lotte, his wife, da Esq., youngest dau. of John Merchant Josiah Harrop, M of Lon-Esq., two sons Eddon, m. and a dau., viz. in June, Philip, Samuel, 1802. and Sophiana.	ary, m. Jones, Esq. lizabeth, of Alver- lizabe	
Rell Lanton, Capt. of Benjamin combe Bengal N. Inf., b. Aislabie, b.14 S 18 Oct. 1803, m. Esq. 3. Art 1st Aug. 1837. Barris Law,	bept. 1806. Landon, M.A. da hur-John, b.6 Nov. 1813, Ja ster-at- b. 18 1840. Es	etitia, Mann, d. u. of unm. tmes 2. Louisa- trch, Antoinette. sq., 3. Augusta- aptain Mary.	

Charles-Aislabie, and other issue.



Sir John Beron Warwell, Bart. Pedigree LXXIV.



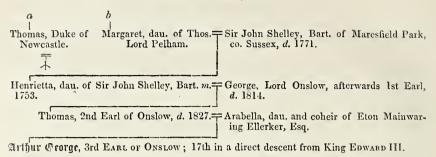
pedigree lxxv. Baroness De La zouche.

Edward E. King of England.—Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.			
EDWARD II. King of Isabella of France. England. EDWARD III., King of England, d. in 1377.	Margaret, sister Edmund of Wood and heir of Thos. Lord Wake.	od-	
John of Gaunt, Duke—Catherine, dau. of Sir of Laneaster, K.G. Joan, dau. of John of—Ralph Nevill, Earl of Gaunt, Duke of Laneaster, d. in 1440. Gaunt, Duke of Laneaster, d. in 1440.	Thomas Monta-Joan, the Fair eute, Earl of Salisbury. Maid of Kent dau. and heir of Edward, Earl of Kent.	2	
Richard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury, beheaded Alice	, dau. and heir of Thomas Montaeu of Salisbury.	te,	
John Nevill, Marquess of Montaeute, K.G., Isabe slain at Barnet, 1471.	el, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingold p, Knt.	ds-	
Lucy, dau. and coheir of John Nevill, Mar-Sir A quess of Montacute.	Anthony Browne, Standard Bearer land, d. in 1506.	of	
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne. Henry		in	
Lucy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester.	Nevill, Lord Latimer, d. in 1577.		
Dorothy Nevill, dau. of John, Lord Latimer. Thom	as Cecil, Ist Earl of Exeter.		
Lady Frances Ceeil, dau. of Thomas, Ist Nicho Earl of Exeter.	olas, 1st Earl of Thanet, d. 1 July, 168	32.	
Lady Mary Tufton, youngest dau. of the Sir E 1st Earl of Thanet.	dward Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham, temrles I.	p.	
Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 3rd Bart of Parham, d.—Anne, 1705.	, dau. and heir of George Berry, Es ullum, Oxon.	sq.	
Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 4th Bart. of Parham, d.—Elizal 1725. Esq.	beth, dau. and sole heir of Henry Dunc of Newington.	ch,	
Sir Ceeil Bisshopp, 5th Bart. of Parham, d.—Anne, 1778.	, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 2nd Viscount Fath.	al-	
Sir Ceeil Bisshopp, 6th Bart. of Parham, d. Susan 1779.	ı, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir rles Hedges, Esq. of Finchley, Middlese		
Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 7th Bart. of Parham, Harrisummoned to Parliament as Baron de la Zouehe, in right of his mother, 25 Aug. 1815, d. in 1828.	ett Anne, only dau and heir of Willia hwell, Esq. of Frampton, eo. Gloucesto		
in Upper Canada, unm. 10 rect descent from	The Hon. Robt. Curzon, M.P., son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon. Katherine-Annabe wife of George Ric ard Pechell, Esq Capt. R.N., M.P.	ch-	
Robert, b. 16 March, 1810. Edward-Ceeil, R.N., b. Nov. 1812.	5. 8=Amelia-Sophia-Charlotte, dau. †James Daniell, Esq.	of	

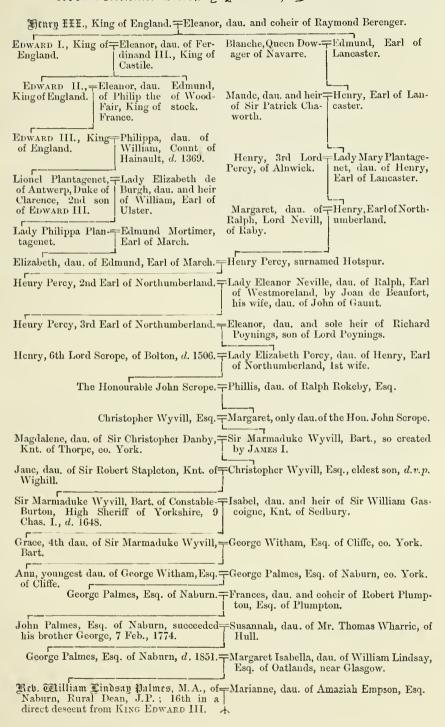
Menry HH. King of England, b. 1 Oct. 1206.—Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.			
Blanche Queen—Edmund, Eleanor, dau. of —EDWARD I. King—Margarct, dau. of Phi- Dowager of Earl of Ferdinand III. of England, b. in lip III. King of France, Navarre. King of Castile, 1239. d. 1317, 2nd wife.			
Henry, Earl of Lan-Maud, dau. and heirof ter. Sir Patrick Chaworth. EDWARD II. King of Eleanor, dau. of Philip the Fair, King of 1326.			
Lady Mary Plantage—Henry, 3rd Lord Pernet, dau. of Henry, cy, of Alnwick. Earl of Lancaster. Philippa, dau. of Wil-Edward III. King of liam, Comte of Hainault, d. 1369.			
Henry, =Margaret, John Plantage = ady Blanche Lionel, of Ant = Lady Elizabeth de Morthumber-land. Ralph, Lord Neville, of Raby. Al 1399. Lionel, of Ant = Lady Elizabeth de Werp, Duke of Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster. Edward III. Edward II			
Lady Philippa Plantagenet.—Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.			
Henry Percy, commonly called Hotspur. = Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March.			
Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. Lady Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.			
Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, son of Lord Poynings.			
Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland, Maud, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke. K.G.			
Henry Algernon Percy, 5th Earl of North—Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Spencer, Kni. of Spencer-Combe, co. Devon, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. and eventual coheir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, set, son of John, Earl of Somerset, K.G., by Margaret, his wife, dau. and coheir of Thos. Holland, Earl of Kent, whose mother was Joane Plantagenet, dau. and heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent.			
Sir Thomas Perey, 2nd son, executed 29 Henry VIII.			
Henry Percy, 8th Earl of Northumberland. Katherine, eldest dau, and coheir of John Neville, Lord Latimer.			
Henry Percy. 9th Earl of Northumberland, Dorothy, sister of Robert Devcreux, 2nd Earl K.G., d. 1632.			
Lady Dorothy Percy, elder dau. Robert Sydney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, d. 1677.			
Lady Lucy Sidney, 2nd dau. of Robert, Earl Sir John Pelham, Bart. M.P. for Sussex. of Leicester.			
Thomas, Lord Pelham, d. 1711-12.— Lucy Grace Holles, sister of John, Duke of Newcastle.			
at s			

PEDIGREE LXXVI.

Earl of Onslow.



Rev. William Lindsay Palmes, 99.A. Pedigree LXXVII.

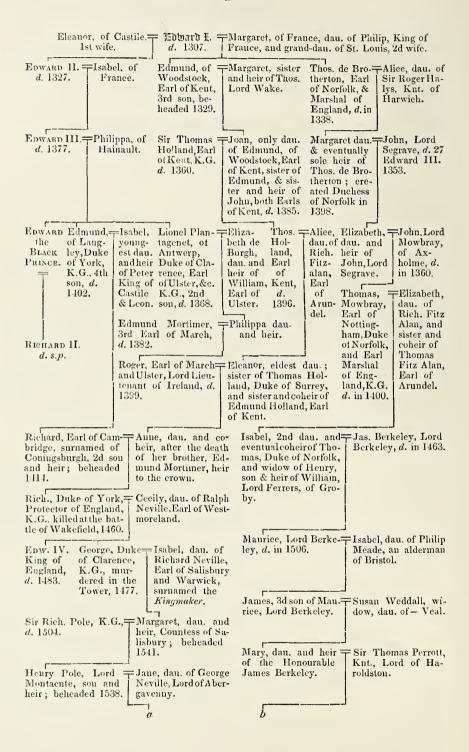


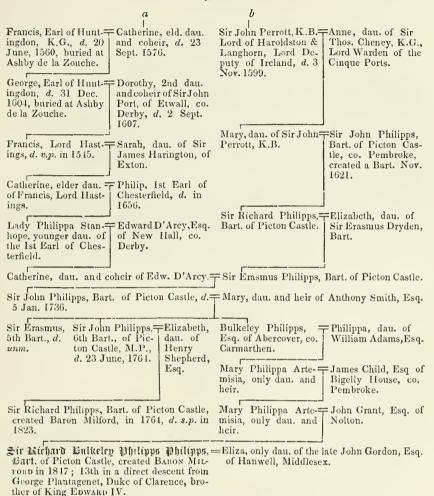
pedigree exxviii. Earl of Harrington.

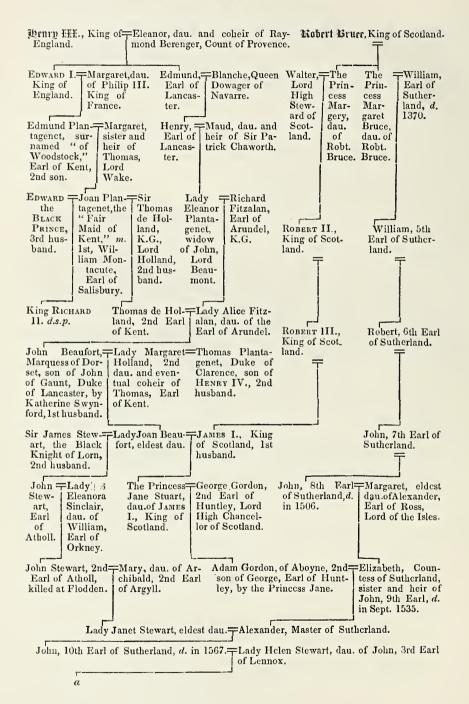
Eleanor of Castill 1st wife.	le, — Edward E., —Margaret of France, dau. of Philip IV., King of d. 1307. France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
EDWARD II.—Isabe	ce. of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend. stock, Earlof Kent, ter and beir of Thomas, Lord Wakc.
EDWARD III.—Phil of H ault.	ain of Kent, K.G., d. 1360. Woodstock, Earl of Kent, sister of
the of Lang- BLACK ley, Duke PRINCE. of York, K.G., 4th son, d. 1402. RICHARD H.,	Isabel, young—Lionel Plantage—Elizabeth Thomas—Alice, est dau. and net, of Antwerp, de Burgh, Holland, dau. of Peter, King Earl of Ulster, &e. of Castile and K.G., 2nd son, Leon. d. 1368. Holland, Earl of Liam, Earl 1396. of Ulster. Edmund Mortimer, 3rd—Philippa, dau. and heir. Earl of March, d. 1382.
d.s.p.	Roger, Earl of March,—Eleanor, eldest dau., sister of Thos. Holland, and Ulster, Lord Lieut. Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
	ambridge, surnamed of—Anne, dau. and coheir; after the dcath of d son and heir; be- her brother, Edmund Mortimer heir to the erown.
	ork, Protector of Eng—Cieely, dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westat the battle of Wake-
Ebward IV., King England, d. 1483.	of George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., —Isabel, dau. of Riehard Nevill, murdered in the Tower, 1477. Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the Kingmaker.
Sir Rieha	rd Pole, K.G., d. 1504. = Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
Henry Polc, Lord M beheaded 1538.	ontaeute, son and heir; Jane, dan. of George Nevill, Lord of Aber- gavenny.
Francis, Earl of Hu June 1560, buried a	antingdon, K.G., d. 20=Katharine, eldest dau. and echeir, d. 23 tt Ashby de la Zouehe. Sept., 1576.
La	dy Elizabeth Hastings. = Edward, 4th Earl of Woreester, K.G.
Henry, 5th Earl and eester, d. in 1646.	1st Marquess of Wor-=Anne, only child of John, Lord Russell.
Edward, 2nd Marqi 1667.	ucss of Worcester, d. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dormer.
Henry, 1st Duke	of Beaufort, d. in 1699. Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and widow of Henry, Lord Beauchamp.
1698.	of Woreester, d.v.p. in-Rebccea, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, Knt.
a	1

Earl of Parrington. PEDIGREE LXXVIII.

enrietta, only dau. of Charles, Marquess of—Charles, Duke of Grafton.
aroline, eldest dau. of Charles, Duke of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, d. in 1779.
narles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, G.C.B., d. Jane, dau. and coheir of Sir John Fleming, n 1829.
harles, 4th Carl of Marrington; 12th in Maria, dau. of Samuel Foote, Esq. direct descent from George, Duke of Claence, brother of Edward IV.
harles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, G.C.B., d.—Jane, dau. and coheir of Sir John Fleming, 1829. Bart. harles, 4th Carl of Warrington; 12th in—Maria, dau. of Samuel Foote, Esq. direct descent from George, Duke of Cla-







a	
Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland. Lady Jean of Huntley	
Lady Jean, elder dau. of Alexander, 11th Hucheon I Earl of Sutherland, d. in 1615.	Mackay, of Far, d. in 1614.
Sir Donald Mackay, of Far, Bart., raised to—Barbara, e the peerage as Lord Reay, 20 June, 1628, d. Lord Kint in 1649.	
John Mackay, 2nd Lord Reay. Barbara, d	au. of Donald Mackay, of Scawry.
Donald Mackay, Master of Reay, d. v p. Anne, dau	. of Sir George Monro, of Culcairn.
George, 3rd Lord Reay, F.R.S., d. 21 March, Janet, dau 1748.	of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, co.
The Hon. Colonel Hugh Mac Kay, of Big.—Elizabeth, house, d. at Bath, 12 Nov. 1770.	
Janet, eldest dau, and heir of the Hon. Col. Colin Cam Hugh Mac Kay, m. 9 May, 1749.	pbell, Esq. of Glenure.
Louisa Campbell-Mac Kay, dau. and eventual George Ma heiress, s. to Bighouse, co. Sutherland, m. 11 June, 1768.	c Kay, of Island Landa.
Colonel Colin Mac Kay, of Bighouse, d. 23 Margery-G June, 1841. Cruikshanl	erard, dau. and coheir of Patrick c, Esq. of Stracrathro', co. Forlar.
Grorge Har Ray, Esq. of Bighouse, Arisaig, Invernesssl EDWARD I., King of England, and 19th from	

PEDIGREE LXXXI. Hugh Bruce Campbell, Esq.

Benry FHE. King of England. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.	Mobert Bruce. King of Scot-
EDWARD I. King of Margarct, dau. Edmuud, Earl Blanche, Queen of Philip III. King of France. Dowager of Navarre.	Walter,—The Lord Prin-
Edmund Plantage—Margarct, sister net, surnamed "of and heir of Thos. Lancaster. Woodstock," Earl of Wake. Lord Wake.	High Stew- Mar- ard of gery, Scot- dau. of land. Robt.
EDWARD Joan Plantagenet,—Sir Thomas the Black the "Fair Maid of PRINCE, 3rd husband. The Black the "Fair Maid of Kent," m. 1st, William Montacute, Earl of Salisbury. Holland, 2d of John Lord Richard nor Plantagenet,—K.G., Lord genet, widow Holland, 2d of John Lord Arundel, K.G.	ROBERT 11., King of Scot-
King Richard II. Thomas de Holland, Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. 2nd Earl of Kent. of the Earl of Arundel.	
John Beaufort, Marquess—Lady Margaret —Thomas Plantagenet, of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. Lady Margaret —Thomas Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, son of Henry IV., 2nd husband. Earl of Kent.	ROBERT III., King of Scot- land.
Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. JAMES I. King of Scotland.	
James II., King of Scotland. TMary, of Gueldres, dau. of	Arnold, Duke of
The Princess Mary of Scotland, m. in 1474. Tames, 1st Lord Hamilton,	d. in 1479.
Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Hamilton.= Matthew, 2nd Earl of Lenr	10X.
Lady Elizabeth Stewart. Sir Hugh Campbell, of Lou	ıdoun, d. in 1561.
Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun, d. circ. Isabel, dau. of Sir John Dr 1572.	
Sir Hugh Campbell of Loudoun, created—Margaret, dau. of Sir John Lord Campbell, of Loudoun, 30 June, 1601. d. 15 Dec., 1622.	Gordon, of Lo-
George, Master of Loudoun, d. vitâ patris, in Lady Jean Fleming, dau. 1612.	of John, Earl of
Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of George—Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cer Martin, of Loudoun.	ssnock.
Hugh Campbell, Esq. of Barquharrie, co. Ayr, Margaret, 2nd dau. of I 3rd son of Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock. Auchinleck.	David Boswell, of
HughCampbell, of Barquharrie, m. 10 Jan. 1727. Margaret, dau. of David H	enderson, of Fin-
Bruce Campbell, of Barquharrie. m. in 1772.—Annabella, dau. of Jas. Wils	on, of Kilmarnock.
1. Hugh Camp——Sophia, young- 2. Bruce, bell, of Barque lest dau of Thos Captain Ayrshire, and Captain 85th Regiment. Sophia, young- 2. Bruce, Captain Captain 74th beg, co. Ay Regiment, J.P. and D. I Greasley, co. d. unm. for Ayrshire. 5. William, d. 1830.	r, m. to Hugh Wilson, Esq. of Kilmarnock. in 2. Marianne, d. unm.
Mugh Bruce Campbell, Esq. of Barquharrie, now resident in Nottinghamshire; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I. King of England, and 17th from King Robert Bruce.	m. John. Three daus.

henry Uan Straubenzee, Esq. pedigree LXXXII.

Edward EEF. King of England, d. 1377. Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence. Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
The Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.
The Lady Elizabeth Mortimer.— Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, d. in 1403.
Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland,— Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl fell at St. Albans, 1455. Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.
Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Richard Poynings. slain at Towton, 1461.
Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northumberland. Maude, dau. of Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke.
Henry Algernon Perey, 5th Earlof Northum- Catherine, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert berland.
Sir Thomas Percy, Knt., 2nd son, executed Elcanor, dau. of Guiscard Harbottle, Esq. of in 1537.
Thomas, 7th Earl of Henry, 8th Guiscard, Sir Francis Slingsby, Knt.—Mary Percy, d. Northumberland. Earl. d. an infant. of Scriven. in 1598.
Sir Henry Slingsby, of Scriven, d. 1634.—Frances, dau. and heir of William Vavasour, of Weston, co. York.
Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Knt. Sir Walter Bethell, Knt. of Alne, co. York. of Scriven.
Frances, dau. of Sir Walter Bethell, Knt. of Sir George Marwood, Bart. of Little Busby, Alne.
Sir Henry Marwood, 2nd Bart., High Sheriff Dorothy, dau. of Allan Bellingham, Esq. of of Yorkshire in 1675. Levens, co. Westmoreland.
George Marwood, Esq. only son and heir—Constance, 2nd dan. and coheir of Sir Thomas d. v.p. Spencer, Bart. of Yarnton.
Jane, only child of George Marwood, Esq. Cholmley Turner, Esq. of Kirkleatham, co. York.
Jane, only dau. and heir of Cholmley Tur-Philip William Casimir Van Straubenzee, ner, Esq.
Marwood Turner Van Straubenzee, Esq., Charles Spencer—Anne Theophila, dau. of Colonel 1st North York Local Militia, d.s.p. Van Straubenzee, 2nd son. the Rev. J. Davison, Rector of Scruton.
Colonel 1st North York Local Militia, d.s.p. Van Straubenzee, the Rev. J. Davison, Rec-
Coloncl 1st North York Local Militia, d.s.p. Van Straubenzee, in April, 1823. the Rev. J. Davison, Recion April, 1823. the Rev. J. Davison, Recion of Scruton.

PEDIGREE LXXXIII. Sir Milliam Morsley, Bart.

Librard E. King of England, d. 1307 - Margar	et, dau. of Philip, King of France. 2nd wife.
Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of "Wood-Wargar stock," Earl of Kent.	
Joan Plantagenet, the "Fair Maid of Kent," Sir Thoonly dau. and heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent.	omas Holland, K.G., Lord Holland.
Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent - Lady A	lice Fitz-Alan.
The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and coheir Edward of Thomas, Earl of Kent.	l Cherlton, Lord Powys.
Joyce Cherlton, 2nd dau. and coheir of Ed.—Sir Joh ward, Lord Powys.	n de Tiptoft, d. in 1443.
Philippa, eldest dau. of Sir John de Tiptoft,—Thomas and sister of John, Earl of Worcester.	, 10th Baron de Ros.
Eleanor, eldest dau. and sister and coheir of Sir Rob Edmund, 11th Baron de Ros.	ert Manners, Knt., Sheriff of North- land, 33 Henry VII., and M.P.
Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Manners,—Sir Wil Knt.	lliam Fairfax, of Steeton, Judge of the on Pleas, 1510.
Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton, d. 31 Oct = Isabella 1557.	a, dau. of John Thwaits, of Denton, ork.
Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton, d. in I599.—Doroth	
Ursula, elder dau. of Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Sir Her Denton.	nry Belasyse, Bart. of Newborough.
Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, d. in 1652.—Barbard of Ros	a, dau. of Sir Henry Cholmeley, Bart. kby.
	PROTECTOR, d. James Bourchier, of Fitsted, co. Essex.
the Hon. Henry Beland, Bart. of Thiryounge kelby, co. York.	s, fourth, and—Sir John Russell, Bart. st dau. of Olionwell, and of the Hon. Rich.
Sir Thos. Frankland, 2nd Bart. of Thirkelby, Elizabe d. in 1726. Chipp	eth, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart. of enham, co. Cambridge.
Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas—Thomas Worsley, Frankland, Bart. of Thirkelby. Hovingham, co.	, Esq. of—Anne, dau. of Sir William York. Robinson, Bart. of Newby Park, co. York.
a,	

Sir William Worsley, Bart. Pedigree LXXXIII.

Thomas Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, M.P., Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Lister.

Surveyor General of the Board of Works, temp. George III.

Edward Worsley, The Rev. George Worsley, M.A., of Trinity College, Anne, 4th dau. of Esq. d. unm. 21
Cambridge, Rector of Stonegrave and Sawton, co. York, d. in 1815.

Sir Tailliam Ellorsley, Bart. of Hoving. Sarah Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Sir George ham, eldest son, heir to his uncle; the in Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, co. York, m. 18 a direct descent from King Edward I., and the from Oliver Cromwell.

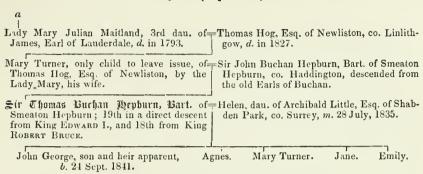
a

Thomas-Robinson, eldest son and heir apparent.

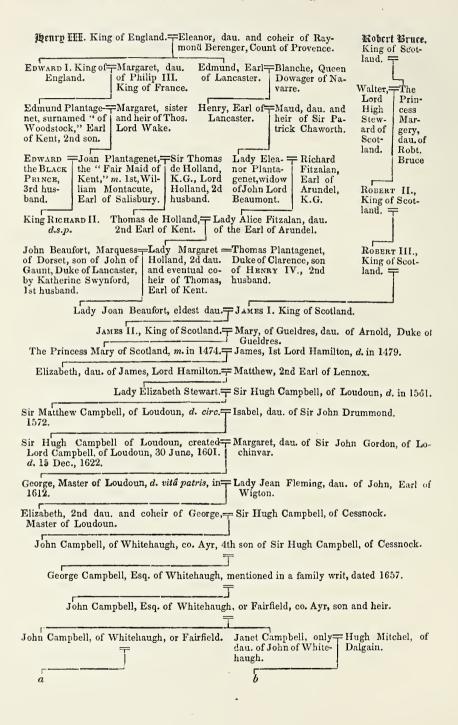
Pedigree LXXXIV. Sir Thomas Buchan Hepburn, Bart.

Menry EEE. King of England. Eleanor, dau. and eoheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.	Robert Bruce, King of Seot-
EDWARD I. King of Margaret, dau. Edmund, Earl Blanche, Queen of Laneaster. Dowager of Navarre.	Walter, The
Edmund Plantage—Margaret, sister net, surnamed of Maudheir of Thos. Woodstock," Earl of Wake. Lord Wake. Henry, Earl of Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.	Lord Prin- High cess Stew- Mar- ard of gery, Scot- dau, of
EDWARD Joan Plantagenet, Sir Thomas tady Elea- Riehard the Blaek the "Fair Maid of PRINCE, 3rd husband. Kent," m. 1st, William Montaeute, Earl of Salisbury. Holland, 2d of John Lord husband. Beaumont. K.G.	Robert II., King of Scot-
King Richard II. Thomas de Holland, Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. d.s.p. 2ud Earl of Kent. of the Earl of Arundel.	land.
John Beaufort, Marquess—Lady Margaret —Thomas Plantagenet, of Dorset, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Clarence, son and eventual co-bern of Henry IV., 2nd herr of Thomas, last husband.	ROBERT III., King of Scot- land.
Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. JAMES I. King of Scotland	
JAMES II. King of Scotland Mary, dau. of Arnold, Du	ke of Gelders.
The Princess Mary, relict of Thomas Boyd, James, Lord Hamilton.	
John Hamilton, Earl of Arran, and Lord of Janet, dau. of Sir David F Bothwell.	Beaton, of Criek.
James, 2nd Earl of Arran, and Duke of Cha-Lady Margaret Douglas, e telherault. 3rd Earl of Morton.	ldest dau. of James,
Lady Margaret Hamilton, eldest dau. of the James, Lord Fleming. Earl of Arran, and widow of Alexander, Lord Gordon.	
Jane Fleming, only dau. and heir of James, Sir John Maitland, created Lord Fleming.	d Baron Maitland,
John Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale, d. in Isabel, dau. of Alexander 1645.	, Earl of Dumferm-
Charles Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale, d. in Elizabeth, dau. and heir of 1691.	of Richard Lauder,
John Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale, d. in Margaret, only child of A 1710. of Gleneairn.	lexander, 10th Earl
Charles Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale, d. in Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, d 1744. of Findlater and Seafield	
James Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale, d. in Mary, dau. and coheir of 1789.	Sir Thomas Lombe,
a	

Sir Thomas Buchan Bepburn, Bart. Pedigree LXXXIV.



Robert Campbell, Esq.



Robert Campbell, Esq.

PEDIGREE LXXXV.

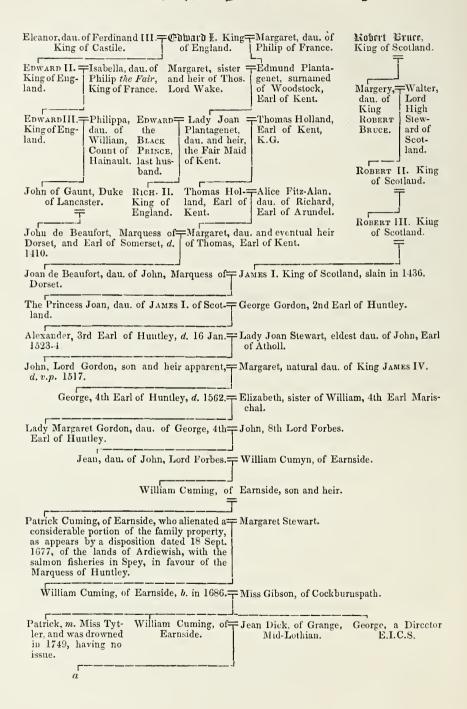
aWilliam Campbell, of-Elizabeth Metcalf. Jean Mitchel, eldest John Campbell, of daughter. Auchmannoch, d. in Fairfield, m. in 1747. 1740. William Campbell, of Catherine Gunning, Fairfield, d. in 1815. | niece of Sir Robert Arthur Campbell, of Burella, 2nd dau. of Auchmannoch, co. Robert Hunter, Esq. Ayr, d. 11 March, 1828. of Pisgah, co. Ayr. Gunning, Bart. Arthur, of Elizabeth, wife Edinburgh of James Cuth-William Gunning Robert Campbell, Esq. Andrew, of Avis-Campbell, Esq., now of Fairfield, of Auchmannoch; 20th in a direct descent from yard, late Lieut. Colonel E.I.C.S. m. and has bert, Esq. of King Edward I., and 19th from King Robert eldest son and m. twice, and has issue. Dalleagles, co. successor. issue. Ayr. BRUCE.

Edward EEE. King of England, d. 21= June, 1371.	Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of Hainault.
Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, Earl- of Ulster, K.G., 2nd son, d. 1368.	Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.
Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child and- heiress.	Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, d. 1381.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Mortimer, Earl- of March.	Sir Henry Percy, (the renowned Hotspur.)
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Percy (Hotspur.)=	= John, Lord Clifford.
Thomas, Lord Clifford.=	Joan, dau. of Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.
John, Lord Clifford.=	= Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Bromflete.
Henry, Lord Clifford.=	Anne, only dau. of Sir John St. John, Knt. of Bletso.
Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Clifford, sister of Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland.	Sir Ralph Bowes, of Streatlam, co. Durham, Knt., by Elizabeth. dau. of Christopher, Lord Willoughby D'Eresby, d. 1516.
Margery, dau. of Sir Ralph Bowles, Knt. of=Streatlam.	Sir Ralph Eure, son and heir of William, Lord Eure.
Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph Eure, andsister of William, 2nd Lord Eure.	Robert Lambton, Esq. of Lambton, co. Dur- ham, son of John Lambton, Esq., by Agnes, dau. and coheir of Roger Lumley, Esq. bro- ther of Richard, Lord Lumley.
lsabella, dau. of Robert Lambton, Esq. of- Lambton.	=Sir Nicholas Tempest, Bart. of Stella.
Jane, dau. of Sir Nicholas Tempest, Bart. of= Stella.	Thomas Chaytor, Esq. of Butterby, co. Durham, d. in 1618.
Margaret, dau. of Thomas Chaytor, Esq. of- Butterby, co. Durham.	=Ralph Bates, Esq. of Halliwell, Northum- berland, d. in 1691.
Ralph Bates, Esq. of Halliwell, d. 22 July, 1695.	Anna, widow of John Hedworth, Esq. of Harraton.
Ralph Bates, Esq. of Halliwell, d. 23 Nov.=	=1sabel, eldest dau. of Richard Bates, Esq.
Ralph Bates, Esq. of Halliwell, High Sheriff of Northumberland in 1762, d. 2 Aug. 1783.	Anne, youngest dau. of R. Ellison, Esq. of Park House.
Ralph Bates, Esq. of Milbourne Hall, North- umberland, Lieut. Colonel Inniskilling Dra- goons, High Sheriff in 1812, d. 6 June, 1813.	
Realing Planton 25mg of Milho	H. II. A. 12 Dec. 1700 .

Balph Bates. Esq. of Milbourne Hall, b. 13 Dec. 1799; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward 111.

John Edward Madocks, Esq. Pedigree LXXXVII.

320 ward F. King of England, d. 7 Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. July, 1307. King of Castile.		
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I.,—Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and and widow of John, Earl of Holland. Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.		
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- K.G., d. 1360. Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- mere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.		
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun,—Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded Earl of Northampton, K.G. 21 Richard II.		
Thomas, Lord Mowbray, Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and Sir Robert Goushill, Kut. of Earl Marshal.		
Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill.— Sir Thomas Stanley, Lord Stanley, K.G., d. 1458-9.		
Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Sir Richard Molyneux, Knt. of Sephton. Stanley, K.G.		
Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux.—Sir William Bulkeley, Knt. of Eaton.		
Thomas Bulkeley, Esq. of Eaton, eldest son. Jane, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Warburton.		
Janet, dau. of Thomas Bulkeley, Esq. Roger Puleston, Esq. of Emral.		
Philip Puleston, Esq., 3rd son. Ellia, dau. and heir of David ap Rees.		
John Puleston, Esq. of Brandenheath. Ermin, dau. and heir of Robert ap Madock.		
Thomas Puleston, Esq. of Pickhill. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Salisbury, Esq. of Erbistock.		
Ermin, dau. of Thomas Puleston, Esq. of David Madocks, Esq. living in 1676. Pickhill.		
William Madocks, Esq. of Ruthin, co. Den-Ann, dau. of John Puleston, of Pickhill.		
John Madocks, Esq. of Vron Iw. Frances, dau. of Joseph Whitechurch, Esq.		
John Edward Madocks, Esq. Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Elizabeth, dau. of William of Vron Iw. Perryn, Baron of the Ex. 11th Lord Craven. 2nd wife. chequer. 1st wife.		
John Madocks, Esq. of Vron Iw and Glany-Sidney, dau. of Abraham Robarts, Esq. wern, M.P. for the Denbigh Burghs.		
John 350ward Madorks. 359. of Glanywern, eldest son and heir, 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I.		



The Hon. Wrs. Leslie Cuming.

PEDIGREE LXXXVIII.

Thomas Cuming, only son and heir. Janet Chalmers, cldest dau. of George Chalmers, Esq. of Pittencrief, representative of the family of Chalmers, of Balnethan.

I. RICHARD CUMYN, settled in Scotland about the year 1150. He m. Hexilda, grand-dau, of

Donald Bane, King of Scotland.

2. WILLIAM CUMYN, Richard's son, seems to have been born in 1163. He was one of the envoys sent by William the Lion to King John, in 1200. The name of his first wife is not known. He m. secondly, Margery, Countess of Buchan, from whom the Earls of Buchan are descended. By the first wife he had:

3. RICHARD CUMYN, who possessed his father's property about 1244.
4. John Cumyn, son of the above, was Justiciary of Galloway, 1257; his 2nd son, John, was competitor with Robert Bruce, for the crown of Scotland.

5. SIR ROBERT, 4th son of John the Justiciary, was first of the House of Altyre. He m. a dau. Cumyn, of Lochaber.

- 6. Thomas, son of the above, m. Helen, dau. of Lord Arbuthnot, and was succeeded by Sir Richard.
- 7. SIR RICHARD m. a dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant. He was succeeded by,

8. FERQUHARD, who m. Janet, dau. of Cumeron, of Lochiel. His son,

9. Sir Thomas, m. Margaret Gordon.

10. John, the 3rd son of Sir Thomas, was first of the House of Earnside.

11. John Cumyn, 2nd of Earnside, had a charter of confirmation of the lands of Barmukty, Linkwood, &c. also of half the lands of Ardiewish, with the salmon fishings in the river Spey. His dan. Begla, was called the Fair Maid of Moray. 12. Alexander, probably in possession of Earnside about 1540.

13. John-Charter of confirmation to John, son and heir of Alexander Cuming, of Earnside, in the lands of Strathbulkie, Ardenwich, and others, "Cum mea magna salmonum, piscaria super aqua de Spey," &c.

14. John-Charter of confirmation to John Cuming, apparent heir of Earnside in the barony of Barmakatre.

15. WILLIAM Charter of confirmation to William, apparent heir of Earnside, in the barony of Barmakatre, Earnside, and others, and the lands of Ellie, Dalguish, Garbottie, with the salmon fishery, &c. WILLIAM m. Jean Forbes, dau. of LORD FORBES, and had issue.

pedigree Lxxxix. Lieut. Tol. Idilliam Pearce, K.B.

Charlemanne, Emperor of the West, d. 814. Hildegarde	e, of Swabia.
Lewis le Debonaire, King of France. Judith, da	u. of Guelph I.
Charles the Bald, King and Emperor of Hermentry France.	ude, dau. of Vodon, Earl of Or-
Baldwin, 1st Count of Flanders. Tudith, wi	dow of King Ethelwolf.
Baldwin, 2nd Count of Flanders, d. 918 Alfritha, d	lau. of Alfred the Great.
Arnolf, 3rd Count of Flanders. Alice, day dois.	1. of Herbert II. Count of Verman-
Baldwin, 4th Count of Flanders. Machila, Saxony.	dau. of Herman Billing, Dukc of
Arnolf, 5th Count of Flanders, d. 988. Susanna,	dau. of Berenger II. King of Italy.
Baldwin, 6th Count of Flanders. Eleonora, mandy.	dau. of Richard II. Duke of Nor-
Baldwin, 7th Count of Flanders, d. 1067. Adela, day	a. of Robert I. King of France.
WILLIAM the Conqueror, King of England. Matilda, d	7. 1083.
Matilda, dau. of Malcolni Canmore, King of Henry I., Scotland.	King of England, d. 1135.
Maud, widow of Henry, Emperor of Ger-Geoffrey many, d. 1167.	V., (Plantagenet), Comte d'Anjou,
HENRY II., Plantagenet, King of England, Eleanor, of d. 1189.	lau. and heir of William, Duc de and Aquitaine, d. 1162.
JOHN, King of England, d. 1216. Isabel, da d. 1246.	u. of Aymer, Comte d'Angonlême,
HENRY III., King of England, d. 1272 Eleanor, of ger (le T	dau. and coheir of Raymond Beren- roubadour), Comte de Provence, d.
Edward I., King of England, d. 7 July, 1307. Eleanor, of and Leon	
EDWARD II., King of England. Isabel, of	France.
Edward III., King of England. Philippa,	of Hainault.
Edmund, of Langley, Duke of York, K.G., Isabel, yo 4th son, d. in 1402.	ungest dau. and heir of Peter, King e and Leon.
Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Anne, day Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded brother, 1414.	u. and coheir, after the death of her Edmund Mortimer, heir to the
Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England,—Cicely, do K. G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460. moreland	nu. of Ralph Neville, Earl of West- l.
a b	

Lieut. Tol. William Pearce, K.B. PEDIGREE LXXXIX.

a b
EDWARD IV., King George, Duke of Cla—Isabel, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisof England, d. 1483. rence, K.G., murdered in the Tower, 1477.
Sir Richard Pole, K.G., d. 1504. Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded 1541.
Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir, Jane, dau. of George Nevile, Lord Abergabeheaded in 1538.
Catherinc, eldest dau. and coheir of Henry, Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, K.G. Lord Montacute, d. 1576.
Lady Elizabeth Hastings, dau. of Francis, Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G., d. 3 Earl of Huntingdon. March, 1627-8.
Lady Frances Somerset, dau. of Edward, Earl William Morgan, Esq. of Llantarnam, co. of Worcester.
Sir Edward Morgan, Bart. of Llantarnam, so Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield. created 1642.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Morgan, Bart. Sir Philip Jones, Knt. of Treowen, d. 1660. of Llantarnam.
William Jones, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Mon- Mary, dau. of Christopher Anderton, of Losmouth.
Elizabeth, dau. of William Jones, Esq. of David Lewis, Esq. of Llanthewy Court.
Francis Lewis, Esq. of Llanthewy Court. Mary, dau. and coheir of Thomas Morgan, Esq. of Llanrumney, co. Monmouth, of Royal Descent (see vol. i. ped. l.)
Philip Lewis, Esq. of Llanrumney. d. 26 Dec. Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Harris, 1786.
Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Philip Lewis, Esq. d. Joseph Pearce, Esq. of Staverton House, co. 1836.
HirutColont Colifian Pearce, H.M., of Ffrwdgrech, co. Brecon, and Staverton House, co. Gloucester, 17th in a direct descent from King Edward IV. and 35th from Charles magne. Mary Church, only surviving child and heir of William Morrice, Esq. of Cardiff, and heir also of her maternal uncle, Samuel Church, Esq. of Ffrwdgrech.
John Church Pearce-Church, only child, b. 20 Aug. 1839.

Ashmard E. King of England. Margaret, dau. of Philip I of France. Edmund Plantagenet, sur-Margaret, sister and heir named of Woodstock, Earl Thomas, Lord Wake.	King of Scot- of Donald, Earl of Marr.			
named of Woodstock, Earl Thomas, Lord Wake. of Kent. EDWARD the BLACK—Joan Plantage.—Sir Thomas de Ho Prince, last hus- net, the "Fair land, K.G., Earl Maid of Kent." Kent, d. 1360.	Walter, Lord The Princess High Steward of Scotland.			
RICHARD II. King Thomas Hol- Lady Alice Fitz of England, d. s.p. land, 2nd Earl Alan, dau. of Rich of Kent. Earl of Arundel.	Elizabeth, dau. = ROBERT II., of Sir Adam h. Mure. King of Scotland.			
Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd=John Beaufort, Earl of Sc dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.	o- Annabella,dau. = Robert III.,			
Lady Jane Beaufort, JAMES I., King of George I eldest dau. of John, Scotland. of Angus Marquess of Dorset.	Douglas, Earl=The Princess Mary, 2nddau. of Robt. III.			
	er, 1st Lord — Lady Elizabeth Dou- glas, dau. of the Earl of Angus.			
James Douglas, 2nd Earl of Morton. Lady Egidia Keith, —James, 2nd Lord dau. of William, 1st Forbes, d. about 1460. Earl Marischal. Christian, dau. of Alex-—William, 3rd Lord				
ander, 1st Earl of Forbes. Lady Agnes Douglas, Alexander, 5th Lord dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton. Alexander, 5th Lord Huntley. Christian, dau. of Sir John, 6th Lord John Lundin, of Lun- Forbes, d. 1547.				
William, 6th Lord Liv—Agnes, dau. of Malingstone, living 1558. Jean, dau. of William,—Alexander, 4th Lord din, 2nd wife. Elizabeth, dau. and —William, 7th Lord coheir of Sir William, Forbes. Kcith, of Innerugie. Jane, dau. of James—John, 8th Lord				
Gth Lord Livingstone. Elphinstone, d. 1648. Seton, of Touch. Jean, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord El—Arthur, 9th Lord Forbes.				
Alexander, 10th Lord Forbes. Anne, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitaligo.				
William, 11th Lord Forbes, d. 1691. Jean, da	u. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder.			
Elizabeth, dau. of William, 11th Lord Forbes. John Leith, Esq. of Whitehaugh, co. Aberdeen.				
John Forbes Leith, Esq. of Whitehaugh, d. Jean, eld 26 Sept. 1781.				
Dr. Theodore Forbes Leitli, of Whitehaugh, Marie D'Arboine, m. in 1776. d. in 1819.				
James John Forbes Leith. Esq. of White- haugh, b. in 1780, LicntCol. E.I.C.S. LieutCol. James Stewart, 42nd Highlanders, younger son of the late Charles Stewart, Esq of Shambelly, co. Dumfries, a descendant of a branch of the Royal Stewarts.				
1. James Porces Leith, Esq. 2. William. of Whitehaugh; 18th in a direct descent from King Enward I., and also from King ROBERT BRUCE. 2. William. 3. Thomas Augustus. 4. Henry Stewart. 5. Charles Edward.	1. Williamina Stewart. 3. Adelaide- 2. Helen-Maria. Isabella.			

Mrury EFF. King of England, d. 1272.—Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Bercnger, Count of Provence, d. 1291.
EDWARD I. King of Margaret, dau. of Edmund Plantagenet, Blanche, Queen Philip III. King of France. Edmund Plantagenet, Dowager of Navarre.
Edmund Plantage-Margaret, sister and net, surnamed of heir of Thomas, Lord Woodstock, Earl of Wake. Henry Plantagenet, — Maud, dau. and heir Earl of Lancaster, son of Edmund, Earl worth.
EDWARD the BLACK—Joan, only dau.—Sir Thos. PRINCE,3rd husband. and heir, the Fair Holland, Maid of Kent. K.G. Eleanor, 5th dau.—Richard Fitzalan, of Henry, Earl of Earl of Arundel Lancaster.
RICHARD II., King of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, Mar-Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of England. shal of England, d. 1397. Richard, Earl of Arundel.
John Beaufort, Marquess of Dor-Lady Margaret Holland, 2nd-Thomas Plantagenet, set, son of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, by Katherine Swynford, 1st husband. Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kent. Henry IV.
Edmund Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, K.G.—Alianore, dau. and coheir of Richard Beaucreated Duke of Somersct, 1448. Champ, Earl of Warwick.
Alianore Beaufort, eldest dau. and coheir of—Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. 2nd husbaud. her brother Henry, 2nd Duke of Somerset.
Margaret, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Robert—Thomas Cary, Esq., son of Sir William Cary, Spencer, Knt. Knt. of Cockington, by Alice, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Baldwin Fulford, Knt. of Fulford.
Sir John Cary, Knt. son and heir. Joice, sister of Sir Anthony Denny, Knt.
Sir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhampstead,— Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevett, Kut. Master of the Jewel Office to Elizabeth, and James I.
Sir Henry Carey, K.B., created Viscount—Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Falkland, d. 1633. Tanfield.
Lucius, 2nd Viscount Falkland, slain at New-Letitia, dau. of Richard Morrison, Esq. berry, 20 Sept. 1643.
Henry, 3rd Viscount Falkland, d. in 1663. Margaret, dau. of Anthony Hungerford, Esq.
Anthony, 4th Viscount Falkland, d. in 1694. Rebecca, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton.
Lucius-Henry, 5th Viscount Falklaud, d. in-Dorothy, dau. of Francis Molyneux, Esq. 1730.
Lucius-Charles, 6th Viscount Falkland, d. in—Jane, dan. and heir of Richard Butler, Esq, 1785.
The Hon. Lucius-Ferdinand Cary, Com-Anne, dau. of Colonel Charles Leith. mander-in-chief of the British Forces in Tobago, d.v.p. 1780.
Charles-John, 8th Viscount-Falkland, and Miss Christiana Anton. Capt. R.N., d. 28 Feb. 1809.
Hurtus Bentinck, 9th Viscount—Amelia, sis- FALKLAND; 18th in a direct de- secut from Edward I. and en- titled to quarter the Royal Arms. Hurtus Bentinck, 9th Viscount—Amelia, sis- Plantagenet Pierrepoint, Capt., R.N. Capt., R.N. Emma- Christiana, d.uum. in mander, R.N. 1827.
Lucius-William-Charles-Augustus-Frederick, b. 24 Nov. 1831.

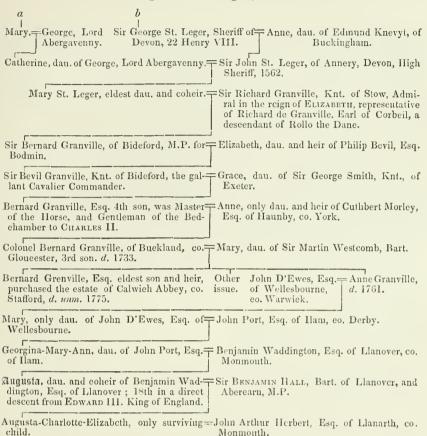
Edward F. King of England.—Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France, 2nd wife.					
Edmund, of Woodstock,	Earl of Kent.	= Margaret, dau. of of Thomas, Lord	John, and sister and heiress Wake.		
Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. and heiress, celebrated as the Fair Maid of Kent.		Holland, K.G., E	DWARD THE BLACK PRINCE, last husband.		
Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of- Kent.	=Lady Alice F Richard, Ea	itzalan, dau. of R rl of Arundel.	ICHARD II., King of England.		
The Lady Alianore Holland, = dau. and eventual coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent, and widow of Roger, Earl of March.	Lord	The Lady Eleanor- Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.	Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.		
Joyce Cherlton, dau. and co- heirof Edward, Lord Powis.	Sir John de Tiptoft, d. in 1443.	The Lady Alice Montacute, only dau. and heir.	Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, eldest son of Ralph, Earl of Westmore- land, by his second Coun-		
Joane Tiptoft, 2nd dau. and in- her issue, coheir of Sir John de Tiptoft.	Sir Edmund Inglethorpe.		tess, Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, son of King Edward III.		
Isabel Inglethorpe, dau. and- heir.	John Neville, tacute, K.G.	Marquess of Mon, 2nd son, d. 1471.	Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, the renowned King Maker.		
Lady Anne Neville, dau. and c Marquess of Montacutc.	oheir of John,	Sir William Stone ford.	or, Knt. of Stonor, co. Ox-		
Anne,	dau. and heir.=	Sir Adrian Fortes	cue.		
Margaret, dau. of Sir	A. Fortescue.	Thos Lord Wentw	orth, of Nettlestead, d. 1551.		
Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Wentworth. Sir John Poley, of Badley, co. Suffolk.					
Margaret, dau. of Sir Joh	Margaret, dau. of Sir John Polcy, Knt. Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, co. Kent, d. 1625.				
Sir James Palmer, Knt. of the Bedchamber Martha, dau. of Sir William Garrard, of to King James I., and Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 3rd son.					
to King James I., and Cha	e Bedchamber	Martha, dau. of	Sir William Garrard, of		
to King James I., and Cha	incellor of the	Martha, dau. of Dorney Court, K	ice-Admiral Sir Henry Pal-		
order of the Garter, 3rd son. Sir Philip Palmer, of Dorney	y Court, Cup=	Martha, dau. of Dorney Court, K Phœbe, dau. of V mer, of Howleec	ice-Admiral Sir Henry Pal- h, Kent.		
to King James I., and Cha Order of the Garter, 3rd son. Sir Philip Palmer, of Dorner Bearer to King Charles II. Charles Palmer, Esq. of Dor	y Court, Cup= rney, d. 1714,= er, Esq. of Dor.=	Martha, dau. of Dorney Court, K Phæbe, dau. of V mer, of Howleed Jane, dau. of Joh	ice-Admiral Sir Henry Palh, Kent. In Jenyns, Esq. of Hayes.		
o King James I., and Cha Order of the Garter, 3rd son. Sir Philip Palmer, of Dorney Bearer to King Charles II. Charles Palmer, Esq. of Dorburied at Dorney. Phæbe, dau. of Charles Palme	y Court, Cup= rney, d. 1714,= er, Esq. of Dor.= Palmer, Bart.	Martha, dau. of Dorney Court, K Phæbe, dau. of V mer, of Howleed Jane, dau. of Joh Richard Harcourt sex, M.P., burie	ice-Admiral Sir Henry Palh, Kent. In Jenyns, Esq. of Hayes. I, Esq. of Wigsell, co. Susdi in 1777.		
order of the Garter, 3rd son. Sir Philip Palmer, of Dorner Bearer to King Charles II. Charles Palmer, Esq. of Dorburied at Dorney. Phæbe, dau. of Charles Palmer ney, and sister of Sir Charles Phæbe, elder dau. and cohe	y Court, Cup= rney, d. 1714,= er, Esq. of Dor.= Palmer, Bart. ir of Richard=	Martha, dau. of Dorney Court, K Phœbe, dau. of V mer, of Howleed Jane, dau. of Joh Richard Harcourt sex, M.P., buried Anthony Sawyer, d. in 1813.	ice-Admiral Sir Henry Palh, Kent. In Jenyns, Esq. of Haycs. It, Esq. of Wigsell, co. Susdin 1777. Esq. of Heywood, co. Berks, Anthony Dickins, Esq. of		
to King James I., and Cha Order of the Garter, 3rd son. Sir Philip Palmer, of Dorney Bearer to King Charles II. Charles Palmer, Esq. of Dorburied at Dorney. Phæbe, dau. of Charles Palmeney, and sister of Sir Charles Phæbe, elder dau. and cohe Harcourt, Esq. of Wigsell. John Sawyer, Esq. of Heyw	y Court, Cup= rney, d. 1714,= er, Esq. of Dor.= Palmer, Bart. ir of Richard= ood, J.P. and=	Martha, dau. of Dorney Court, K Phœbe, dau. of V mer, of Howleed Jane, dau. of Joh Richard Harcour sex, M.P., buried Anthony Sawyer, d. in 1813.	ice-Admiral Sir Henry Palh, Kent. In Jenyns, Esq. of Hayes. It, Esq. of Wigsell, co. Susdin 1777. Esq. of Heywood, co. Berks, Anthony Dickins, Esq. of Warwick.		

The Right hon. Lord Saye and Sele. PEDIGREE XCHI.

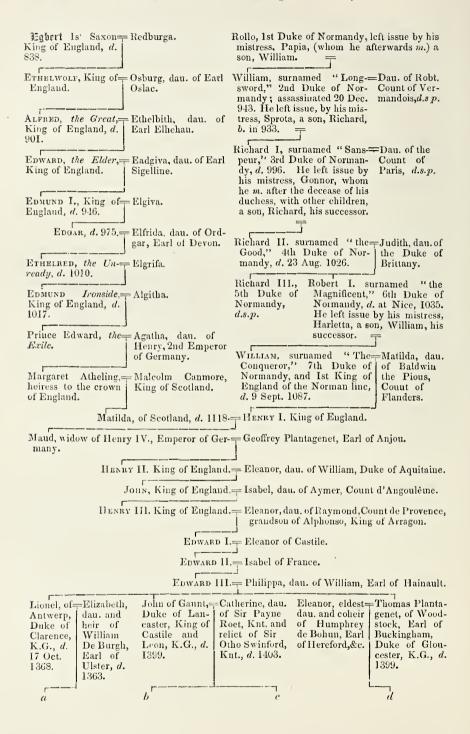
Edward I., King of England.=	Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.
EDWARD II. King of Isabella, of France.	Margaret, sister and Edmind, of Wood- heir of Thomas, Lord stock, Earl of Kent. Wake.
EDWARD III. King of England, founder of the most Noble Order of the Garter, d. 1377.	SirThos. de Holland, Joan. the Fair Maid K.G., Lord Holland. of Kent, dau. and heiress of Edward,
John of Gaunt, Duke—Catherine, dau. of Sir of Lancaster. King of Castile and Leon, K.G., d. 1399. Payn Roet, and relict of Sir Otho de Swinford, Knt., d. 1403.	Earl of Kent. Thomas de Holland, — Lady Alice Fitz-Alan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel, K.G.
Joan, dau. of John of Ralph Neville, Earl of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, d. 1110. Westmoreland, Earl Marshal of England, K.G., d. 1426.	Eleanor, dau. and co-Thomas Montacute, heir of Thomas, Earl Earl of Salisbury. of Kent.
Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, &c., beheaded at Wakefield, 1460.	= Alice, dan. and heir of Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.
John Neville, Marquess of Montaeute, K.G., slain at the battle of Barnet, 1471.	= Isabel, dan and heir of Sir Edmund Ingolds- thorpe, of Burrough Green, co. Cambridge, Knt.
Lney, dan. and coheir of John Neville, Marquess of Montacute.	=Sir Anthony Browne, Standard Bearer of England, anno 1185, d. 1506.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt.	= Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, d. 1549, buried at Chepstow.
Lucy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester.	John Neville, Lord Latimer, d. 1577.
Dorothy Neville, dau. of John, Lord Latimer.	Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter.
The Hon. Sir Edward Ceeil, 3rd son, a distinguished soldier, General of the forces sent against the Spaniards, created Viscount Wimbledon, d. 1638.	Theodosia, dau. of Sir Andrew Noel, Knt. of Dalby, co. Leicester, 1st wife.
The Hon. Frances Cecil, youngest dau. and coheir.	James, 2nd Viscount Saye and Sele, d. 167-I.
The Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, elder dau. and coheir, d. 1671.	John Twisleton, Esq. of Barley, co. York.
Cecil, only child and heir of John Twisleton, Esq., d. 1723.	George Twisleton, Esq. of Woodhall, co. York.
Fiennes Twisleton, Esq. of Broughton, Oxon, Col. in the Army, d. 11 Sept. 1730.	Mary Clarke, m. at Dublin Castle, in 1672.
John Twisleton, Esq. of Broughton, d. in 1763.	Anne, dau. of William Gardner, Esq. of Little Bourton.
Thomas Twisleton, Esq. of Broughton, snm- moned to parliament as BARON SAYE and SELE, in 1781, d. 1788.	Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart
The Hon. and Rev. Thomas James Twisleton,—D.D., Archdeacon of Colombo, d. 1824.	Anne, dau, and coheir of Benjamin Ashe, Esq.

Afterick-Benjamin-Twisleton-Lapkeham Aftennes, present Lord Save and Sele; 19th in a direct descent from King Edward I., through heiresses of Cecil and Neville.

Edward H. King of England. Eleanor, dan. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile, 1st wife. EDWARD II., King of England - Isabella, day, of Philip the Fair, King Lady Eli- = Humphof France. rey đe zabeth Plantage Bohun, EDWARD III., King of England, founder of the most Noble Order of net, 5th Earl of the Garter, d. in 1377. dan, of Hereford. Epw. 1. Lionel, of = Elizabeth, John of-Catherine, Eleanor, Thos. Plan-Antwerp, dau. and Gaunt, dau. of eldest dau. tagenet, of Sir Payne Lady Ele = Duke of heir of Duke of Woodstock, =James and coheir Clarence, William Lancas-Roet, Kut. of Hum-Earl of anor de Butler. K.G., d. DeBurgh, & reliet of phrey de Bucking-Bohun, ter-King Earl of 17 Oct. Earl of of Cas-Sir Otho Bohun, ham, Duke dau. of Ormonde 1368. the Earl of Here-Ulster, d. tile and Swinford. Earl of of Glouces-Hereford, 1363. ter, K.G., Leon, Knt., d. K.G.d. in 1403. d. in 1399. ford. &e. in 1399. Philippa, Joan, =Mar- Edm.= Edmund Ralph John Anne, Eliza-Mortimer, dau. of garet, Staf-James, 2d= only dau. Neville Beaudan. and heir. John of Earl of beth, Earl of Lord of fort. dau. ford, and March, &c. Gaunt, dau, of b. 16 Aug. Raby, Marof Earl coheir Ormonde, created quess 1355. d. at Cork, Duke of Thos. of of d. 1382.SirJohn Hol- Staf-land, ford, 5 Rieh. 11. Laneas-Earl of of Thos. D'Arcy. 1382. West-Dorset, ter, d. Duke in 1440. more-Earl of Earl K.G. ofSomer-Glou- James, 3d= Anne. land. of Elizabeth,= dau. of Henry Percy, the Earl Kent. eester Earl of set, renowned Hotspur. K.G., Ormonde, John, dau. of Mar-Lord son of Henry, Earl shal of d. in d. 1405. Edmund. Wells. of Northumber-Eng-land, d. Earl of 1410. March. land, slain in 1403. in 1426. Hen. Per-Eleanor, Eleanor, dau.= James,4th=Joan, Edmund Beau- Anne, Humphcy, Earl of dau of of Richard fort. Duke of day, of rey Staf- Earl of dau. of Ralph, Gerald, Beauchamp, Somerset, Mar- Ralph Northumford, Ormonde, 5th Earl Neville, berland, Earl of Earl of Warquess of Dor-Duke of d. 1452. set, K.G., d. in Earl of slain at St. Westwiek, d. in of Kil-Buckdare. Albans, 22 more-1467. 1455. Westingham, May,1455. land. more-K.G. land. Thomas, Anne, Hen. Perey, Earl = Eleanor, dau. & Margaret, dau. - Humphrey Staf- Earl of dau. & heir of Richard heir of of Northumberof Edmund, ford, Earl of Staf- Ormonde, SirRiel. land, slain at Poynings, d. in Duke of Somerford, slain at St. d. 1515. Hank-Towton-field, 1474. Albans, v.p. set. ford 1460-1. Catherine, dau. : Henry, Duke of Riehard Widof Buckingham, Constable of England, K.G., Lady Ann=Sir Jas. Hen. Perey, 4th= Maud, dau. of ville, Earl Rivers K.G., and sis-ter of Elizabeth, St. Le-William, Earl Earl of North-Butler, ger, Knt. umberland, d. of Pembroke. beheaded in dau. and Queen of ED-WARD 1V. 1483. eolieir of in 1489. Thomas, 7th Earl Eleanor, dan. of Henry Perey, 4th=Edward, Duke of Buckingham, of Or-K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, in 1524. Earl of Northumberland. monde. Ъ



PEDIGREE XCV. Robert Chambre Haughan, Esq.



Robert Chambre Taughan, Esq. pedigree xcv.

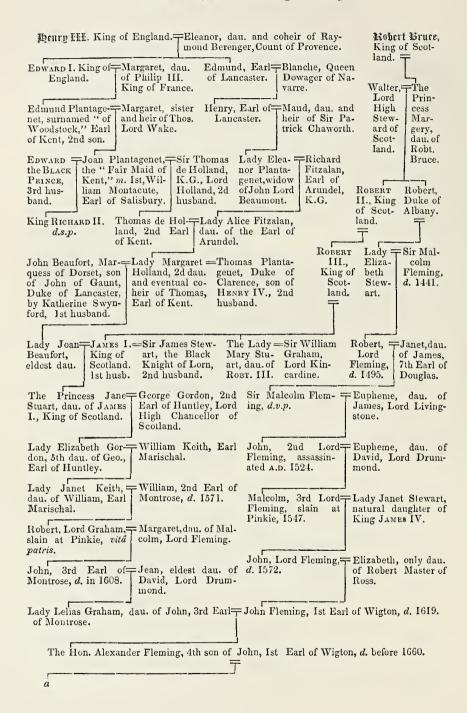
a b		c	d 		
Philippa,=Edmund Joan, donly dau. Mortimer, of Joan and heir, b. 16 Aug. Mareh,&c. Duke d. 5 Rieh. Lanca II. 1382. ter, d. 1440. Elizabeth,=Henry Perey, the dau. of Edmund, Earl of Mareh. Earl of Northumberland, slain in 1403.	of Raby, of created estate of Westmore-land, Earl Marshal of Eugland, K.G., d. 1426.	John Beau- fort, Mar- quess of Dorset, Earl of Somerset, K.G., d. 1410.	= Margaret, Edn dau. of Staff Thomas Earl Holland, Staff Earl of K.G. Kent, and of Thomas Lord Hol- land, K.G., by Joane Plantage- net, the Fair Maid of Kent.	of and ord, coheir	
Henry Perey, Earl Eleanor, of Northumber-land, slain at St. Albans, 22 May, 1455.	Eleanor, dau.= of Rich Beau- elamp, Earl of Warwiek, d. 1467.	Edmund Bo fort, Duke Somerset, M quess of Don K.G., d. 145	of of Ralph ar- Neville, rset, Earl of	Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Bucking- ham, K.G.	
Hen. Perey, Earlof Eleanor, Northumberland, slain at Towton field, 1460-1.		nd, Duke of S	of Ed-Humphre Somer-Earl of S at St. Alt	Stafford, slain	
Henry Perey, 4th—Maud, dau. of Earl of Northumberland, d. 1489. William, Earl of Pembroke. Catherine, dau. of Rd.—Henry, Duke of Buck- Widville, Earl Rivers, inglam, Constable of K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of Edward IV.					
Eleanor, dau. of Henry Pere Northumberland,	y, 4th Earl of		ke of Bnekinghar ower Hill, 1524.	n, K.G., be-	
Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, lingham.	Duke of Buck-	Thomas How	ard, Duke of Norfo	olk, Earl Mar-	
Henry Howard, Earl of Su	rrey, beheaded	Frances, dau	. of John Vere, Ea	arl of Oxford.	
Thomas Howard, Duke of Noshal, K.G., beheaded 2 June			au. and heir of T Walden, Chancello		
Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd so of Suffolk, K.G., d. 1626.	on, created Earl	Katherine, el Knevet, 2nd		r of Sir Henry	
Lady Katherine Howard, dau. of Thos., Earl William Ceeil, Earl of Salisbury. of Suffolk.					
Charles Ceeil, Viscount Cranbourne, son and Jane, dau. and coheir of James Maxwell, heir, d.v.p.					
Frances Ceeil, dau. of Charles, Viscount Sir William Bowyer, Bart., M.P. for Bucks. Cranbourne.					
Diana, dau. of Sir William Bowyer, Bart. Philip Jennings, Esq. of Dudliston, lineally descended from a noble Dane, who came into England with Canute.					
Joan, dau. of Philip	Jennings, Esq.	Thomas, ed Trever, Lo	John Vaughan, o. Salop, descende rd of Hereford au tribe of the March	d from Tudor d Whittington,	
a					

PEDIGREE XCV. Robert Chambre Claughan, Esq.

a The Rev. Philip Vaughan, Rector of Hordley,= co. Salop, there buried, 26 May, 1686.	Elizabeth Enser, of Whittle, co. Salop.
Peter Vaughan, Esq. of Plas Thomas, livingin 1695, d. in 1700.	Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Ottiwell, Vicar of Ellesmere.
Philip Vaughan, Esq., of Burlton, <i>bapt</i> . 10= Oct. 1690, <i>d</i> . in 1755.	Jane, dau. of Roger Bolas, Esq. of Ruyton, by Katherine, his wife, daughter of Arthur Chambre, Esq. of Burlton.
Thomas Vaughan, Esq. of Burlton and Plas- Thomas, b. 20 Feb. 1720, d. 21 April. 1780.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Chambre, Esq. of the Anglo Norman family of that name.
Thomas Vaughan, Esq. of Burlton and Plas- Thomas, an officer in the army, d. in 1804.	Lowry-Nanney, dau. of William Wynn, Esq. of Maes-y-neuadd, sheriff of Merionethshire in 1758.
Robert Chambre Waughan, Esq., of Burlton- Hall, and Woodgate, co. Salop, b. 3 June, 1796; 16th in a direct descent from Edward III. King of England.	Anna, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Edward Massy, 2nd son of Hugh, 2nd Lord Massy.
1. John-Nanney-Chambre, 2. Edward-Goleldest son and heir apparent, b. 28 Aug. 1830. 4. William-Wy	

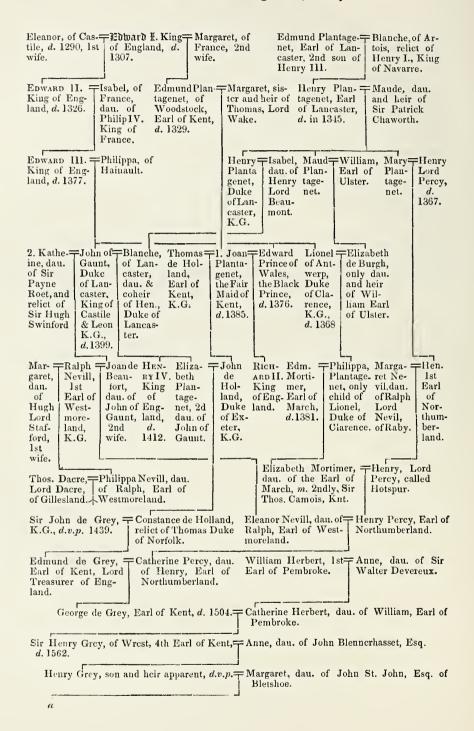
Rev. Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart. PEDIGREE XCVI.

Coward H. King of England, d. 1307. Margaret, dau. of Philip the Hardy, King of France.
Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed Brotherton, Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Har-Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, 5th wich.
John, Segrave, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III. Margaret Plantagenct, Duchess of Norfolk, sole heir, d. 1399.
Elizabeth, dau. and heircss. John, Lord Mowbray.
Thomas Mowbray, Lord Mowbray, K.G. Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Thomas Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and Surrey.
Sir Robert Howard, Kut. Margaret, eldest dau. and coheir of Thomas,
John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., slain Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Moleynes. at Bosworth, 1485.
Sir John Wyndham, Knt. of Felbrigg. Margaret, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk.
Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Rich. Scrope,
Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Sidenham, Norfolk, d. 16 Queen Elizabeth.
John Wyndham, Esq. Florence, dau. of John Wadham, Esq. of Merefield, and coheir of her brother, Nicho- las Wadham, founder of Wadham College.
Sir John Wyndham, Knt., d. in 1645. Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Portman, Knt. of
Thomas Wyndham, Esq., d. in 1653. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Mcde, of Lofts,
William Wyndham, Esq., d. in 1689. Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Bart.
William Wyndham, Anne, only dau. of Martha, dau. and coh. Joseph, who assumed Esq. of Earshan, co. Sir Charles Tyrrel, of Sir Jas. Ashe, Bart. by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir E. Bowycr.
John Windham, Esq. of Camberwell and Mary, dau. and heir. Waghan, co. York, assumed the name of Bowyer, d. 1780.
Anne, dau. and heir, m. 1779, d. 1815. Sir William Smijth, Bart:
1. William, d. unm. 4. The Rich. Sir-Letitia-Ceeily, 5. Joseph, Kathe- in 1809. Zibnarb Bobyer dau. of John assumed rinc,
2. Sir Thos. Smijth, Hill Hall, Essex, of Woodeaton, tional sur- Bart., d.s.p. 1833 17th in a direct descent, from King Oxon. Trotter, tus James arms of Esq. Champion
3. Sir John Smijth, Edward I. Windham. de Crespigny, Esq.
1. William, Cccily- Anne-Elizabeth, Adela-Moneton, Marianne-Wey- m. & has issue. Abigail, m. in 1839, to m. in 1843, to land, m. in 1817, m. to Gordon Wil- Edward Jodrell, to S. B. Ruggles 2. Alfred John Henry longhby Gyll, Esq. Brise, Esq. and has issue. Esq.



The Rev. James Flemyng, Rector of Ray, co. Donegal, d. 1684.	Janet, dau, of the Rev. Alexander Forsyth, Rector of Letterkenny, mar. cont. 11 Sept.
The Rev. James Flemyng, Rector of Castlane, Kilkenny, (will proved 1729.)	Magdalene, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Way, Vicar-General of Ossory, m. in 1700.
Charles Ross Flemyng, assumed the title of- 8th Earl of Wigton, on the demise of Charles, 7th Earl, in 1747, d. 18 Oct. 1768, aged 57.	Anne, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq., of Somerset, m. 26 Dec. 1743.
Hamilton, 9th Earl of Wigton, an officer 13th- Infantry, d. 13 June, 1809, aged. 64.	= Mary, dau. and coheir of William Childe, Esq., of Birthwaite Hall, co. York, m. 14 Dec. 1769.
Lady Harriett Jane Laura Flemyng, dau.= and heir, m. 1794, d. 1813.	William Gyll, Esq., Capt. 2nd Life Guards, son of William Gyll, Esq. of Wyrardisbury, Bucks, d. 1806.
Brooke Mamilton Cyll, Gordon-Willoughby Psq. of Wyrardisbury; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I., and 16th from King Robert Bruce. Gordon-Willoughby Gyll, Esq., m. El Anne, 2nd dau. of S Bowyer Smijth, Bahas Flemying-Georother issue.	izabeth- Esq., m. Francis, Robt. Jane- ir Edw. dau. and coheir Gyll, Grace, art. and of Sir John Kut., m. to Sir

Charles Lillingston, Esq.



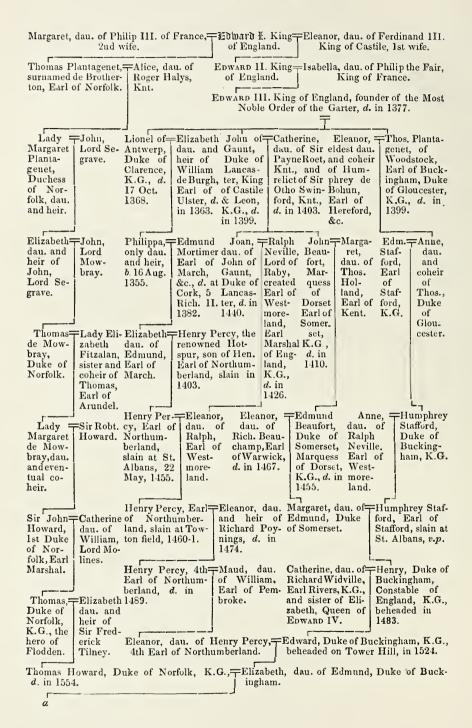
aCharles Grey, Earl of Kent, d. 1625. Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Cotton, of Bedhampton, Hants. Lady Susan Grey, dau. and eventual heiress. TSir Michael Longueville. Charles Longueville, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, d. in 1643. Susan Longueville, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn = Sir Henry Yelverton, Bart. d. 28 Jan. 1676. Henry Yelverton, Lord Grey de Ruthvyn, Barbara, dau, of John Talbot, Esq. of Laycreated Viscount Longueville, 21 April, 1690. cock, Wilts. The Hon. Barbara Yelverton, dau. of Henry, Reynolds Calthorpe, Esq. of Elvetham, Hants. Viscount Longueville. Barbara, only dau, of Reynolds Calthorpe, = Sir Henry Gough, Bart, of Edgbaston, d. Barbara, = Isaac Spooner, Esq. of eldest dau. Ward End, and Elm-Sir Henry Gough, Bart. who as-Charlotte, wife of Sir John Palmer, sumed the surname of Calthorpe, and was created Baron Caldon, co. Warwick. Bart. of Carlton. George, Lord The Hon. Frederick Gough. of Perry Hall. Calthorpe. Abraham Spooner, -Elizabeth-Mary-Agnes, Five Barbara, m. William Wil-Two dau, and heir of Luke other Esq. of Elmdon, other berforce, Esq., M.P. for Lillingston, Esq. of Ferriby Grange, co. York. Yorkshire, and was mother took by sign manual sons. daus. inter alios, of the present Bishop of Oxford. name and arms of Lillingston. Charles Willing-Esaac Milliam The Rev. GEO. The Rev. EDW. ALFRED LILLINGston, Æsq., m. in Millingston, Esq. STON, Esq. m. in LILLINGSTONE, LILLINGSTON, m. in 1832, Kathe-June, 1827, Harm. in 1832, his 1832, Ann-Maria, m. in 1836, Eliriette, only dau. of the Rev. Charles William Fonne-reau, of Christ rine Innes, only dau, of the late 2nd dau. of John cousin Barbara zabeth, dau. of Tharp, Esq. of Ann, only child A. Gordon, Esq. of Hen. Spooner of Arradule, co. Hugh Lindsay, Chippenham Esq., and great-Park. Esq. Church Park, co. niece and sole heir of Sir Hugh Innes, Suffolk.

M.P. of Lochalsh, Ross-shire.

er

Marmaduke Myvill, Esq. Pedigree xcix.

a Sir William Wyvill, 4th Bart	d. in 1684.—Anne, on Ellingthon		Brooke, Esq. o
Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, 5th E	Bart, M.P. for D'Arcy W	Vyvill, Esq. 2nd son	, d. at Derby
Edward Wyvill, Esq., Supervise at Edinburgh, d. 12 March, 17		Catherine, dau. of Edinburgh.	Wm. Clifton
let wife, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bt. d.s.p.			
Marmaduke Clybill, Esq. Burton, eldest son and heir, M 17th in a direct descent from I III.	.P. for York ; of Frysto		
Marmaduke Wyvill, Esq. b. in 1815.	Christopher Edward, in Holy Orders.	Richard Rodes, in the Army.	Three daus.



aLord Thomas Howard, 2nd son of Thomas, Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Lyte, of Bil. 3rd Duke of Norfolk; created Viscount lesdon, co. Somerset, 2nd wife. Bindon in 1559, d. 5 April, 1582. Charles Lyte Howard, Esq., only son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Bindon, by Gertrude, his second wife. Catherine Howard, eld. dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Thynne, Knt., of Longleate, co. Charles Lyte Howard, Esq., d. in 1650. Wilts. Henry Frederick Thynne, Esq., 3rd son, Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Francis Philips, clerk of the privy council, d. in 1705. Dorothy, dau. of Henry Frederick Thynne, - John Howe, Lord Chedworth, d. in 1742. The Hon. Anne Howe, dau. and eventually RODERICK GWYNNE, Esq. of Glanbran, the coheir of Lord Chedworth. Representative of one of the most ancient families in the empire, derived, in a direct line from Brychan, King of Brecknockshire, and traced in the heraldic visitation of Llwys Dwn from the year 230. Sackville Gwynne, Esq., of Glanbrane, elder Catherine Prythcrch, 1st wife. son and heir, d. in 1794. Park, b. 14 Aug. 1778, m. twice, WARD 111., and a descendant like-House, Esq. and had issue. wise of the old kings of Breck-Oxon.

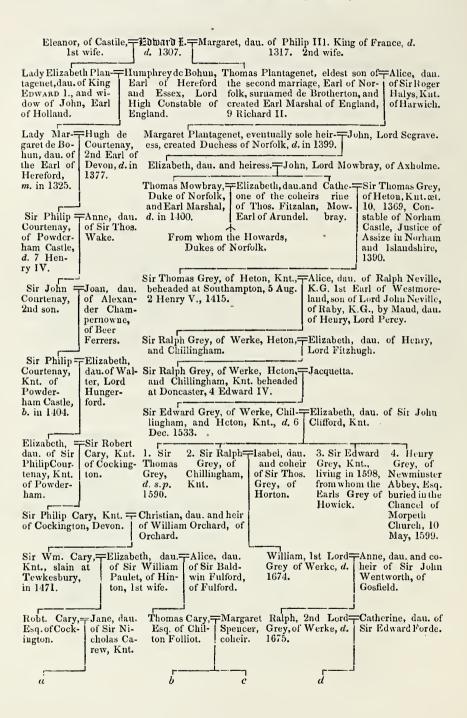
nockshire.

Edward E. King of England. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, d. in 1317.
Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and—Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Har-Marshal of England, d. in 1338.
Margaret, dau. and eventual heiress of John, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III. 1353. Thomas de Brotherton; created Duchess of Norfolk in 1398.
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, d. in 1360.
Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke—Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, sister and coheir of Thomas Fitzalan, Earl K.G., d. in 1400.
Margaret, dau. of Thomas, and cousin of Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tending, of Tending, co. Norfolk.
Sir John Howard, K.G., created Duke of Katherinc, dau. of William, Lord Molines, Norfolk in 1483, and slain at Bosworth Field.
Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, created—Agnes, sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilncy, Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marishal, 1 Feb. Kut., 2nd wife. 1514, K.G., d. 21 May, 1524.
Lord William Howard, eldest son, created—Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Lord Howard of Effingham, 11 March, 1554. Knt. of Coity, co. Glamorgan. d. 1573.
The Hon. Sir Wm. Howard, of Lingfield,—Frances, dau. of Wm. Gouldwell, Esq. of Surrey, d. in 1600. Gouldwell Hall, Kent.
Sir Francis Howard, of Great Bookham, Jane, dau. of Sir Wm. Mouson. Surrey.
Sir Charles Howard, of Great Bookham, d.—Frances, dau. of Sir George Courthope. 1672.
Francis, 5th Lord Howard, of Effingham, d.—Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bt. in 1694.
Thomas, 6th Lord Howard, of Effingham, Mary, dau. and heir of R. Wentworth, Esq. d. 1725.
The Hon. Mary Howard, dau. and coheir,—George, Lord Vernon. d. 1740.
The Hon. Mary Vernon, only daughter, m.—George Adams, Esq. of Orgrave, who as- 1763. George Adams, Esq. of Orgrave, who as- sumed the surname of Anson, d. 1789.
Thomas, Viscount Anson. Sir George Anson, G.C.B.—Frances, dau. of the late Other issue. General in the Army. John Hamilton, Esq.
Area frederick Callpole Talavera Octavius The Rev. Anson, Esq. E.I.C.S. Vernon eldest surviving son; Anson, Anson, Anson, Anson, M. and has issue. The Rev. Bothard Three dau. of Geo. daus. Bunter Clapcott, Esq. of Keynstone, co. Dorset.
George Hamilton, son and heir.

```
Coward R. King of England, d. 1307. TMargaret, dau. of Philip the Hardy, King
                                                          of France, 2nd wife.
Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed Brotherton, = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Har-
 Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, 5th
                                                 wich.
 son of Edward I. d. 1338.
Margaret Plantagenct, Duchess of Norfolk, - John, Segrave, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III.
 solc heir, d. 1399.
                 Elizabeth, dau, and heiress .- John, Lord Mowbray.
      Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray. John, Lord de Welles, d, 9 Henry V.
                      Eudo. Lord dc Welles .= Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Greystock.
    Lionel, Lord de Welles, d. 1 Edward IV. - Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Waterton.
      Margaret, dau, of Lionel, Lord Welles = Sir Thomas Dymoke, Knt. of Scrivelsby.
Sir Lionel Dymoke, Knt., Sheriff of Lincoln-Joan, dau. and coheir of Richard Griffith, shire, 7 Henry VIII., d. 17 Aug. 1519. Esq. of Stockford.
Alice, dau. and coheir of Sir Lionel Dymoke. = Sir William Skipwith, Knt. Sheriff of Lin-
                                                 colnshire, 18 Henry VIII.
                       Henry Skipwith, Esq. = Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, Esq. of Grantham.
                 Sir William Skipwith, Knt. - Margarct, dau. of Roger Cave, Esq. of Stam-
                                                 ford.
Sir Henry Skipwith, Bt. of Prestwould, co. A dau, and coheir of Sir Thos. Kempe, Knt.
 Lcicester, so created, 20 Dec. 1622.
    Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart., who emigrated to Virginia, North America, and d. there.
                  Sir William Skipwith, Bart., son and successor.
              Sir Grey Skipwith, Bart., son and successor, d. in Virginia.
         Sir William Skipwith, Bart., of Prestwould, in Virginia, d. there, in 1764.
                  Sir Peyton Skipwith, Bart., d. in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805.
Sir Gray Skipwith, Bart.; 18th in a direct-Harriett, 3rd dau. of Gore Townsend, Esq.
descent from King Edward I., b. 17 Sept. of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, d. 7 July, 1771, m. 22 April, 1801.
                             Thomas-George, and other issue.
                                                                                  2
```

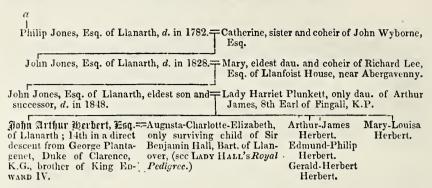
Margaret, sole heiress of the Saxon Royal Line.		Maud, dau. of Bald- win, Count of Flan- ders.	Catiliam H. (Con. queror), King of England, d. 1087.
Matilda, dau. of Mal- colm Canmone, King of Scotland.	HENRY I. King of England, d. 1135.	Gundred dau. of the Conqueror.	William de Warren Earl of Surrey.
Maud, (widow of Henry, Emperor of Germany), d. 1167.	Geoffrey V. (Plantagenet), Comte d'Anjou, d. 1150.	William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, d. May, 1138, buried at Lewes.	Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois.
Henry II. (Plantagenet), King of England, d. 1189.	Eleanor, dau. and heir of William, Duc de Guienne and Aquitaine, d. 1162.	William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, d. in the Cru- sades, going to Jeru- salem, 1148.	Elva, dau. of William, Earl of Tangiers, d. 1174.
John, King of England, d. 1216. HENRY 1II. King of	=lsabel, dau. of Aymer, Comte d'Angouléme, d. 1246. =Eleanor, dau. and	Hamlyn Plantagenet,— Earl of Warren and Surrey, in right of his	Isabel, dau. and sole heir of William, Earl of Warren and Sur- rey.
England, d. 1272.	coheir of Raymond Berenger, (le Trou- badour), Comte de Provence, d. 1291.	William Plantagenet, Earl of Warren and	Maud, dau. and co-
EDWARD I. FEleand King of England, d. 7 July, 1307. tile and	linand, tagenet, Earl of Cas- Lancaster.	John, Ear Ogucen Warren a Dowager Surrey.	Alice, dau. of Hugh le Brun, Earl of March & Angoulême.
	of Edmund Marga- I Plantage- ret, sis- I net, sur- ter and g named of heir of I	Planta- dau. & d. v.	liam, Joan, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford.
EDWARD III.—Philip King of Eng- land. Hainat	pa, Wood- stoek, dlt. Earl of Kent, son of Edw. I.	ancas triek er, son Cha- Aliee, sis	ren, of Clun, son of Richard,
of young tagen	et, of bethde the	Joan, Sir Thos. Elea only Holland, 5th of dau. K.G. of H	dau. alan, Earl of
Lang-lest dau. Antw ley, & heir Duke Duke of rence of Peter, of Ul	of Cla- dau. & PRINCE, Earl heir of last hus-	, and Earl	of Surrey.
York, King &c. K K.G., of Cas-2nd s 4th tile & Enw.	Earl of Ulster.	Fair Maid of Kent.	
	timer, 3rd Earl—Philipp , d. 1382. dau. &h	а, Ricн. 11. King T eir. of England. H	liomas ¬Lady Alice
Roger, Earl Ulster, Lord	of March and Alianor Lieutenant of 2nd Ea	e, cldest dan. of Thos. K rl of Kent, and sister M	arl of dau. of Richard, Iarshal Earl of Fug- Arundel.
Ireland, d. 13	land, E	arl of Kent. la	f Eng- nd, d. 397.
a	6	c	ď

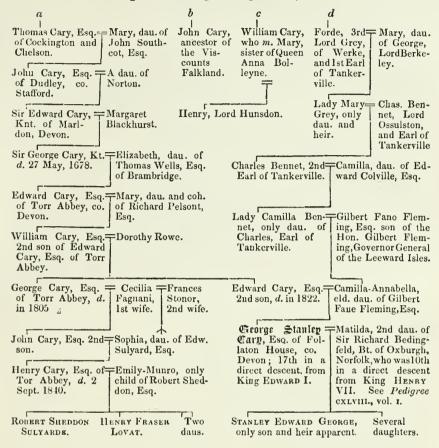
Edward E. King of England. Mårgaret, dau. of Philip of France.
Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.
James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, d. 1382. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.
James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, d. 1405. Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.
James, 4th Earl of Ormonde, d. 1452. Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildarc.
Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Earl John Talbot, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury. of Ormonde.
Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knight Bauneret, d. 1516. Audrey, dau. of Sir John Cotton, Knt.
Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Albrighton, co. Margaret, dan. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, Salop, d. 1549.
Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Albrighton and Graf-Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt. of ton, d. 1555. Chillington, co. Stafford.
Joan Talbot, dau. of Sir John Talbot, Knt. Sir George Bowes, Knt. of Streatham Castle.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Bowes, Knt. Sir Timothy Hutton, of Marske, d. 1629.
Matthew Hutton, Esq. of Marske, b. in 1597.—Barbara, eld. dau. of Conyers, Lord D'Arcy.
John Hutton, Esq. of Marske, d. in March, Frances, 2nd dau. of Bryan Stapylton, Esq. 1663-4.
John Hutton, Esq. of Marske, d. in Feb. Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Wm. Dyke, Esq. 1730-1.
Henrietta, youngest dau. of John Hutton, John Dodsworth, Esq. of Thornton Watlass, Esq. of Marske, m. in 1718.
Henrictta-Maria, dan. of John Dodsworth, Sir John Sylvester Smith, Bt. of Newland Esq. of Thornton Watlass.
Sir Charles Dobsworth, Bart., of Newland Elizabeth, only child of John Armstrong, Esq. Park, late LieutColonel 22nd Light Dragoons; 17th in a direct descent from King Edward I.
1. John, 2. Edward-Fre- 6. Frederick, b. 1. Sophia-Susan. 6. Catherine, m. to b. 27 derick, B.A. of in 1822, m. in 2. Henrictta-Maria. J. Dalton, Esq. of



	,		,		
<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>		d 1		
Richard, Earl of Camsbridge, surnamed of Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded in 1414. Rich., Duke of York,= Protector of England, K.G. killed at the battle of Wakefield, 1460.	heir, after the death of her brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the crown.	dau.and coheir of Thos. Earl of Younger, Earl of Salisbury, Earl of Salisbury, Earl of Salisbury,	Lady Ele- anor Hol- land, 4th dau, and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.		
Enw. IV. Geo., Duke= King of of Clarence, England, K.G., mur- d. 1483. dered in the Tower, 1177. Sir Rich. Pole, K.G.,=	ard Nevill, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the Kingmaker.	Joane, dan.—Sir Edand Coheir and coheir of John, Lord Tiptoft. Lord Tiptoft. Lord Tiptoft.	Richard Neville, 2nd son of Ralph 1st Earl of West- more. land.		
d. 1504.	heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded in 1511.	Isabel, dan. and heir John, Marq of Sir Edmund In- goldsthorpe. Slain at Barn	K.G.,		
Hen. Pole, Lord Mon- tacute, son and heir; beheaded in 1538.	Jane, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Aber- gavenny.	Lucy, dau. and co-Sir Anthony heir of John, Mar- quess of Montacute, K.G.			
Catherine, eldest dau.= and coheir of Henry, Lord Montacute, d. 1576.		Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Some Anthony Browne, d. of Worceste Nov. 1549. William, 3rd Earl of Christian, of Worcester, K.G., d. Edward, Lo 2 Feb. 1589.	er, <i>d</i> . 26		
Lady Elizabeth Hastings, dan. of Francis, Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G., d. 3 Earl of Huntingdon. March, 1627-8.					
Lady Frances Somers Earl of Woreester.	set, dau. of Edward,=	William Morgan, Esq. of Llanta Monmouth.	ruam, co.		
Sir Edward Morgau, Bart. of Llantarnam, so Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield. created 1612.					
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Morgan, Bart. Sir Philip Jones, Knt. of Treowen, lineally of Llantarnam. descended from Herbert, Count of Vermandois, Chamberlain to William Rufus, d. 1660.					
William Jones, Esq. of Llanarth, co. Mon-Mary, dau. of Christopher Anderton, Esq. of mouth.					
Philip Jones, Esq. of Llanarth. Anne, dau. and heir of Anthony Basset, Esq. of Kamain, co. Glamorgan.					
John Jones, Esq. of L Peullwyn, co. Monmo	lanarth, Treowen, and= uth, d, in 1775.	Florence, sister and heir of Henry Esq. of Penllwyn.	y Morgan,		
a					

redigree citi. John Arthur Berbert, Esq.





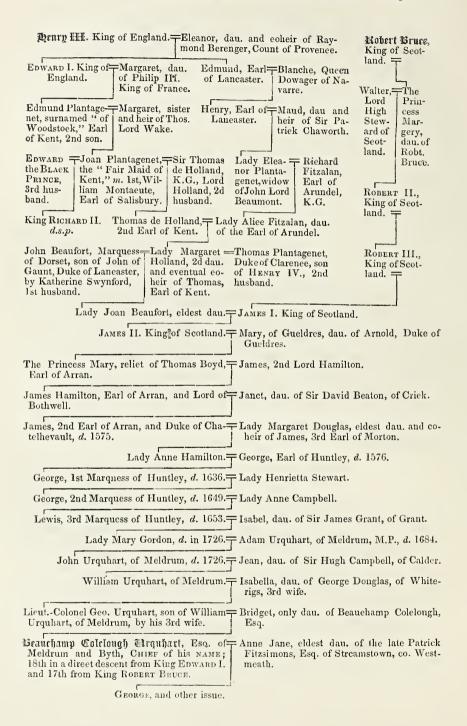
PEDIGREE CVI. John Besketh Lethbridge, Esq.

Edward H. King of England, d. 7= July, 1307.	Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of EDWARD I.,= and widow of John, Earl of Holland.	Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton,= K.G., d. 1360.	Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- mere, and widow of Edmund Mortimer.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun,= Earl of Northampton, K.G.	Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded 21 Richard II.
Thomas, Lord Mowbray,—Lady Elizabeth Fir Earl Marshal. coheir.	tzalan, dau. and—Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham.
Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill.=	Sir Thomas Stanley, Lord Stanley, K.G., d.
Thomas 2nd Lord Stanley.=	1 1458-9. Eleanor, dau. of Richard Nevill, Earl of Salis-
George, Lord Strange, K.G., d. 5 Dec. 1497.	bury. Joan, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of
Sir James Stanley, Knt. of Cross Hall, co Lancaster, Marshal of Ireland.	Knockyn. Anne, widow of Edmund Talbot, Esq. of Bashall, and sister of Sir Perceval Hart.
Sir George Stanley, Knt. of Cross H	Iall, co. Lancaster, Marshal of Ireland.
Mary, dau. and heir of Sir George Stanley.	- Dahart Haskath For of Bufford
Robert Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, d. in 1653.=	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Lucy, dau. of Alexander Rigby, Esq. of Middleton.
Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford.	Sidney, dau. of Sir Richard Grosvenor of Eaton.
Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford.	Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Graham, of Norton
Thomas Hesketh, Esq. of Rufford, M.P. for- Preston in 1725.	Conyers. Martha, only dau. of James St. Amand, Esq.
Sir Robert Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford, d. in- 1796.	= Sarah, dau. of William Plumbe, Esq. of Wavertree.
Thomas Hesketh, Esq., elder son and heir apparent, d. v.p.	Jacintha, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, Esq.
Jacintha-Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thos. Hesk- eth, Esq., d. 13 March, 1826.	= Sir Thomas Lethbridge, Bart. of Sandhill Park, co. Somerset.
John Besketh Lethbridge, Esq., only son- and heir apparent; 19th in a direct descent from King Edward I.	= Harriet Rebecca, only=Julia, 2nd dau. of dau. of John Mytton, Sir Henry Hugh Esq. of Halston. 1st wife.
1. Thos. Christopher 1. Harriet-Agatha Mytton, Lieut. 85th Mytton, m. in Regt. d. 31 March, 1840, to Henry 1844. Pratt, Esq. 3. Albert Arthur Esq. 6. Agnes Maria. 2. John-Periam, b. 9 2. Jessy Catherine Nov. 1824. Hesketh. 3. Annette, m. to Christopher G. R. Collins. Esq. 3. Anna Maria.	

John Fraunceis fitz Gerald, Knight of Blin. PEDIGREE CVII.

Edward E. King of England. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.
Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys. Marshal.
Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Nor-John, Lord Segrave.
Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. John, Lord Mowbray.
Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and eoheir. Sir Robert Howard.
Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G, Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines. slain at Bosworth.
Lady Margaret Howard, dau. of John, Duke Sir John Wyndham, of Fellbrigg, co. Nor-of Norfolk.
Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, d. 1522. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Rich. Scrope, of Upsal, co. York.
Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, co. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Sydenham, Norfolk, d. 16 Queen Elizabeth. Esq. of Orchard, eo. Somerset.
Margaret, dau. of Sir John Wyndham. John Francis, Esq. of Comb Flory.
John Fraunceis, Esq. of East Chevithorne, Susannah, dau. of George Luttrell, Esq. co. Devon.
Nicholas Fraunceis, Esq. of Burlescombe and Comb Flory.
William Fraunceis, Esq. of Comb Flory, d. Philippa, dan. of James Prowse, Esq. 1718.
William Fraunceis, Esq. of Comb Flory. Joanna Whitlock, m. 1725.
John Fraunceis, Esq. of Comb Flory, and Sarah, sister of the late Rev. Bickham Escott, Ford Abbey, co. Devon, took the name of Of Partrow.
Margaret-Maria, only dau. d. 1802. — John Fitz Gerald, the Knight of Glin, of Glin Castle, co. Limerick.
John Frauncess Afth Gerald, Knight of Bridget, 5th dan. of the Rev. Joseph Eyre, GLin; 17th in a direct descent from King of Westerham, Knt.
2 a

PEDIGREE CVIII. Beauchamp Colclough Urquhart, Esq.



Edward E. King of England. = Eleanor, of Castile.

Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDW. I., Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and and widow of John. Earl of Holland. Essex, Lord High Constable of England. Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, d. Earl of Hereford, m. in 1325. Lady Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of Hugh, = Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Chilton. Earl of Devon. Sir Hugh Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, co. - Catherine, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, Kut. Somerset, M.P. for that shire temp. Rich. II. Sir John Luttrell, K.B., of Dunster Castle, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Audley. temp. Henry IV. Sir James Luttrell, Knight Banneret, of Dun- Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir William Courtester Castle, slain in 1471. Sir Hugh Luttrell, K.B., of Dunster Castle, = Margaret, dau. of Robert Hill. d. 2 Henry VIII. Sir Andrew Luttrell, Knt., of Dunster Castle. = Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Wyndham. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, Knt., FSir George Speke, Knt. of Whitelackington, and widow of Richard Malet, Esq. co. Somerset. Anne, dau. of Sir George Speke, Knt. of Sir George Trenchard, Knt. of Wolveton, co. Whitelackington. Sir Thomas Trenchard, Knt. of Wolveton, = Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Christopher living in 1640. Morgan. Thomas Trenchard, Esq. of Wolveton, son = Hannah, dau. of Robert Henley, Esq. of and heir. Bramshill. Thomas Trenchard, Esq. = Anne, dau. of Thomas Sir John Trenchard, = Philippa, dau. of of Wolveton, M.P. for | Erle, Esq., of Char-Knt. of Bloxworth, George Speke, Bridport. borough. co. Dorset. Esq. Colonel Thos. Trenchard, Elizabeth, dau. of of Wolveton, M.P. for Henry Henning, Esq. Dorsetshire, d. in 1725. Mary Trenchard, of Wolveton, only dau, and George Trenchard, Esq. hcir. Henrietta Trenchard, eldest dau. of George Joeelyn Pickard, Esq. Trenchard, Esq. The Rev. George Pickard, Rector of Warm-Frances, eldest dau. of the late Edward Payne, well cum Boxwell, and of Bloxworth, co. | Esq. of Ealing Ilouse, Middlesex. Dorset. John Trenchard Trenchard, Esq. of Greenhill House, Weymouth, and of Poxwell, eo. Dorset; 18th in a direct descent from King EDWARD I.

PEDIGREE CX. The Mobile Pouse of Dormer,

Edward F. King of England, d. 1307.—Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand 111, King of Castile and Leon, d. 1290.
Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, d. 1295. Joan Plantagenet, of Acre, 2nd dau. of King Edward I. d. 1305.
Hugh de Audley, created Earl of Gloucester, Margaret de Clare, dau. and coheir of Gilbert d. 1347.
Ralph Stafford, Earl of Stafford, d. 1372.—Margaret de Audley, dau. and heir of Hugh, Earl of Gloucester, d. 1349.
John de Charlton, Lord Powis, d. 48 Ed-Jane, dau. of Ralph Stafford, Earl of Stafford. ward III.
John Charlton, Lord Powis, d. 3 Henry IV. Matilda, dau. of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March.
Edward Charlton, Lord Powis, d. 1420. Eleanor, sister and heir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
John Tiptoft, Lord Tiptoft. Joice, 2nd dau. and coheir of Edward Charlton, Lord Powis, d. 1446.
Sir Edmund Inglethorpe, of Borough Green Jane, dau. of John Lord Tiptoft, and sister of John Lord Tiptoft, 1st Earl of Worcester, and Lord of Powis.
John Nevill, Marquess of Montague. Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingle- thorpe.
Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., Standard Bearcr Lucy, dau. and coheir of John Nevill, Marof England.
Sir Anthony Browne, K.G. Alice, dau. of Sir John Gage, K.G.
Sir Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague, of Magdalen, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, of
Cowdry, co. Sussex. Gillesland. 2nd wife.
Cowdry, co. Sussex. Gillesland. 2nd wife. Sir Robert Dormer, created a Baronet, 10=Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount June, 1615, and Baron Dormer of Wenge, co. Bucks, 30th of the same month, d. 8
Cowdry, co. Sussex. Gillesland. 2nd wife. Sir Robert Dormer, created a Baronet, 10—Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague. Co. Bucks, 30th of the same month, d. 8 Nov., 14 James I. Robert Dormer, of Peterley, in the parish of—Mary, dau. of Edward Banister, of Idsworth, Great Missenden, co. Bucks, 3rd son, d. 23 Oct. 1656. Gillesland. 2nd wife. Montague. Co. Southampton, and sister and heir of Sir Edward Banister, of Idsworth, and of St. John's, co. Middlesex, Knt., she d. 11 Nov.
Cowdry, co. Sussex. Gillesland. 2nd wife. Sir Robert Dormer, created a Baronet, 10—Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montague. Montague. Robert Dormer, of Peterley, in the parish of—Mary, dau. of Edward Banister, of Idsworth, Great Missenden, co. Bucks, 3rd son, d. 23 Oct. 1656. Charles Dormer, of Peterley, co. Bucks, b. 25—Mary, dau. and heir of James Cellier, of Charles Dormer, of Peterley, co. Bucks, b. 25—Mary, dau. and heir of James Cellier, of
Cowdry, co. Sussex. Sir Robert Dormer, created a Baronet, 10—Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount June, 1615, and Baron Dormer of Wenge, co. Bucks, 30th of the same month, d. 8 Nov., 14 James I. Robert Dormer, of Peterley, in the parish of—Mary, dau. of Edward Banister, of Idsworth, Great Missenden, co. Bucks, 3rd son, d. 23 Oct. 1656. Charles Dormer, of Peterley, co. Bucks, b. 25—Mary, dau. and heir of James Cellier, of Jan. 1622, d. 22 March, 1677. Charles Dormer, succeeded as Lord Dormer—Catherine, 2nd dau. and coheir of Edmund and as a Baronet, in 1712, b. 22 April, 1668, Fettyplace, of Swincombe, co. Oxford. 1st

 α John, 2nd son, a Elizabeth, Gen. Officer in the 2nd dau.or Charles Dormer, —Elizabeth, dau. of James Lord Dormer, and Hamilton, and relict of the Other 2nd dau. of issue. a Baronet, d. 29 Hon. John Mordaunt, a Gen. Austrian service, d. 21 Nov. 1795. Gabriel, in the Army; married at St. George's, Hanover Square, March, 1804. Count Buttler. co. Middlesex, 23 Jan. 1768, d. 15 Sept. 1797. 2nd wife. John Eve-Anne, wife Elizabeth Robt.Knight,-Frances, dau. Noscph Thad == Elizabeth of Chas. Lord brus, present
Dormer, bapt. Lord Dormer
9 Aug. 1774, 19th in a direct of Edward Lucy, wife of Barrels, Thoroton of Henry co. Warwick, Anne,cld. lyn Pierrepoint, Lord Dormer, dau. of Gould, Esq. Berkeley and Grosve-Sir Hen. d.s.p. 9 d. 1832. Portman, nor Square, at Great Mis- descent from Joseph Esq. d. in co. Middle-1848. sex. Dec. 1826. senden, Bucks, King EDW. 1. Tichborne. Bart. m.by special licence 12 June, 1791, d. Dec. John Baptiste Joseph, eld-18, 1842. est son and heir apparent.

Henry Charles Knight, M.A.,—Katharine Paterson, dau. of in Holy Orders, b. Oct. 7, 1813. Thos. Andrews Minchin, Esq. of the Grove, Hants, m. 1 Aug. 1844, at West Cowes.

FrancesKatharineSarah Knight, Lucy Charlotte Emma Knight, b. 15 March, 1846. b. 17 Aug. 1848.

Lineage of the Lloyds of Glangwilly and Pstradcorwg, in the parish of Klanllawddog, co. Carmarthen, the descendants in Carmarthenshire of Thomas De Brotherton, Karl of Porfolk, second son of King Edward H., and of John of Caunt, Duke of Lancaster, third son of King Edward HH.

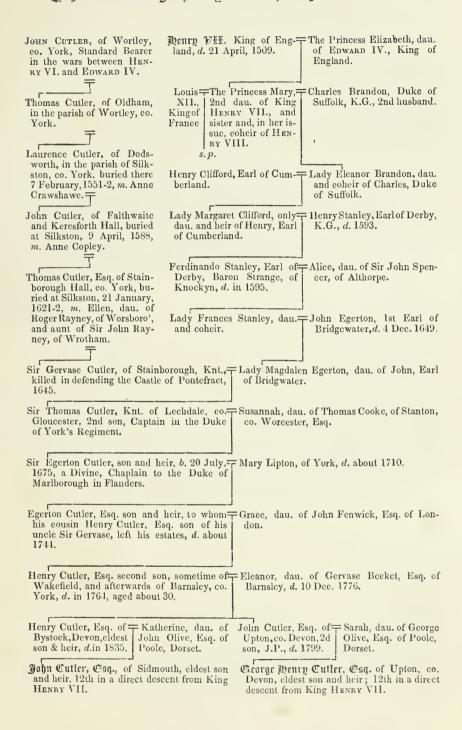
Edward E. King of England. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, d. in 1317. Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Nor-Alice, dau. of Sir Roger EDWARD II., Isabella, of folk and Marshal of England, 2nd Halys, Knt. of Harwich. eldest son. France. son of EDWARD I. d. in 1338. Margaret, dau. and eventually sole John, Lord Segrave, d. EDWARD III., Philippa, of heir of Thomas de Brotherton; cre-27 Edward III. 1353. Hainault. ated Duchess of Norfolk in 1398. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Tohn, Lord Mowbray, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lanof Axholme, d. in 1360. caster. Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Notting-Elizabeth, dau. of Rich-Joan. = Ralph Ne-1 ham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl vile, Earl of ard Fitzalan, and sister Marshal of England, K.G., d. in and coheir of Thomas Westmore-Fitzalan, Earl of Arunland, del. Isabel, 2nd dau. of Thomas, and cou-sin of John, Duke of Norfolk, widow Edward Neville, Lord Aber-James Berkeley, 6th Lord Berkeley, d. in gavenny. of Henry, son and heir of William, 1463. Lord Ferrers, of Groby. 2nd wife. Elizabeth Maurice, Lord Berkeley. - Isabel, dau. of Philip =Thomas Neville. Berkeley. Meade. James Berkeley, son of Maurice, Lord Susan, dau. and heir of Élizabeth Sir George Herbert, Bcrkeley. William Fitzalan, of Berkeley. Bristol. Knt. Mary, dau. and sole heir, widow of Sir Thomas Jones, Knt. Matthew Herbert, Esq. son of Abemarles, co. Car- and heir. Sir Thos. Perrot, of Haraldston. marthen. Sir Harry Jones, Knt., of Abemarles .= Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Herbert, Esq. son of Sir George Herbert, of Swansea. Sir Thomas Jones, Knt. of Abemarles. Jane, dau. and sole heir of Rowland Puleston, Esq. of Carnarvon. Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Jones, and widow John Stedman, Esq. of Cileennen, co. Cardiof George Mortimer, Esq. gan, son of Rowland Stedman, Esq. 3rd son of John Stedman, of Strata Florida, co. Cardigan.* Mary, 2nd dau. and coheir of John Stedman, Henry Vaughan, Esq., brother of Sir John Vaughan, of Trawscoed (Anglice Crosswood) Esq. co. Cardigan. Anne, dau. and coheir of Henry Vaughan,—Thomas Lloyd, Esq. of Glangwilly and Ys-Esq. tradcorwg, in the parish of Llanllawddog, co. Carmarthen, Sheriff in 1665.*

John Lloyd, Esq. of Glangwilly and Ystrad-corwg.	Anne, dau. of James Johnes, Esq. of Dolau- cothy, co. Carmarthen.
Jane, dau. and coheir of John Lloyd, Esq.=	=Walter Lloyd, Esq. of Olmarch, co. Cardigan, 2nd son of David Lloyd, Esq. of Krynfryn, co. Cardigan.*
John Lloyd, Esq. of Glangwilly.=	=Anne, dau. of Grismond Philips, Esq. of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen.
Jane, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir.	=Jeremiah Price, Esq. of Radnorshire, mater- nally descended from the Gwynnes of Llanel- wedd Hall, near Builth, Radnorshire.
Jeremiah Price, Esq. of Glangwilly, d. 1819.	=Jane, dau. of Daniel Lloyd, Esq. of Laques,* co. Carmarthen.
John Lloyd Briff, Esc.—Sarah Anne, only of Glangwilly, High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire in 1840; 19th in a direct descent from King Ebw. I. and 17th from King Ebward III. 1. Llewellyn Lloyd. 2. John Lloyd. 3. William-Sparkes-Martin. 4. WalterLloyd.	WALTER OWEN PRICE, Esq. of Castle Piggin, co. Carmarthen, m. in 1833, Eleanor, only child and heiress of John Evans, Esq. of Glannantcoy, co. Cardigan. Elliot Lloyd. Henry Three daus. Price, Esq. of Ystrad-corwg.

PEDIGREE CXII. Milliam Sharington Davenport, Esq.

£oward £. King of England. → Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Earl—Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys. Marshal.
Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Nor-John, Lord Segrave. folk.
Elizabeth, dau. and heiress. John, Lord Mowbray.
Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir or Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and coheir. Sir Robert Howard.
Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk. Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.
Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. Elizabeth Tilney, an heiress.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Howard, Duke of Sir Thomas Boleyne, created Earl of Wilt-Norfolk.
Lady Anna Boleyne, Queen George Viscount William Cary, Esq. Lady Mary Boleyne. Consort of Henry VIII. Rochfort.
ELIZABETH, Queen of England. Katherine, dau. of William Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. Cary, Esq.
Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G. Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckenham, Wilts.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton. Sherington Talbot, Esq. of Lacock.
Sherington Talbot, Esq. of Lacock Abbcy, A dau. of John Lyttelton, Esq. of Frankley. Wilts.
Sir John Talbot Knt. of Lacock Abbey. Elizabeth, dau. of Sher.— Henry Davenport, ington Talbot, Esq. m. 1665.
Henry Davenport, Esq. son of Henry Daven—Mary Lucy, dau. of Daniel Charden, Esq. port, and Elizabeth Talbot, his wife.
Sharington Davenport, Esq. d. in 1744. Gratiana Rodd, of Hereford.
William Yelverton Davenport, Esq. of Davenport House, co. Salop, b. 19 Feb. 1750, d.s.p. port, Vicar of Worfield, b. in 1754. Catherine, dau. port, Vicar of Worfield, mund Taylor.
The Rev. Edmund Sharington Davenport, of Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Tongue, Esq. m. Davenport House, Vicar of Worfield, b. in 7 Aug. 1806.
Milliam Sharington Davenport, Esq. of Catherine Louisa, only dau. of Samuel Ma- Davenport House, eldest son and heir, b. 30 July, 1808; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I.

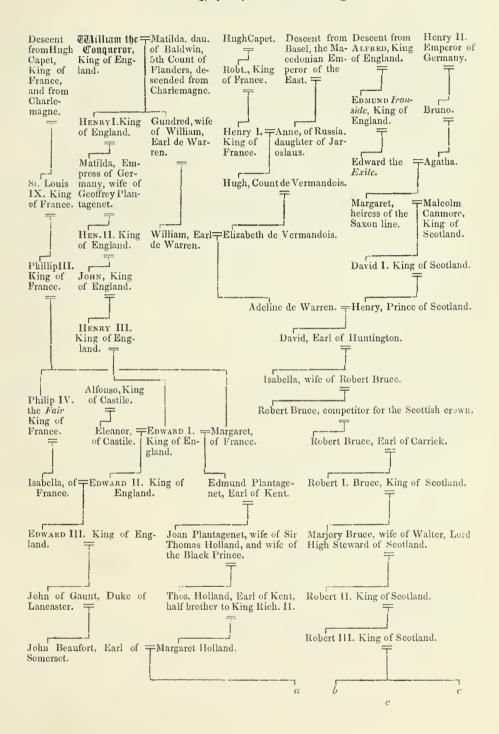
John and George Benry Cutler, Esgrs. Pedigree CXIII.



pedigree exiv. Sir henry Boynton, Bart.

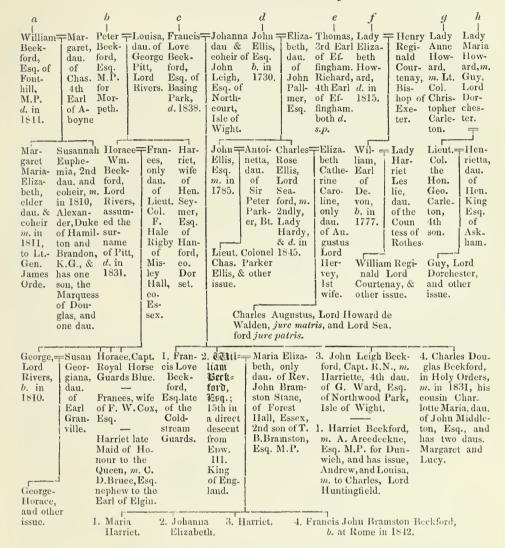
Edward F. King of England.—Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, d. in 1317.
Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and—Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Har-Marshal of England, d. in 1338.
Margaret, dau. and eventually sole heir of John, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III. 1353. Thomas de Brotherton; created Duchess of Norfolk in 1398.
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave. John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, d. in 1360.
Thomas Mowbray, Earl of Nottingham, Duke—Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan, and sisof Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., d. in 1400. Arundel.
Isabel, 2nd dau. and eventually coheir of James Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, d. in 1463. Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers, of Groby.
Maurice Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, d. in 1506. Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, Alderman of Bristol.
Thomas, Lord Berkeley, fought at Flodden, Elcanor, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, d. 1532-3.
Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley. Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knt. of Coughton.
Thomas Throckmorton, Esq. of Coughton, d. Margaret, dau, and coheir of William Whorin 1614.
Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Throckmor.—Sir Henry Griffith, Bart. of Wichnor, co. ton, Esq. of Coughton. Stafford, and Burton Agnes, co. York.
Frances, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Sir Matthew Boynton, Bart. of Barmston, co. Sir Henry Griffith, Bart.
Sir Francis Boynton, Bart. of Barmston, aged Constance, dau. of William, Viscount Saye 47, in 1665.
William Boynton, Esq. eldest son and heir apparent, m. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Bernard, Esq. The Rev. Henry Boynton,—Dorothy, dau. of Rector of Barmston, young-er son. The Rev. Henry Boynton,—Dorothy, dau. of Rector of Barmston, young-cotts, Esq.
Sir Griffith Boynton, 3rd Bart. Sir Francis Boynton, 4th Bart. Frances, dau. of James M.P., Recorder of Beverley, d. Heblethwayte, Esq. of 1731.
Sir Griffith Boynton, 5th Bart. of Barmston Anne, dau. of Thomas White, Esq. of Walding 1761.
Sir Griffith Boynton, 6th Bt. of Barmston and Mary, eldest dau. of James Heblethwayte, Burton Agnes, M.P. for Beverley, d. in 1778. Esq. of Norton.

Sir Menry Counton, present Bart. of Barmston and Burton Agnes;
17th in a direct descent from King Edward I.



PEDIGREE CXVI. William Beckford, Esq.

36	dward III. Kir	g of England	.—Philippa, of	Hainault.	
John of Gaunt,= Duke of Lan- caster, d. in 1399.	= Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne de Roet, and	Edmund Pl of York, d		Peter the	
	widow of Sir Otho Swinford.			Thomas Le	Despencer, Earl ter, d. 1400.
Joan de Beau- fort, dau. of John of Gaunt.	Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmore-land.			of Richard Be Worcester	auchamp, Earl of , slain in 1422.
	eville, 4th son o and, d. in 1470.	f Ralplı, Ear		beth Beauchamp arl of Worcester	, dau. and heir of
George, L	ord Abergavenny	, d. in 1492	.— Margaret, d	au. and licir of S	ir Hugh Fenne.
Sir Edward N headed in 153		Banneret, be		u. of Andrew, Lo Richard, Lord Sc	ord Windsor, and rope.
Katherine Nev Knight Banne		Edw. Neville	Clement T.	hrockmorton, of	Hasely, d. in
Katherine Thi Throckmorton		of Clemen	t Thomas Ha ampton, d.		reston, co. North-
Katherine Han Esq. of Alves		omas Harby	, Daniel Oxe	nbridge, Esq., d.	in 1642.
Elizabeth Oxer bridge.	nbridge, dau. of	Daniel Oxen	- Caleb Cock	roft, d. in 1644.	
Elizabeth Cock	croft, dau. of C	aleb Cockrof	L. Nathanicl I	Hering, d. in 167	8.
Color	nel Julines Heri	ng, d. in 1690	Anne, his		son of Scott, the
sisters, from	ing, dau. and c whom descend d, Scarborough,	led Lords Per	Beckford, 1710, and	Governor of Ja	son of Col. Peter maica, who d. in w of Sir Thomas rrey.
William=Mar	ia, Julines=Elia	a- Francis =	Susan- Anne:	George Eliza-=	=1.Thos.=2.Field
Beck- dau.		n, Beckford,	nah,2d Beck- wife, ford,		Howard Marshal
Esq. of of t	he Staple- and	Basing	only elder dau. & dau.	Justice ford, of Ja- 2nd	Effing- Howard ham. K.B.
hill, Geo	. Dorset of S	. Hants, m.	heir of of	maica, dau.	name it.b.
for Lon- iltor	i, for ley,	Albinia		1745. Peter	
twice for		. Bertie, eld. dau.	Esq.of ford. Basing	Beck- ford.	
Lord We Mayor,	lls.	of Pere- grinc,	Park, Hants,		
d. 1770.		Duke of Ancaster,	m. in 1755.		
		but by her, who			
		d. 1754, he had			
		no issuc.	-		
f i	Ь	c	. d	e f	y li



Matthew Dawes, F.G.S

Menry HH. King of England.-Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence. Eleanor, dau. of =EDWARD I., King=Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Earl of = Blanche, Queen Ferdinand III., of England, d. in Philip III., King Lancaster, surnam-Dowager of Na-King of Castile, of France, d. 1317. 1337. ed Crouchback. varre. d. 1290. 1st wife. 2nd wife. Thos. de Bro-Alice, dau. therton, Earl of Sir Roger Gilbert de Clare, Earl—The Princess of Gloucester, d. 1295, | Joan of Acre Henry, Earl -Maud, dau. Joan of Acre of Lancaster. and coheir of descended from Dermot dau. of King of Norfolk, d. Halys. Sir Patrick Mc Murrough, King of EDWARD I., 1338. Chaworth. Leinster. d. 1305. Marga-Sir Roger=Elizabeth Margaret= Elcanor, =Richard SirEdmond=Mar-Hugh John, de Clare, Plantage-FitzAlan. Mortimer, garet. de Audret de D'Amo-Lord Sewidow of grandson of John, Clare. rie. His 3rd dau. grave, d. Earl of dau. ley, nct, cre-Earl of Ralph, Lord of Sir 2d dan. wife had and coated Ĭ353. Lord Arundel, K.G., d. and copreviousheir. Mortimer, Wm. Beau-Glon. Duch of ly marof Wigmore de Fancester, heir. Found-Norfolk, mont. 1376. & Gwladys ried John dles, a d.1347.ress of d.1399.Ddu,dau. of 1-insde Burgh, Clare Llewellyn manof & Theo-Hall. Eliza-John. ap Iorworth bald Lord beth,dau. Queen Lord Elea-John Fitz=Eleanor, Prince of Verdon. and heir-Mow-Nor. Wales, bray, d. Alan, grandess. nor. d. 1303. 1368, Lord dau. and Marga- =Ralph coheir of Maltra-Elizabeth=John, John, John, Roger de-Joan. Margery .= ret de Stafford vers, jure uxoris, d. Audley, D'Amo-Lord Bar-Lord de Mortimer dan of Earl of Lord dolf, Knt. Welles, 1379. Maltra-Earl of Peter de dau. & Stafford rie, dau. K.G., of "that March, d. Banneret son of Jn. Geneville sole vers. d. 1371. 1330. great wo-man," as Lord de 1405. heir. one of Welles, the lea-Lady =Thomas de Dugdale & Maud, ders of Kathe-Beauchamp. the van styles her dau. of Sir Rich.= rine de Earl of Warat Cresmother. Thomas, -Alice, wi-Lord de FitzAlan, dow of Mortiwick, K.G., sy. commanded Roos, d. Knt., d. Roger mer. 1421.1419, 5th Burley. in the van at William, = d. 1436. Cressy, and fought brave Agnes, son. Lord Bardau.ofSir Eudo de =Maud, ly at Poicdolf, d. Michael Wclles, dau. of Ralph, 1385. tiers, d.1369. Poynings d. in his Lord father's Joan Fitz=Sir Thos. Lady =Hugh lifetime. Grey-Willoughstock. Alan,dau. Griffith -Lowry, Philippa Stafford. ap Howdau. of de Beau-2d Earl & coheir by, of Cecilia Sir Brian Lionel, =Joan, Parham. David ap champ. of Stafaged 14, ell ap Rhys, 5th Bardolf. Stapleton Lord de dau. and in 1421. Knt., Madoc.of ford. Baron of Welles, heir of fought of Ing-Talhen-K.G. d. Sir Robt. at Aginbont, de-Kymmer 1386. ham, co. killed at yn Edeir-Norfolk, court. rived the battle Waterson of Sir of TowfromCollnion, who Lady Michael ton. d. 1444, De la Miles ton, 1461 wyn ap Kathe. Stapleton 1 Edw. IV Tangno, derived rine Polc, from Rho-Stafford. and Ela, Founder Earl of Cicely, dau. and-Sir Robt. Willoughby, dri Mawr 2nd dau. dau. of of the 5th Suffolk, Sir Ed-Knt. d. 1465. Royal King of d. 1415. heir. Tribe of Wales, mund Uf-North see vol. i. Sir Tho -- Annc, ford. Sir Christopher Margery, dau. of Sir William Jennens, of Wales & ped. lii. Willoughby, Knt. mas Dc dau. of K.B., at the co-Knottesshall. Powys. la Pole. Nichoronation of Richlas Cheard III. ney. d b à c

Ъ daRobert Vychan, of Lowry, dau. of Talhenbout, had Hugh Conway ap Katherine De la =Sir Miles Staple-SirChris = Eliza-Pole, remarried ton, of Ingham, toplier beth, sisten sons and five Robert, of Brynew-Sir Richard Hard.1466.Willoughter to rin, derived from Gilbert. dans. conrt by, Knt. Marchudd, ap Cy-Lord nan. of Brynfenigl. Sir William Cal- = Elizabeth Staple-Talboys. thorpe, High She-riff of Norfolk, Founder of the 8th ton, dau and co-Noble Tribe of North Wales and heir, afterwards Sir Wil- = Elizad. 1474. wife of Sir Edward Howard. Powys. liam, crebeth, dan. ated Lord and heir Sir Robert Drury, Willongh-Thomas ap Robt. = Catherine, dan of =Anne Calthorpe, of Sir Griffith ap John ap Griffith, of Cefnof Hawstead, Knt. Vychan, 5th son, eldest danghter. by de Thomas. Parham. Heneage. brother of Griffith Privy Conneillor ap Robert Vychau, amlwch, derived to HENRY VII. d. d. 1574. from Rhys ap 1535. Sheriff of Carnar-Tewdwr Mawr, Prince of Sonth von. 1541. Bridget Drury, dan .= Sir John Jernegan, Charles - Marga-Wales. and coheir. of Somerleyton, Kt. 2nd Lord ret. dau. Willough-Anne Jernegan .- Sir Thos. Cornwalof Edw. Richard Vaughan,-Jane Bower. D.D., Bishop of lis, a Privy Connby de Clinton, London, translated cillor, in 1554, Parham. 1st Earl Comptroller of the of Linfrom Chester, 1604, d. 30 March, 1607. Household, 1557, coln. d. 24 Dec. 1604. K.G. Thomas Willough - Mary, dan. of - Thor-Dorothy Vanghan, wi- - Sir Charles Cornwallis, Sir by, Knt., 5th son. ney, Esq. dow of John Jegon, Bisof Beeston Hall, co. hop of Norwich. 3rd Norfolk, Ambassador to wife. Spain in 1603, Treasurer of the Honsehold to Henry Prince of Wales, Sir Thomas Willoughby, Elcanor, dan. of Hngh Whittle, of Horwich, co. d. 21 Dec. 1629. succeeded, as 11th Lord Willoughby de Parham, Lancaster. Charles Cornwallis, Esq. = Edith ... living in d. 1691. Executor of Sir Ken. 1675. elm Digby, d. 28 Aug. 1675. Francis Willoughby, Esq. Eleanor Rothwell. ElizabethCornwallis, sis-Edward, eldest son of 2nd son. ter of Sir Francis Corn-Sir Thomas Allen, of wallis, of Abermarles, d. Finchley, co. Middlesex, and Mary, dau. of Sir John Weld, of Arnolds, Charles, 14th Lord Wil-Hester, dau. of - Daven-1708. port, of D'Arcy Lever, co. loughby de Parham, d. d. 1692. Lancaster, Esq. Mary Allen, eldest dau .= Oliver Corr, Esq. of Yoxand cohcir, d. 1758. all Lodge, co. Stafford, changed his name to Helena Willoughby, co-Baxter Roscoc, Esq. of Heart, d. 1741. heir of her brother Hugh, Anglezarke, co. Lancas-15th Lord Willoughby dc ter. Allcn Heart, Esq. of Anna, dau. and coheir of Yoxall Lodge, d. 1775. Richard Miles, Esq. Parliam. Anna Heart, dau. and Thomas Dawes, of Coles-Hester Roscoc, 2nd dan .- The Rev. John Fisher, hill, co. Warwick, 9th cohcir, d. 1792. Incumbent of Rivington, and eventually colleir of in descent from Thomas her brother, Ebenezer co. Laucaster, d. 3rd Oct. Dawcs, living temp. ED-Roscoc. 1813. WARD IV. (see BURKE's Heraldic Illustrations), d. 1820. Œ.

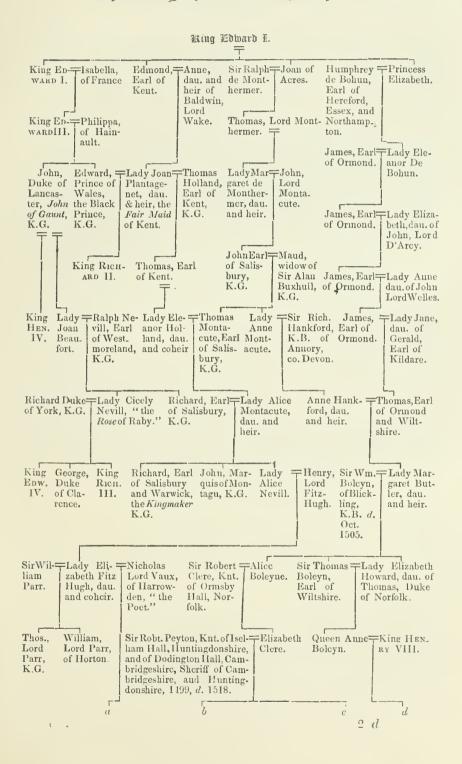
PEDIGREE CXVII.

Matthew Dawes, f.G.S.

a Matthew Corr Dawcs, of Newport House, Bolton, t			son, d. — Alice, de	
co. Lancaster, d. 1827. f	ford, co. Notts, d. 1825. e. 1. Matthew Wawes=	Hester Fisher, 4th		
liam beth Bower Hawkes- Dawes, more 2d son. Dawes. ford.	a direct descent from EDWARD I. King of	descent from Hen- RY III. King of	direct descent from Hen. III. King of Eng-	Fletcher, of Peel Hall, co. Lan- caster, Esq.
+	England.		land.	

Edward Alleyne Dawes, an officer in the Army, b. 9 October, 1830. Wentworth Dawes, b. 11 June, 1836. Charlotte Anne Fletcher, b. 7 Nov. 1845.

Thomas Dethold Maters, Esq. Pedigree CXVIII.



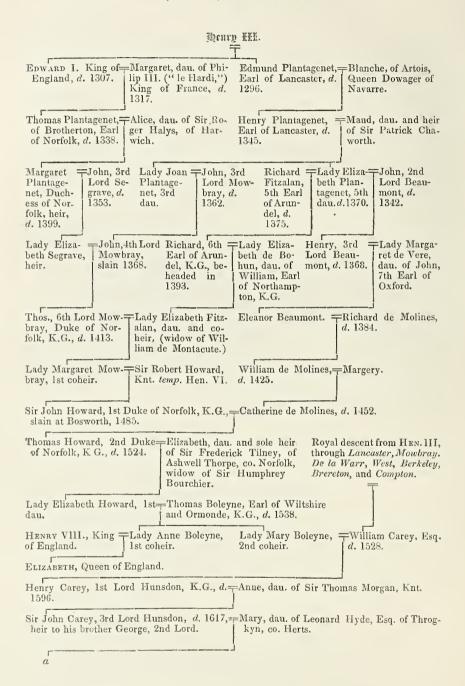
pedigree exviii. **Thomas Hethold Waters**, Esq.

a	ь		c d
Sir George —Lady Cather rine Vaux, dau. and collection heir. Coughton Hall, co. Warwick.	ton, Knt. of Iselham Hall, Sheriff of cos. Cambr. and Hunt. 1526, 36, 54, d. sex 1558. ple	nces, dau. Sir John = l heir of Peyton, uncis Has- Knt. 2nd den, Esq. son, of Little Ches- Knowlford, Es- ton, co. and Stee- Marden, unbridgesh.	Dorothy, Queen dau. of Eliza- Sir John BETH. Tyndall, K.B., of Hock- wold.
Sir Wm. — Margaret = Catesby, Kut. of Ashby Legers, Sheriff of co. Warwick, d.11 April, 1598. 1st husband. Robert Catesby, the Conspirator of the Gunpowder Plot. Margaret = Throck- morton, m. 1st, at 1610, buried at Hunger- ton, co. Leicester, with a monument. Elizabeth, = dau. of Henry Isham, of Lamport Hall.	Cave, of ton, Knt Ingarsby, Iselham Co. Lei- M.P. for Cester, Camb.15 Sheriff of Co. War- Wiek, Younger ed at Royson of 1608. Richard CaveEsq. of Stan- ton, Barl ford. 2nd Iselham husband. M.P. for Hunting	Hall, co. cellor Rich. 51-2, f cos. and night-yston, Pey—Alice, dau. of Sir Edward Osborne, ancestor to the Dukes of Leeds. 593, eated [1611, sistitual.	Sir John — Dorothy Peyton, Knt. 2nd son, of Doding- ton Hall, Governor of the Tower, one of his cousin Queen Eliza- beth's Privy Council, Governor of Jersey & Guern- sey, temp. James I. d, æt. 99.
		Peyton, dau. of Sir—Si Peyton, Bart. M.P. of	
of Ingarsby Hall. Es	becca Lady Villiers, u. of Robert Roper, q., widow of Sir Wm. lliers, Knt. of Brooks- Hall, sister-in-law the famous George, uke of Buckingham.	Sir Anthony Chester,: Bart, of ChichleyHall, Bucks., a stanch Ro- yalistin the Civil Wars, distinguished for his gallantry at Naseby, d. Feb. 1651-2, buried at Chichley, 15 Feb.	Elizabeth Peyton, d. 3 July, 1692, buried at Chichley, æt. 89.
1707. for co.	illiam Wollaston, of ncott Hall, co. Staf- rd, and Shenton Hall, Leicester, Sheriff of Leicester, 1671-2, 19 Aug. 1688.	Sir Anthony Chester: Bart. of Chichley Hall, b. 1632, m. 21 May, 1657, d. Feb. 15, 1697-8, buried at Chichley.	Mary, dau. and heir of Samuel Cranmer, Esq. collaterally descended from the great Archbishop Cranmer, d. May, 1710, buried at Chichley.
Anne Wollaston, dau. a 1704, buried at Chichle		Sir John Chester, B b. 1666, d. 9 Feb. 17	art. of Chichley Hall, '26, buried at Chichley.
Catherine Chester, dau representative; buried March 5, 1755, æt. 57, Nov. 1697.	l at Billingborough,	Hall, co. Lincoln, Rutland, b. April 10, d. 14 Nov. 1737, bur	ttlaw, of Billingborough and Ryhall Hall, co. 1685, m. 11 Sept. 1718, ied at Billingborough.
a	b	$\stackrel{\frown}{c}$	

Thomas Dethold Maters, Esq. PEDIGREE CXVIII.

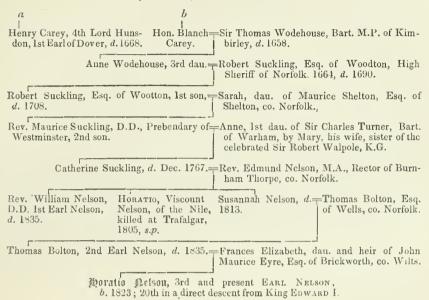
Ъ α Catherine Tol-Thomas Methold, ler, baptised at Esq. b. 1730, bu-Ryhall, 23 Dec. ried at Kew, July, Frances Toller, Brownlow Toller, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Wm. Hyde, of Ryhall, co-heir of the Burson and heir, in HolyOrders, LL.B. m. Edward Brown, Esq. of of Billingborough Horbling, co. 1727, buried at 1794. 2nd son of William Methold, Esq. of London, and Northall, and Ryhall, baprells, of Ryhall. Lincoln. Kew. tised 8 Aug. 1730, buried at Billingborough Sept. 1791 Herts. Anne, -William Catherine, dau. Philippa, dau. Thos. Methold, Catherine, Edmond and coheir, b. 21 and coheir, b. son and heir, in b. 13 May, dau. & West-Thos. Wa-Holy Orders, 1767, m. 22 B.D., Rector of Dec. 1792, coh. b. more-April, 1758, m. 30 June, 1760, ters, Esq.of 7 Dec. 10 Sept. 1781, m. 29 Sept. Chas. Maitland 1787, John Tyrvee, co. land. 1755, Esq. of Stonham Aspall, d. 26 May, Glamorgan, Barclay, Esq. Foulkes, Esq. grandson of C. of Gray's Inn, m. 28co. Suffolk, Pre- 1846. Billingbapt. II bend of Norwich May, borough, March. &c. &c. &c. &c., 1794, deceased. Earl of Lauder- d. 1834, s.p. 1764, d. b. 14 July, 1764, dec. dale, d. 12 Mar. 28 Jan. 1782, s.p. deceased. 1848. Thos. Metholo—Anne, Edmond Henry Swan, Cathe—Rev. John G. Grace.
Claters, Csg., dau. of Thomas, Capt. in the rine, Copleston,
son and heir, b. 5 John b. July, 3rd Madras b. in M.A. of Off-Anne. Jan. 1794, m. 5 Hawks, 1796, Cavalry, b. 1797. well, co. Devon, July, 1827; 19th Esq.of heir to his Oct. 1809, m. d. in eldest nephew of Georgina, dau. 1846. of the Rev. in a direct de-Newcousin the Rt. Rev. Edscent from King ward Copleston, Mrs. castle-Fred. Pierreon- Foulkes. Lord Bishop of EDWARD I.; 15th pont Gardiner, in a direct de-scent from King Llandaff. Tyne. of Coomb Hay EDWARD III. Somerset. Robert Edmond Wa-=Emily-Esther-Anne, eldest Anne-Selina, Ellen-Jane, Mary-Alice, ters, Esq. son and dau. of the late Jonathan heir, of the Inner Peel, Esq. of Culham, co. Oxford, nephew of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart. m. Temple, b. 18 July, 1828.

17 Oct. 1850.



Boratio, Earl Melson.

PEDIGREE CXIX.



Milliam, Duke of Normandy, the Con-queror of England.	= Matilda, dau. of BaldwinV., Earl of Flanders.
Gundreda, 5th dau., d. 23 May, 1085.=	William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, d. 24 June, 1088.
William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, d. 1138.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh the Great, Earl of Vermandois, relict of Robert de Mellent.
William de Warren, Earl of Warren and Surrey, &c. d. 1147.	= Ella, dau. of Robert, Earl of Belesme.
sabella, only child and heir, m. 1st, William de Blois, who d. s.p.	= Hameline Plantagenet, son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, in right of his wife, Earl of Warreu and Surrey, d. 7 May, 1202.
Ella, dau. of Hameline, Earl of Warren and Surrey.	=Sir William Fitz William, of Sprotborough, co. York, Knt. A.D. 1208.
Sir Thomas Fitz William, of Sprotborough, Knt. only son, A.D. 1244.	=Agnes, dau. of Robert Bertram, Baron of Mitford, and his coheir.
Sir William Fitz William, of Sprotborough, Knt. eldest son, A.D. 1280.	Agnes, dau. of Richard, Lord Grey, of Cod- nor.
Sir William Fitz William, of Sprotborough,= Knt. summoned to parliament as a Baron, 1 Edward III.	Maud, dau. of Edward, Lord Dynecourt.
Sir John Fitz William, Knt. of Sprotborough.	Joan, dau. of Sir Adam Reresley.
Sir John Fitz William, of Sprotborough.=	=Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Lord Clinton.
Sir William Fitz William, of Sprotborough,=	= Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Cromwell, of Tattershall.
Sir John Fitz William, of Sprotborough, d.= in 1418.	Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Green, of Drayton.
John Fitz William, of Milton and Green's= Norton, 6th son.	Ellen, dau. of William Villiers, of Brookesby, co. Leicester.
Sir William Fitz William, of Milton, d. 9= Aug. 1534.	Anne, dau. of Sir John Hawes, Knt. of London.
Sir William Fitz William, of Milton,=	Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Sapcote, Knt. of Elton.
Sir William Fitz William, of Milton, b. in=	=Anne, dau. of Sir William Sidney.
Sir William Fitz William, of Milton, d. in=	= Winifred, dau. of Sir Walter Mildmay, Knt. of Apethorp.
William, Lord Fitz William, so created 1620,= d. 1643-4.	= Catharine, dau. of Wm. Hyde, Esq. of South Dachworth.
William, 2nd Lord Fitz William, d. in 1658.=	Jane, dau. and coheir of Hugh Perry, alias Hunter, Esq.
a	

William, 1st Earl Fitz William, d. 28 Dec .- Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund Cremor, Esq. 1719. John, 2nd Earl Fitz William, d. 28 Aug. Anne, dau. and heir of John Stringer, Esq. 1728. Lady Mary Fitz William, dau. of John, 2nd John Archer, Esq. of Welford, Berks, and Earl Fitz William, d. in 1776. Holme, co. Derby. Susanna Archer, dau. of John Archer, Esq. = Jacob Houblon, Esq. of Welford. John Archer Houblon, Esq. of Hallingbury,—Mary-Ann, dau. of Thomas Bramston, Esq. co. Essex and Welford, Berks, M.P. for of Skreens.

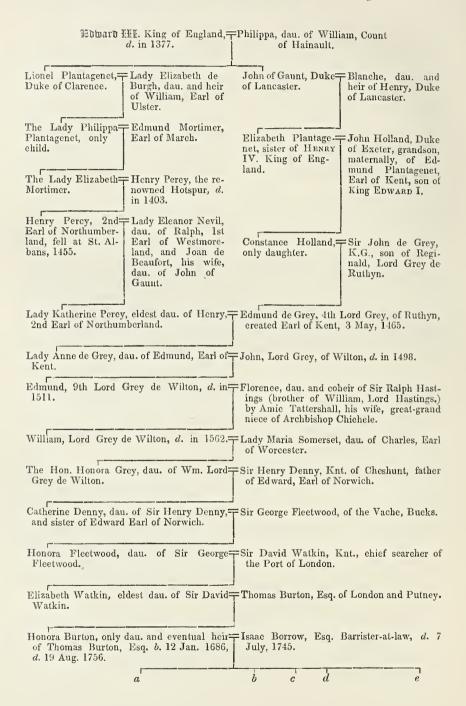
Essex, d. in 1831. 1. John Archer 2. Charles Epre, Esq. of Welford, Berks; 3. Thomas Archer Houblon. Susannah-Letitia. HOUBLON, Esq. of Hallingbury. 25th in a direct descent 4. Richard Areher Houblon. Mary-Ann. from WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. 5. Frederick Archer Houblon. Harrictt.

PEDIGREE CXXI. George Pelsant Dawson, Esq.

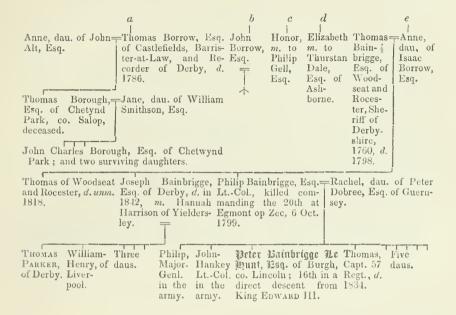
Edward III. King of England. Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, Earl Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of cf Ulster, m. in 1352. William, Earl of Ulster.
Lady Philippa Plantagenet, only child & heir. Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March.
Lady Elizabeth Mortimer, dau. of Edmund, Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur. Earl of March.
Lady Elizabeth Percy, dau. of Henry Percy, John, Lord Clifford, K.G. surnamed Hotspur.
Thomas, Lord Clifford, slain at St. Albans, Joan, dau. of Lord Dacre, of Gillesland. 1454.
John, Lord Clifford, slain at Towton, 1461. Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Vesey.
Henry, Lord Clifford, surnamed The Shep-Florence Pudsey, dau. of Henry Pudsey, herd Lord. Esq. of Bolton.
Dorothy Clifford. Sir Hugh Lowther, K.B., of Cumberland.
Sir Richard Lowther, Lord Warden of the Frances, dau. of — Middleton, Esq. of West Marshes, temp. Elizabeth. Middleton.
Sir Christopher Lowther, d. 1617. Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, Esq. of Hayton Castle.
Sir John Lowther, Kut. M.P. for Westmore—Eleanor, dau. of William Fleming, Esq. of land, d. 15 Sept. 1637. Rydale.
Sir William Lowther, Knt. of Swillington, Jane, dau. of William Busfeild, Esq. of one of the council of the North, d. in Feb. Leeds.
Agnes Lowther, dau. of Sir Wm. Lowther, of William Dawson, Esq of Heworth, Farling-Swillington, m. at Kippan, 1684, d. at North Ferriby, 1704. William Dawson, Esq of Heworth, Farlington, and North Ferriby, co. York, d. in 1736; descended from Archibald Dawson of Greystock, in Cumberland, temp. Wm. I.
George Dawson, Esq. of North Ferriby, co Dorothy, dau. of John Heaton, Esq. of Ferby, York, Major in the army, perished in the disastrous expedition against Carthegena, 9 April, 1741.
George Dawson, Esq. of Ackworth Park and—Isabel, dau. of —— Charlton, Esq. of Apley Osgodby, co. York, Governor of Masulipatan, and second member of Council at Madras, b. in 1733, d. 25 Aug. 1812.
George Dawson, Esq. of Osgodby Hall, co. = Elmira, dau. of John Reeves, Esq. of Arbor-York, D.L., d. 1 May, 1832. Field, Berks, and sister and heir of Pelsant Reeves, Esq., Captain of the 1st Royals, killed at Toulon, 1793.
George Belsant Dawson, Esq. of Osgodby—Susan - Jane, dau. of Henry dau. of Henry dau. of Henry Dod, Esq. of Burnham, m. to Capt. Mr. to the Riding of Yorkshire, and for Berkshire, b. 20 July, 1802; 17th in a direct descent from King Edward III. Elmira - Catharine Philadel-Charlton, m. to the Wm. Mallet, descent from Zeg. Wm. Mallet, descent from Zeg. 26 July, 1827.
George, Pelsant. Charlton. Edward-Conyers. Henry. Elmira. Fanny. Blanche.

Moward HV., King- of England, d. 1483.		h, dau. of Vidvile, Earl		Isabel de Claremonte, dau. of Tristram, Count of Comportino.
The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, heiress of the House of York.		VII. King of , d. 1509.	Frederick, King of Naples, d. 1504.	Anne of Savoy, dau. of Amadeus, Duke of Savoy, by Iolantha, dau. of Charles, King of France.
Mary Tudor, Queen- Dowager of France, dau. (and eventually in her issue coheir) of King Henry VII., d. 1533.	Duke of 1545.	Brandon, Suffolk, d.	Charlotte, of Arragon; dau. of Frederick, King of Naples.	Vidus, 16th Count of Loval, grandson of Vidus, Count de Loval, by Isabel of Brittany, his wife.
Lady Eleanor Bran-don, dau. and co-heir.			Anne, heiress of Lo-val, d. in 1554.	Francis de la Tremo- üille, Prince of Tal- mont, d. 1541.
Lady Margaret Clif- ford, dau. of Henry Earl of Cumber- land.	Henry S of Derby	tanley, Earl , d. 1593.	Louis III. de la Tre-moüille, Duke of Thouars, d. 1577.	Joan de Montmoren- cy, dau. of Annas de Montmorency, Duc. de Montmorency, K.G., slain 1567.
William Stanley, = Earl of Derby, d. 1642.	Vere, da	lizabeth de iu. of Edarl of Ox.	Claude de la Tremo = üille, Prince of Talmont, Duke of Thouars, d. 1604.	Charlotte of Nassau, dau. of William, 1st Prince of Orange, by Charlotte of Bour- bon, his wife.
James Stanley, Earl of his loyalty, 1651.	of Derby,	beheaded for	Charlotte de la Tremo Prince of Talmont, D	
Lady Emilia Sophia James, Earl of Derby		mly dau. of=	John Murray, Marque in 1703.	ess of Atholl, K.T., d.
Lady Emilia Murray, quess of Atholl.	, dau. of	John, Mar-	Hugh Fraser, Lord Lo	vat.
Catharine, dau. and Lovat.	colleir of	Hugh, Lord=	Sir William Murray, o	f Ochtertyre.
Margaret, dau. of Sir Ochtertyre.	William	Murray, of=	Sir William Graham, by the Princess Mary	of Fintry, descended am, of Fintry, son of Lord of Kincardine, Stuart, his wife, dau. ee vol. i. ped. clxxxix.)
Robert Graham, 12th d. 1815.	of Fintry	, b. in 1749.=	Margaret-Elizabath, da Esq. of Mylnefield.	u. of Thomas Mylne,
John Graham, 13th o d. 1822.	f Fintry,	b. in 1778,=	Johanna-Catherine, dan Esq.	u. of Rodolph Cloete,
Robert Graham, Co of Fintry; 12th in direct descent fre King Henry VII.	a	Johanna- Catharine.	Elizabeth- Margaret.	Isabella- Anne.
Asing samul vile				2 e

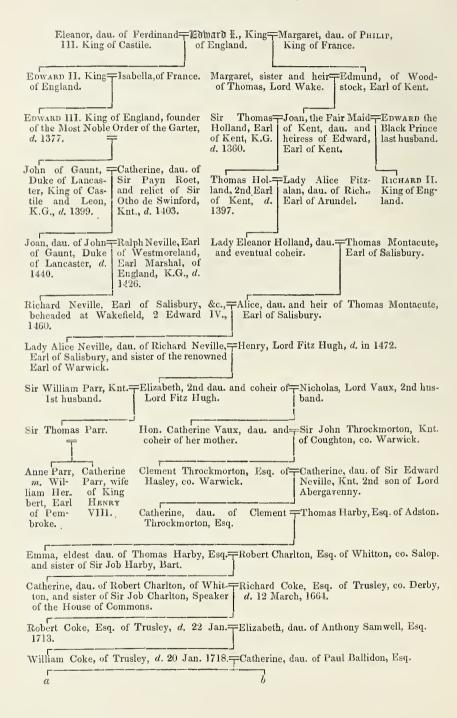
redigne exxiii. Peter Bainvrigge Le Bunt, Esq.

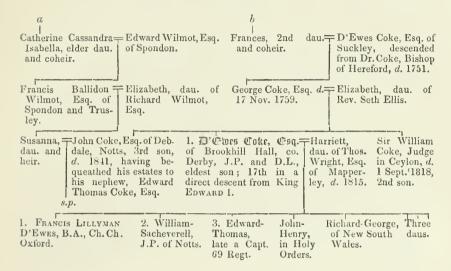


Peter Bainbrigge Le Bunt, Esq. Pedigree CXXIII.



D'Ewes Coke, Esq.





 α

a
Temperance Bray, 4th dau. and coheir.—Sir Thomas Crewe, of Stene, jure uxoris, d. in 1633.
John, Lord Crewe, of Stene, d. 12 Dec. 1679.—Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Walde- grave, Esq. of Lawford, in Essex.
The Hon. Anne Crewe, youngest dau. of Edmund Pye, M.D. of Farringdon, Berkshire, Lord Crewe, and widow of Sir Henry 2nd husband. Wright, Bart. of Dagenham.
Henry Pye, Esq. of Farringdon, d. in 1748-9.—Anne, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Bathurst.
Charles Pye, Esq. of Wadley, Berks, 4th son,—Anne, eldest dau. of the Rcv. Henry Main-High Sheriff in 1767.
Finetta Pye, dau. of Charles Pye, Esq. of—Robert, 3rd Baron Dimsdale, d. 25 Sept. Wadley, m. 10 July, 1794.
Thomas Robert Dimsdale,—Lucinda, dau. of Henry the Hon. Baron Dimsdale; Manning, Esq. of Wonford House. Manning, Esq. of Wonford House. Charles-John DimsJemima, dau. of Henry dale, Esq., b.12 Feb. of Rev. Anthony Henry Henry Pye.

Renry HH. King of England. Eleanor, dan. and coheir of Ray- mond Berenger, Count of Provence.	Robert Bruce, King of Scot-
EDWARD I. Kiug of Margaret, dau. Edmund, Earl Blanche, Queen	land.
England. of Philip III. of Lancaster. Dowager of Na-	L-,
King of France. varre.	Walter, The
Edmund Plantage Margaret, sister Henry, Earl of Maud, dau and	Lord Prin- High cess
net, surnamed of and heir of Thos. Lancaster. heir of Sir Pa-	Stew- Mar-
Woodstock," Earl Lord Wake. trick Chaworth.	ard of gery, Scot- dan. of
	land. Robt.
EDWARD \(\superscript{\subscript{T}}\) Dann Plantagenet,\(\superscript{\subscript{T}}\) Sir Thomas Lady Elea-\(\superscript{\subscript{Richard}}\) the Black the "Fair Maid of de Holland, nor Planta- Fitzalan,	Brnce.
PRINCE, Kent," m. 1st, Wil- K.G., Lord genet, widow Earl of	
and hns- liam Montacute, Holland, 2d of John Lord Arnndel, band. Earl of Salisbury. husband. Beanmont. K.G.	ROBERT II.,
	King of Scot-
King RICHARD II. Thomas de Holland, Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. 2nd Earl of Kent. of the Earl of Arundel.	
John Beaufort, Marquess=Lady Margaret =Thomas Plantagenet,	ROBERT III.,
of Dorset, sou of John of Holland, 2d dau. Duke of Clarence, son Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and eventual co- of Henry IV., 2nd	King of Scot-
by Katherine Swynford, heir of Thomas, husband.	land.
1st hnsband. Earl of Kent.	
Lady Joan Beaufort, eldest dau. James I. King of Scotland	
JAMES II. King of Scotland. Mary, of Gueldres, dau. o	
The Princess Mary of Scotland. James, 1st Lord Hamilton	
James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Arran. Janet, dan. of Sir David B	
James, 2nd Earl of Arran. Regent of Scot-Lady Margaret Douglas, d land, and Dnke of Chatelherault.	au. of James, Earl
Lord Claud Hamilton, Lord Paisley. Margaret, dan. of George,	Lord Seton.
James Hamilton, 1st Earl of Abercorn, d. Marian, eldest dau. of Vitá patris, 16 March, 1617. Boyd, d. about 1633.	Chomas, 5th Lord
Claud Hamilton, Lord Strabane, 2nd son, Lady Jean Gordon, 4th da d. 1638. Marquess of Huntley.	au. of George, 1st
Catherine, dau. of Claud, Lord Strabane, Owen Wynne, Esq., elde	est son of Lewis
and widow of James Hamilton, Esq. of Gwynne ap Cadwallader,	of Bala.
Manor Hamilton.	
Lewis Wynne, Esq. of Haslewood, co. Sligo. Rebecca, dau. of John Bir	
Owen Wynne, Esq. of Haslewood, co. Sligo, Catherine, dau. of John Ff. M.P.	folliott, Esq.
Lucy Wynne, dau. of Owen Wynne, Esq. of Anderson Saunders, Esq. of ders, co. Wicklow.	of Newtown Saun-
Richard Saunders, of Newtown. TAnne Parker.	
Owen Sannders, Esq. of Largay, co. Cavan, Mary-Anne, dau. of Richa d. in 1831.	rd Sadlier, Esq. of
Withard Saunders, Esq. of Largay; Henry-Owen Saun- 19th in a direct descent from King ders, Esq. of Greyfort, Sadlier, Esq. of Tipperary. Sopwell Hall	. of to Sir Edwd.

John Demberton Plumptre, Esq. Pedigree CXXVII.

Comard E. King of England .= Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile. Joan of Aere, 3rd dau. Gilbert de Clare, Earl EDWARD II., King of Isabel, of France. of King EDWARD I. of Gloueester. England. Eleanor, eldest dau. = Hugh le Despeneer, and eoheir of Gilbert | jure uxoris, Earl of Gloueester. EDWARD III., King = Philippa, of Hainault. de Clare. of England. Sir Edmund le De-=Anne, dau. of Henry, speneer, Knt., 2nd Lord Ferrers, of Groby. Edmund, of Langley,—Isabel, dau. and eo-Duke of York, 5th heir of Peter, King son, d. 1402. of Castile. Edward, Lord le De-=Elizabeth, dau. and speneer, K.G., d. 1375. | heir of Bartholomew, Lord Burgherst. Thomas, Lord le Despeneer, and Earl of -Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, of Gloueester. Langley. Isabel le Despeneer, dau, and eventual heiress. = Riehard Beauehamp, Lord Abergavenny, and Earl of Woreester. The Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. and Sir Edward Neville, 4th surviving son of sole heir. Ralph, Ist Earl of Westmoreland, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau. of John of Gaunt. Sir George Neville, Lord Bergavenny, d. 20- Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Sept. 1492. Knt. Sir Edward Neville, of Aldington Park, Keut, = Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope. 2nd son, Knight Banneret. Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, eo. Berks, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham. 2nd son. Sir Henry Neville, Knt. of Billingbere, d. in-Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killegrew, of Corn. 1615. Sir Henry Neville, Knt. of Catherine Neville, dan. of -Sir Riehard Brooke, Knt. of Billingbere, d. in 1629.= Sir Henry Neville. Norton Cheshire. Christian Brooke, 3rd dau. of Sir Riehard Huntingdon Plumptre, M.D., of Nottingham, Brooke, of Norton, m. 14 Aug. 1642. d. in 1660. Henry Plumptre, Esq. of Nottingham, d. 29=Joyee, dau: of Henry Saeheverell, Esq. of Dec. 1693. Barton, and widow of John Milward, Esq. John Plumptre, Esq. of Nottingham, d. 29-Annabella, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Moly-Sept. 1751. neux, Bart. John Plumptre, Esq. of Nottingham, M.P. - Mary, dau. of Philips Glover, Esq. of Wispington. John Plumptre, Esq. of Fred-—Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. ville, Kent, and of Notting- | Jeremy Pemberton. Mary.m. in 1785, to Sir Riehard Carr Glynn, Bart. ham, d. 1827. John Demberton Plumptre, Esq. of Fred-ville, M.P. for East Kent; 15th in a direct Rev. Charles Thos. Plumptre, Reetor Eight of Claypole, eo. Lineoln. deseent from King EDWARD III.

Rev. Henry Western Plumptre, Rector

of Eastwood, Notts.

pedigree exxviii. Families of Corbet,

of Moreton Corbet, and Powell of Panteos.

Edward K.	. King of England.	Margaret, dau. of Philip	o, King of France.
The Princess Elizabeth,	dau. of EDWARD I.	Humphrey de Bohun, Essex.	Earl of Hereford and
Lady Eleanor de Bohun, phrey, Earl of Hereford		James, Earl of Ormond	e.
James, 2nd Earl of Orm	nond, d. in 1382.	Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jo	ohn Darcy.
James, 3rd Earl of Orme	onde, d. in 1405.	Anne, dau. of John, Lo	rd Wells.
James, 4th Earl of Orme	onde, d. in 1452.	Joan, dau. of Gerald, 5t	h Earl of Kildare.
Lady Elizabeth Butler, d	lau. of James, Earl	John Talbot, 2nd Earl	of Shrewsbury.
Lady Anne Talbot, dau Shrewsbury.	. of John, Earl of	Sir Henry Vernon, of H	addon, Knt.
Elizabeth, dau. of Sir H of Haddon.	Ienry Vernon, Knt.	Sir Robert Corbet, Knt Sheriff of co. Salop, in	
Sir Roger Corbet, of Morof Shropshire, 1530.	eton Corbet, Sheriff	=Anne, dau. of Andrews	, Lord Windsor.
Sir Andrews Corbet, of M riff of Shropshire, 1551.		=Jane, dau. of Sir Rober	t Needham, Knt.
Sir Vincent Corbet,	of Moreton Corbet.	Frances, dau. and heir ton, of Humfreston.	of William Humfres-
	Elizabeth, dau. of William Boothby, Esq.	Bridget Pryse, of Yny- symaengwyn, co. Merioneth.	Robert Corbet, Esq. of Humpeston, 2nd son, d. 1644.
Richard Corbet, Esq. Of Shawbury, d. 1690.	Grace, dau. of Sir William Noel.	Vincent Corbet, Esq. o	f Ynysymaengwyn.
Richard Corbet, Esq. J of Moreton Corbet, d. J 1718.	Judith, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman, Bt.	Vincent Corbet, Esq. of Ynysymaengwyn, d. 1723.	Anne Vaughan, of Corsyge dol.
Andrew Corbet, Esq.—Fof Moreton Corbet, d. a 1757.	Frances, only dau. and heir of William Prynce, Esq.	Anne Corbet, of Yny-symaengwyn, b. 1684, d. 1760.	= Athelstan Owen, Esq.
Rich. Prynce—Mary, da Corbet, Esq. heir of J of High Hat- ton, d. 1779. Esq. of V	John eldest dau. & d., coheir.	The Rev.Wil-Anne Ow liam Powell, 2nd dau. LL.D., of coheir, d Nanteos, d. 1767.	and rice, Esq. of
·a 1		c b d	

of Moreton Corbet, and Powell of Panteos.

a l Sir An- = drewCorbet, Bart. of Moreton Corbet, d. 1835.	Mary, eld- est dau. of Thos. Taylor, Esq. of Lymme Hall, co. Chester.	Maurice, Esq. of Ynysy- maeng- wyn,took the name of Corbet		Pryce Maurice, Holy Orders. Athelstan Corbet Esq. of Ynysy- maengwyn, d.s.p	David Dav Anne- Susannah.	Henrietta, m. C. D. Williams, Esq.
cent Cor Moreton	indrew Vins bet, Bart. of Corbet; 18th descent from vard I.	f of Adder Hall, co	teos, direc King	olliam Edward ett, Esq. of Nan- M.P.; 18th in a t descent from Edward I.	Edward T. Coston House 2. Anne Corbe	abeth, wife of Phelp, Esq. of c, co. Leicester. etta, m. toR. E. Esq. of Pen-

PEDIGREE CXXIX. William R. Hopkyns Morthey, Esq.

Edward H. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.	
Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex.	
Lady Margaret de Bohun, m. in 1325. Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon.	
Margaret. dau. of Hugh, Earl of Devon. Theobald Granville, son of Sir Theobald Granville.	
William Granville, of Stow, in Cornwall, d. Philippa, dau. of William, Lord Bonville.	
Sir Thomas Granville, of Stow, High Sheriff Elizabeth, sister of Sir Theobald Gorges. 21 Edward IV.	
Sir Thomas Granville, of Stow, K.B., d. 6 Isabel, dau. of Sir Otes Gilbert, of Compton. Henry VIII.	
Roger Granville, Esq. of Stow, Sheriff, temp. Margaret, dau. and coheir of Richard Whit-Henry VIII., d. in 1524.	
Amye, dau. of Roger Granville, of Stow. John Drake, Esq. of Ash, co. Devon, d. 1558.	
Sir Bernard Drake, Knt. of Ashe, d. in I585. Gertrude, dau. of Bartholomew Fortescue, Esq. of Filliegh.	
Eleanor, dau. of Sir Bernard Drake, of Ashe. John Button, Esq. of Buckland, Herts.	
John Button, Esq. of Buckland, d. 7 March, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas South, Esq. 1665.	
John Button, Esq. of Buckland, d. in 1679. Mary, dau. of William Jesson, Esq. of Coventry.	
Sarah, dau. and coheir of John Button, Esq. Sir Richard Hopkyns, Knt., M.P. for Coof Buckland.	
Richard Hopkyns, Esq., M.P. for Coventry, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman Johnson, and d. 1 Feb. 1707.	
The Right Hon. Edward Hopkyns, M.P. for—Anna-Maria, dau. and coheir of Hugh Cham-Coventry, and Secretary of State for Ireland, berlen, M.D. of Alderton Manor, co. Suffolk. d. 17 Jan. 1735-6.	
Anne, dau. and eventual heir of the Right William Northey, Esq., M.P. of Ivy House, Hon. Edward Hopkyns, d. 1822. Wilts.	
LtGen. Richard Northey Hopkyns, of Frances, dau. of John Miss Thompson. Oving House, Bucks, b. in 1756, d. 26 Wray, Esq. 2nd wife. April, 1845.	
Morthum Richard—Anne-Eliza- Morthum Dorthun, beth, dau. of Esq., of Oving House; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I. Richard, late Capt., 8th Hussars. Lucy, m. to J. Rowley, Esq. Harriett, m. to Charles Shrader, Esq. Julia, m. to H. Hamilton Shum, Esq., Capt. 30 Regt. Emma, m. to Henry Le Patourel, Esq. of Sidbury Castle, Devon.	

francis buddleston, Esq. Pedigree exxx.

Edward H. King of England. TMargaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France, 2nd wife. Edmund, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. TMargaret, dau. of John, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake. Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE, and heiress, celebrated as Lord Holland. last husband. the Fair Maid of Kent. Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl=Lady Alice Fitzalan, dan. of RICHARD II. King Richard, Earl of Arundel. of Kent. of England. The Lady Eleanor= The Lady Alianore Holland, = Edward Thomas Montacute, Earl Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent. dau, and eventual coheir of Cherlton. of Salisbury. Thomas, Earl of Kent, and Lord widow of Roger, Earl of Powis. March. Joyce Cherlton, dau. and co-Sir John de The Lady Alice= Richard Neville, Earl of Saheir of Edward, Lord Powis. lisbury, eldest son of Ralph, Tiptoft, d. Montacute, only in 1443. dau, and heir. Earl of Westmoreland, by his second countess, Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Joane Tiptort, 2nd dau. and Sir Edmund Gaunt, son of King Edward in her issue, coheir of Sir Inglethorpe. John de Tiptoft. Isabel Inglethorpe, dau. and John Neville, Marquess of heir. Montacute, K.G., 2nd son, d. Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick, the renowned " King Maker." 1471. Lady Isabel Neville, dau, and coheir of John, Sir William Hodleston, Knt., third son of Sir Marquess of Montacute. John Hodleston, Lord of Millum. Sir John Hodleston, Knt. of Salston, co. Dorothy, dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dud-Cambridge. Sir John Hodelston, Knt. of Salston, d. 4- Bridget, dau. of Sir Robert Cotton, Knt. Nov. 1557. Sir Edmund Hodelston, Knt. of Salston. Dorothy, dau. and heir of Henry Beconsall, Henry Hodelston, Esq. of Salston, d. in 1617. Dorothy, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Dormer. Henry Hodelston, Esq., Lieut. Col. for King Mary, dau. of Wm. Havers, Esq. of Thelton. CHARLES I., d. 1659. Richard Huddleston, Esq. of Sawston, d. 10= Mary, dau. of Richard Bostock, Esq. of May, 1713. Wexhall. Richard Huddleston, Esq. of Sawston, d. in Mary, dau. and coheir of John Ayloffe, Esq. Richard Huddleston, Esq. of Sawston, d. in Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Belchier, Esq. 1760. Ferdinand Huddleston, Esq. Thomas Huddleston, Esq. of Elizabeth, dau. of Henry of Sawston, d. 6 April, ISOS. Milton, co. Cambridge. Mackworth, Esq., by his wife Milton, co. Cambridge. Mackworth, Esq., by his wife Lady Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Aber-Francis Muddleston, Esq., late Captain in-Hannah, eldest dau. Elizabeth. the Army; 18th in a direct descent, through | of Robert Pike, Esq. Mary. heiresses, from King EDWARD I., and entitled, of Dublin. Frances. as such, to quarter the Royal Arms.

3. Barbara, d. 4 Aug. 1800.

Mary-Gardner, b. 2 May, 1832.
 Margaret-Docker, b. 19 July, 1833.

Margaret, d. 9
 Jan. 1835.

- 3. Frances-Hilton, b. 8 Sept. 1835.
- 4. Eliza-Jane, b. 25 Dec. 1837.

30 June, 1805.

5. Emily-Bolton, b. 9 July, 1840.6. Lucy-Alice, b. 21 Feb. 1842.

11 Aug. 1831.

Thomas Arthur Berlie Hostyn. Pedigree CXXXII.

Edward H. King of England, d. 7. July, 1307.—Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I., Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and and widow of John, Earl of Holland. Essex, slain at Boroughbridge, 1321.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badles- K.G., d. 1360.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William de Bohun,—Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, beheaded Earl of Northampton, K.G. 21 Richard II.
Thomas, Lord Mowbray,—Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, dau. and—Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Earl Marshal Cohcir. Heveringham.
Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Goushill,—Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., d. 1458-9. of Heveringham.
Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Lord Stanley,—Sir John Savage, Knt. K.G.
Alicia, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. Sir William Brereton.
Margaret, dau. of Sir William Brereton William Goodman, Esq.
Ursula, dau. and heir of William Goodman,—Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt., one of the council Esq. of Wales, temp. James I.
Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt., b. 1567, d. 8 Aug. Mary, dau. of Sir John Wynne, of Gwydyr, 1642.
The Rev. William Mostyn, Archdeacon of Ann, dau. and heir of John Lewis, Esq. of Bangor.
The Rev. John Mostyn, whose great-grandson, William Mostyn, Esq. of Do-Catherine, his wife. lynys, d. 2 Dec. 1724.
s. to the estate of Wood-house, and took the name of Owen. John Mostyn, Esq. of Segr.—Jane, dau. and heir of John wyd, co. Denbigh, d. 11 Dolben, Esq. of Cae Segr-wyd.
John Mostyn, Esq. of Segrwyd. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Roger Mostyn, Esq. of Cilcen.
John Mostyn, Esq. of Segrwyd.—Anna-Maria, only child of Meiric Meredydd, Esq. of Llewesog, co. Denbigh.
John Mercdith Mostyn, Esq. of Scgrwyd, d.—Cecilia-Margaretta, dau. of Henry Thrale, in 1807. Esq., M.P., by Hester Lynch Salusbury, of Bach-y-Graig.
Thomas=Arthur=Bertie Mostpn, Esq. of Llewesog, b. 11 July, 1801; 17th in a di- rcct descent from King Edward I.

PEDIGREE CXXXIII. Charles Cobbe, Esq.

Edward F. King of England.—Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Edward I.
Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Hum-James, Earl of Ormonde, d. 6 Jan. 1337-8. phrey, Earl of Hereford.
James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1382. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.
James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1405. Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.
Sir Richard Butler, of Polestoun, co. Kil-Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly, of Cavar. kenny, younger son.
Sir Edmund Butler, d. 13 June, 1464. Catherine, dau. of Moelrony O'Carroll.
Sir James Butler, d. 16 April, 1487. Sabina, dau. of Donald Reogh Mac Murrough Cavenagh.
Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1539. Margaret, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare.
Lady Catherine Butler, 2nd dau. d. 1552.—Richard, Lord Le Poer, d. 1551.
John, Lord le Poer, of Curraghmore. Ellen, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond.
Richard, Lord le Poer, d. 1607. Catherine, dau. and heir of John, Viscount
Buttevant.
Buttevant. Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant. d. v.p.
Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant.
Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent,—Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant.
Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant. d. v.p. John, Lord Le Poer. Ruth, dau. and heir of Robert Pyphoe, Esq. Richard, Lord Le Poer, Earl of Tyrone, d.—Dorothy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant. John, Lord Le Poer. Ruth, dau. and heir of Robert Pyphoe, Esq. Richard, Lord Le Poer, Earl of Tyrone, d. Dorothy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. 1690. James, Earl of Tyrone, d. in 1704. Anne, dau. and coheir of Andrew Rickards,
Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant. d. v.p. John, Lord Le Poer. Ruth, dau. and heir of Robert Pyphoe, Esq. Richard, Lord Le Poer, Earl of Tyrone, d. Dorothy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. 1690. James, Earl of Tyrone, d. in 1704. Anne, dau. and coheir of Andrew Rickards, Esq. Lady Catherine Poer, dau. and heir of James, Sir Marcus Beresford, Bart., created Earl of
Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant. d. v.p. John, Lord Le Poer. Ruth, dau. and heir of Robert Pyphoe, Esq. Richard, Lord Le Poer, Earl of Tyrone, d. Dorothy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. 1690. James, Earl of Tyrone, d. in 1704. Anne, dau. and coheir of Andrew Rickards, Esq. Lady Catherine Poer, dau. and heir of James, Sir Marcus Beresford, Bart., created Earl of Tyrone, 1746. Lady Elizabeth Beresford, youngest dau. of Thomas Cobbe, Esq., M.P. of Newbridge, Marcus, Earl of Tyrone, m. 1751. Charles Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, M.P. for Anne Power, dau. of Richard Trench, Esq. Swords, d. 1798.
Hon. John Le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant. d. v.p. John, Lord Le Poer. Ruth, dau. and heir of Robert Pyphoe, Esq. Richard, Lord Le Poer, Earl of Tyrone, d. Dorothy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. 1690. James, Earl of Tyrone, d. in 1704. Anne, dau. and coheir of Andrew Rickards, Esq. Lady Catherine Poer, dau. and heir of James, Sir Marcus Beresford, Bart., created Earl of Tyrone, 1746. Lady Elizabeth Beresford, youngest dau. of Thomas Cobbe, Esq., M.P. of Newbridge, Marcus, Earl of Tyrone, m. 1751. Charles Cobbe, Esq. of Newbridge, M.P. for—Anne Power, dau. of Richard Trench, Esq.

Edward E., King of England. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France. Margaret, sister and heir=Edmund, of Wood-EDWARD II. King=Isabella, of France. of England. of Thomas, Lord Wake. | stock, Earl of Kent. EDWARD III. King of England, founder Sir Thomas de Joan, the Fair Maid EDWARD the Holland, Earl of Kent, dau. and Black Prince of Kent, K.G. heiress of Edward, last husband. of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, heiress of Edward, Earl of Kent. d. 1377. d. 1360. John of Gaunt, TCatherine, dau. of Thomas de Lady Alice Fitz-Holland, 2nd alan, dau of Rich., Duke of Lancas- Sir Payn Roet, ter, King of Cas- and relict of Sir RICHARD II. ter, King of Cas-tile and Leon, King of Eng-Otho de Swinford, Earl of Kent, Earl of Arundel, land. K.G., d. 1399. Knt., d. 1403. d. 1397. K.G Lady Eleanor Holland, dau. Thomas Montacute, Joan, dau. of John Ralph Neville, Earl of Gaunt, Duke of Westmoreland, and eventual coheir. Earl of Salisbury. of Lancaster, d. Earl Marshal of 1440. England, K.G., d. 1126. Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, &c., Alice, dau. and heir of Thomas Montacute, beheaded at Wakefield, 1460. John Neville, Marquess of Montacute, K.G., Isabel, dau and heir of Sir Edmund Ingoldsslain at the battle of Barnet, 1471. thorpe, of Burrough Green, co. Cambridge, Lucy, dau. and coheir of John Neville, Mar- Sir Anthony Browne, Standard Bearer of quess of Montacute. England, anno 1485, d. 1506. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. Henry Somerset, Earl of Worcester, d. 1549, buried at Chepstow. Lucy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester. - John Neville, Lord Latimer. d. 1577. Dorothy Neville, dau. of John, Lord Latimer. Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter. The Hon. Sir Edward Cecil, 3rd son, a dis—Theodosia, dau. of Sir Andrew Noel, Knt. of tinguished soldier, General of the forces Dalby, co. Leicester, 1st wife. sent against the Spaniards, created Viscount Wimbledou, d. 1638. The Hon. Albina Cecil, 2nd dau. and coheir—Sir Christopher Wray, Knt. of Ashby, co. of Edward, Viscount Wimbledon. Lincoln, M.P. Cecil Wray, Esq. 4th son .= Miss Cressy, of Lincolnshire. William Wray, Esq., son of Cecil Wray, Esq. = Isabella, dau. and coheir of John Ullithorne, Esq. of Sleningford, co. York. Sir John Wray, Bart., eldest son, d. 26 Jan. Frances, dau. of Fairfax Norcliffe, Esq. of 1752.Langton, co. York. Isabella, dau. and eventual heir of Sir John Tohn Dalton, Esq. Hon. E.I.C. Service, d. in Wray, Bart., d. 29 May, 1780. 1811. John Dalton, Esq. of Sleningford, co. York, Susanna, eldest dau. of General Robert Presand Fillingham castle, co. Lincoln, 2nd son, eott, of Rose Green, Sussex. Lt.-Col. in the army, d. 29 Sept. 1841.

Folward E. King of England, d. 1307.	Margaret, dau. of Philip, King of France. 2nd wife.
Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of "Wood-	Margaret, sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord Wake.
Joan Plantagenet, "The Fair Maid of Kent." only dau. and heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent.	Sir Thomas Holland, K.G. Lord Holland.
Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent.	Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.	Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.
Joyce Cherlton, 2nd dau. and coheir of Edward, Lord Powys.	Sir John de Tiptoft, d. in 1443.
Philippa, eldest dau. of Sir John de Tiptoft, and sister and coheir of John, Earl of Worcester.	Thomas, 10th Baron de Ros.
Eleanor, eldest dau. and sister and coheir of Edmund, 11th Baron de Ros.	Sir Robert Manners, Knt. Sheriff of North- umberland, 33 Henry VII. and M.P.
Sir George Manners, who succeeded his mother in the Barony of De Ros, &c. in 1487, d. 1513.	Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt. by his wife, Anne Plantagenet, sister of King Edward IV.
Thomas, 13th Baron de Ros, K.G., created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, 1525, d. in 1543.	Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston.
Henry, 2nd Earl of Rutland, and 14th Baron de Ros, K.G., d. 1563.	Margaret, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of West-moreland.
John, 4th Earl of Rutland, succeeded his brother in 1587.	Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, Esq. of Apley Castle, Salop.
Lady Frances Manners, dau. and coheir of John, 4th Earl of Rutland.	= William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham.
Francis, Lord Willoughby of Parham.	Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Carey, Knt.
George, Lord Willoughby of Parham.	= Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Henry Fiennes, alias Clinton.
Elizabeth, dau. and eventually heircss of George, Lord Willoughby of Parham.	 Hon. James Bertie, 2nd son to James, 1st Earl of Abingdon, and grandson of Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, (see vol. i. ped. clxvi.)
Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Abingdon.=	Anna-Maria, dau. of Sir John Collins, Knt.
Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon.=	Charlotte, dau. and coheir with her sister Anne, who m. Charles Fitzroy, 1st Lord Southampton, of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, Knt.
h a	e

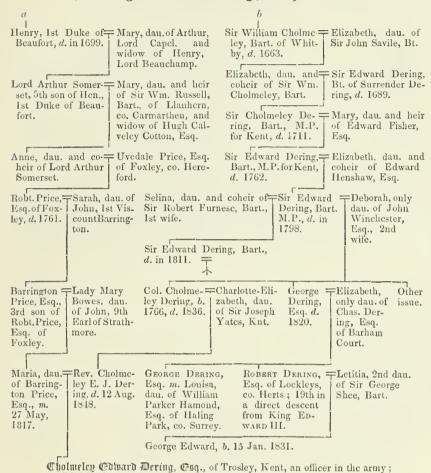
A Montague, 5th Prof. a bingdon; * 1s in a direct describing heiresses from King Edwa I., and as such a titled to quarter it Royal Arms.	th dau. of Gent Gent, the Hon.	b c Willoughby, Capt. R.N., wrecked on the Goodwin sands. Peregrine, d.s.p. 17 Oct. 1849.	Holy Orders, Rector of Al- bury and Wy-	Rear-Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, and Charlotte, his wife, Countess of Antrim.	B. Hamilton, Esq., and has issue.
Lord of Georg	ld William.	and Rev. C. Bathurst.	Charles Mc Donnell. Montagu-Mark, R.N., d. at sea, on board the Cormorant, aged 19.	Francis. 7. Albemarle-Henry.	Anne-Emily, d. aged 12. 2. Georgina- Elizabeth, d. aged 10. 3. Agnes.
1. Montagu-Arth	ur.	1. Emily-El	3. Willoughby.		4. Adela-Mary
2. Francis-Leves		2. Laura-Lo			
3. Alberic-Edwa	·d.	3. Evelyn-F	rances.		
4. George-Aubre	y-Vere.				

^{*} The Earl of Abingdon, in addition to this line of Royal blood, which confers a right to quarter the Plantagenet arms, has several other Royal descents.

@dward HHE, d. 1377. - Philippa, of Hainault. Edmund, Tsabel, youngest dau. Lionel Plantagenet, of Ant-TElizabeth de EDWARD werp, Duke of Clarence, Earl Burgh, dau. and of Ulster, &c. K.G., 2nd son, heir of William, of Langand heir of Peter. the King of Castile and BLACK ley, Duke PRINCE. of York, d. 1638. Earl of Ulster. K.G., 4th son, d. Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, d. 1382. Philippa, dau. & heir. 1402. Roger, Earl-Eleanor, eldest dau., sister of of March and Thomas Holland, Duke of Sur-Philippa, dau. of Percy, Ulster, Lord rey, and sister and coheir of RICHARD II. Edmund, the red.s.pLieut. of Ire-Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent. Earl of nowned March. land, d. 1399. Hotspur. Richard, Earl of Anne, dau. and Henry Percy, Eleanor Ne-Elizabeth. - John, Lord 2nd Earl of Cambridge, surcoheir, after the ville, dau. of Clifford. Ralph, 1st Earl of Westnamed of Condeath of her bro-Northumberther, Edmund ingsburgh, 2nd land. Mortimer, heir son and heir; bemoreland. headed 1414. to the crown. Cicely, dau. of Henry Percy, Eleanor Poy-Ralph Nevil, 3rd Earl of nings. Richard. Duke of Lord -JohnDacre. York, Protector Thomas dau, of Lord Earl of Westof England, K.G. Northumber-Clifford. Dacre of killed at the battle of Wakemoreland. land. Gillesland. field, 1460. EDWARD George, = Isabel, dau. of Henry Percy,= Maud Her-John.Lord= -Margaret, Rich. Nevil, 4th Earl of Earl of Salis- Northumber-IV. King Duke of bert, dau. of Clifford. dau. and of Eng-Clarence. the Earl of heir of bury and War- land. Pembroke. Henry Lord land, d. murdered wick, sur-named the 1483. Bromflete. in the Tower. 1477. Kingmaker. Richard Pole, = Margaret, dau. K.G., d. 1504. | and heir, Coun-Henry Alger-Catherine Henry, =Anne and heir, Coun- non, 5th Earl tess of Salisbury; of Northum-Lord Clif-Spencer. John. ford. beheaded 1541. land. Lady Margaret = Henry Clifford, Earl Henry Pole, Lord Mon- Jane, dan. of George tacute, son and heir, Nevil, Lord of Aberof Cumberland. Percy. beheaded, 1533. gavenny. Francis, Earl of Hun- Catherine, eldest dau-Catherine = Sir Richard Cholme-Ladv tingdon, K.G., d. 20 and coheir, d. 23 Clifford. June, 1560, buried at Sept. 1576. Ashby de la Zouche. Lady Elizabeth Has- Edward, 4th Earl of Sir Henry Cholme- Margaret, dau. of Sir tings. Worcester, K.G. ley, of Whitby. William Bapthorpc. Henry, 5th Earl and 1st Anne, only child of Marquess of Worces- | John, Lord Russell. Sir Rich. Cholme-Susan, dau. of John ley, of Whitby, M.P. in 1620. Legard, Esq. ter, \hat{d} . in 1646. Edward, 2nd Marquess Elizabeth, dau. of of Worcester, d. 1667. Sir William Dormer. Sir Hugh Cholme- Elizabeth, dau. of Sir ley, Bt., of Whit-William Twisden. by, d. 1657. b a

Cholmeley Coward Dering, Esq.

PEDIGREE CXXXVI.

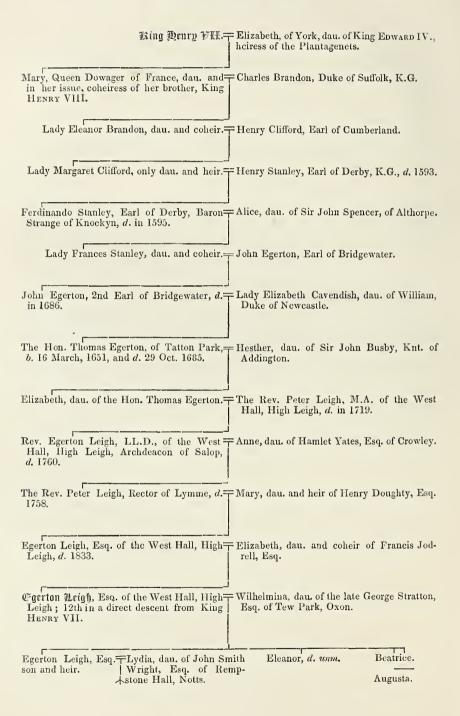


17th in a direct descent from King Edward III.

Renry EEE., King of England, b. 1 Oct. 1206.—Eleanor, dau. and coheiress of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.					
Blanche, Queen—Edmund, 1st wife, Eleanor,—EDWARD I. King of—2nd wife, Margaret, Dowager of Lancas- ter. Lancas- ter. Lancas- tile. Lancas- Lancas- tile. Lancas- Lanca					
Henry, Earl of Lan-Maud, dau. and heir caster. Maud, dau. and heir Enward 11., King of Eleanor, dau. of Phicaster. Boward 11., King of Eleanor, dau. of Phicaster. England, murdered lip the Fair, King of France.					
Lady Mary Plantage—Henry, 3rd Lord net, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster. Percy, of Alnwick. Philippa, dau. of Wil—Edward III., King liam, Comte of Hain- of England, d. 1377.					
Henry, Margaret, John Plantagenet, Lady Blanche dau. of Gaunt, K.G., Plantagenet, dau. of North- Lord Ne- ber- vile, of ward III., d. 1399. land. Raby. Lionel, of Ant.—Lady Elizawerp, Duke of Lancas werp, Duke of Clarence. 2nd dau. and heir of Hen. Son of King Edward III. Edward III.					
Lady Philippa Plantagenet. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.					
Henry Percy, commonly called Hotspur. Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Earl of March.					
Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. Lady Eleanor Neville, dau. of Ralph, (Earl of Westmoreland,) by Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.					
Henry Percy, 3rd Earl of Northumberland. Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, son of Lord Poynings.					
Lady Margaret Percy, 3rd dau. of Henry, Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorp, co. 3rd Earl of Northumberland.					
Anne, dau. of Sir William Gascoigne, of Gaw-Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Walton, co. York, thorp.					
Sir Nicholas Fairfax, of Walton and Gilling, Jane, dau. of Guy Palmes, Esq. of Lindley. High Sheriff of Yorkshire, 3 Elizabeth.					
Margaret, Sir William Belasyse, Knt. of Newborough Abbey, in the county of York, d. 13 dau. of Sir April, 1604, aged 81. This Sir William Belasyse was 20th in descent from Richolas Fairfax, of Gilling. Blanche, wife of Ludovicus de Belasye, the dau. of the celebrated Charles Martel, Prince of France, grandfather of Charlemagne. Sir William was also 12th in descent from Margaret, wife of Guy de Belasye, the dau. of Charles, of Lorraine, rightful heir to the throne of France, at the time Hugh Capet, (ancestor of the present Bourbons), was placed on the throne by the election of the nobles of France.					
Sir Henry Belasyse, Knt. eldest son, 39 Elizabeth, created a Baronet 29 June, 1611, 30th in degree in England, from whom descended the Earls Faunconbery, now represented by the Duke of Norfolk and others. Bryan Belasyse, 2nd son, — Margaret, dau. and coheir of William Lee, of Brandon, co. Durham. don, co. Durham.					
a b					

a Sir William Belasyse. Knt. of Morton House son, d. 3 Dec. 1641.	, eldest Margaret, eldest dau. and Other coheir of Sir Geo. Selby, Kt. issue.
Sir Richard Belasyse, Knt. William Belasyse, of Ludworth, eldest son, father of Gen. Sir Henry 30 Dec. 1617, m. 2 Belasyse, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, with other issue, all of whom are now extinct.	2 Eliza- co. Cumberland, d. 1665, Hugh lst wife.
William Belasyse, eldest son, d. s.p., between the years 1678 and 1682. Rev. Richard B 2nd son, and even their of the family, of Haughton less co. Durham, d. 1721.	Rector co. Durham, d. 1728.
Thomas Belasyse, Esq. of—Alice, dau. of Rot Haughton le Skerne, eldest son, d. 27 Aug. 1751. Christopher Black of Newham, 2dly, cis Smart, Esq., 1761.	1st, of m. Jane, dau. of Seth Lofet, Esq. tus, of Whikall, co. York, child-left one son, Charles, who hood.
Martha Maria, sole child and heiress of Thos.= Belasyse, b. 8 March, 1721, d. July, 1767.	Richard Bowes, Esq. of Darlington, descended from Bowes, of Boythorp and Bugthorpe, co. York, m. Jan. 1740-1, at Cleasby, co. York.
Thomas Bowes, Esq. of Darlington, only surviving son, bapt. 15 Aug. 1753, d. April, 1806.	Dorothy, dau. of — Stephenson, Esq. Several of Huntingdon, m. 8 Feb. 1776, d. daus. April, 1812.
Thomas Bowes, Esq. of Darlington, eldestson, bapt. 23 Feb. 1777, d. 3 Oct. 1846.	Elizabeth, dau. of David Crawford, Other Esq. of Howledge Hall, co. Durham, issue. m. 31 Dec. 1807.
Thomas Sours, bapt. Richard, 2nd son, 28 May, 1813, eldest son and heir; 18th in a direct descent from King EDWARD 111. George, 3rd surviving	s. wife of John issue Hull Fell, dec. Esq. of Bel- mont, Ux.

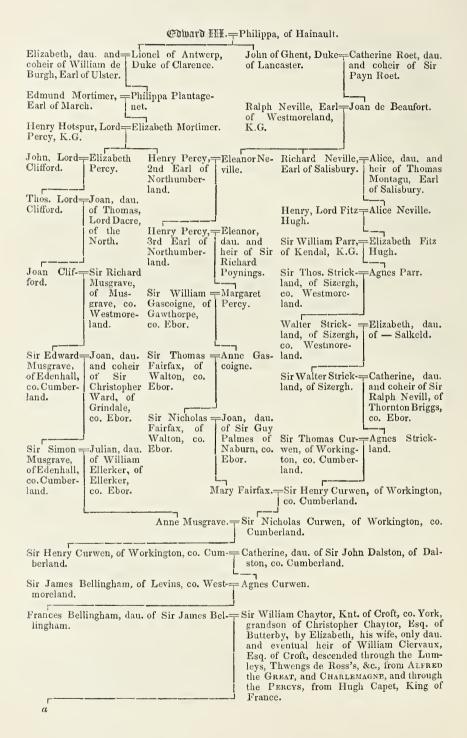
pedigree exxxviii. Egerton Leigh, Esq.



Robert Shipton Drlebar, Esq. Pedigree CXXXIX.

Menry HH. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster,—Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre, dau. 2nd son. Of Robert, Count of Artois.
Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster. Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth.
Lady Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of Henry,—Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. Earl of Lancaster.
Lady Mary Fitzalan, youngest dau. John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere.
Ankaret le Strange, dau. and eventual heir.—Sir Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, summoned to Parliament, A.D. 1387.
Mary Talbot, sister of the Great Earl of Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton, Shrewsbury.
Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Nor-Philippa, dau. of Robert, Lord Ferrers of tou, co. Northampton. Chartley.
Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton.—Matilda, dau. of John Throckmorton, Esq.
Sir Thomas Greene, Knt. of Greene's Norton. Joanna, dau. of Sir John Fogg, Knt.
Anne Greene, dau. and coheir.—Sir Nicholas Vaux. Knt., created in 1523, Baron Vaux, of Harrowden.
Thomas, 2nd Lord Vaux, of Harrowden, d. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thos. Cheney, in 1562. Kut. of Irblinghaugh, co. Northampton.
The Hon. Anne Vaux. Reginald Bray, of Steync, youngest son of Reginald Bray, Esq. of Barrington.
Temperance Bray, 4th dau. and coheir. Sir Thomas Crewc, of Steyne jure uxoris,
John, Lord Crewe, of Steyne, so created 20 Jemima, dau. and coheir of Edward Wal- April, 1661. grave, Esq. of Lawford, in Essex.
Thomas, Lord Crew, of Steyne, d. 30 Nov.—Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, of 1697, aged 74.
Temperance, 2nd dau. and coheir of Thos.—Sir Rowland Alston, Bt., of Odell, co. Bed-Lord Crew of Steyne. ford, d. 1698.
The Rev. Vere John Alston, Rector of Odell,—Sarah, his wife. d. in 1762, aged 77.
Temperance, only dau. of the Rev. Vere—The Rev. Arthur Bedford, Vicar of Sharn-John Alston, d. in 1742. brook and Poddington, co. Bedford.
Temperance, elder dau. of The Rev. Daniel Shipton, Ann, wife of John Kent, Esq. of the Rev. Arthur Bedford. of Husborne-Crawley, Bedfordshire, Rector of Wavendon. John Kent, Esq. of Wavendon. John Kent.
Charlotte Shipton, only dau. and heir, m.—Robert Charles Orlebar, Esq. of Husborne in 1807, d. in 1837; 15th in a direct descent from King Henry III.
I. Robert Ship- 2. Arthur- 3. John- 4. Charles- 6. Augustus. I. Charlotte-Temperton, of Husborne Bedford. Charles. Daniel. in IIoly ance. Crawley. 5. William. Orders. 2. Mary Constantia. 3. Emily.

John Kenwick, Esq.



 α Agnes Chaytor, dau. of Sir William Chaytor, = Sir Francis Liddell, Knt. of Redheugh, co. Durham, youngest son of Sir Thomas Lid-Knt. dell, Knt. ancestor of Lord Ravensworth, d. Agnes Liddell, only dau .- Rev. Edward Fenwick, Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, son of Ambrose Fenwick, of London, merchant, who was son of Sir William Fenwick, of Wallington, and brother of Sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, whose dau. Catherine was wife of Francis, Earl of Derwentwater. The Rev. Edward Fenwick,—Anne, dau. of Thomas Vicar of Kirk Whelpington, Newton, Esq. of Hawk-Rev. Ambrose Fenwick, Vicar of Stamfordham, d. 1732. d. 1740. Edward Fenwick, baptized at Stamfordham, Mary Wilson, d. at Hexham. 14 Feb. 1729, m. at Hexham. 29 Dec. 1757, d. at Gunamaco, 4 Nov. 1762. Edward Fenwick, b. at Hexham, 16 Sept.==Mary Shield, d. 7 Aug. 1831. 1758, m. at St. Andrews, Newcastle, 1781. John Afriwick, Esq. of Newcastle-upon-Ann, youngest dau. of Abram Rumney, Tyne, Alderman of that town in 1836, b. at Master of the Grammar School at Alnwick. Hexham, 14 April, 1787. Jane, m. in 1837, Rob. Schofield, Esq. Ann, Edward-Hannah-Maria John-Clere-Mary, m. in 1847, died Eliza, d. Rumney. vaulx Fen-Ambrose, of Rochdale, and d. unm.1844. young, 1839. to the wick, of Newd. young. Rev. in 1844, leaving issue castle - on -John Fenwick Scho-Elizabeth Tyne, b. 1 Nov. 1825. Henry Christofield, and Agnes d. an inpherson. Percy Schofield. fant. of Bowden.

Trafford, of Ulroxham Hall.

Menry EEE. King of England. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.

	renger, Count of Provence.
EDWARD I. King of Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.	Edmund, Earl of Blanche, Queen Dow- Lancaster, d. 1296. ager of Navarre.
Thomas Planta—Alice, dau. genet, surnamed Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, 5th son of Edw. I. d. 1338. The Princess Elizabeth, day of Edward of Harwich. John, Earl of Holland.	I. Hereford and ter. heirof Sir of Essex, slain Patrick
Margaret Plan-TJohn Se- William de Be	
Elizabeth, dau. and John, Lord Mowheiress.	Lady Elizabeth, dau.—Richard Fitzalan, of William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton, K.G. Earl of Arundel, beheaded 21 Richard II.
Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord de Wel- John, Lord Mow- bray.	Thomas, Lord=Lady Elizabeth=Sir Robt. Mowbray, Earl Fitzalan, dau. Gousell, Marshal. and coheir. Knt.
Eudo, Lord de Wel- Maud, dau. of Ralph, les.	Joan, dau. and coheir—Sir Thomas Stanley, of Sir Robert Gou-k.G. d. 1459. sell.
Lionel, Lord de Joan, dau. and heir Welles, slain at of Sir Robert Water- Towton, 1461.	Catherine, dau. of Sir—Sir John Savage, Thomas Stanley, knighted 1477. K.G.
Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Dymoke, Lionel, Lord Welles.	Margaret, dau. of Sir—Sir Edmund Trafford, John Savage. Knt. of Trafford, d. 5 Henry VIII.
Sir Robert Dymoke,—Jane, dau. and heir of Scrivelsby, d. of John Sparrow. 1545.	Sir Edmund Trafford, Elizabeth Longford, of Trafford. dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt.
Sir Edward Dymoke,—Anne Talboys, dau. d. 1567. and coheir of Gilbert Lord Talboys.	Thos. Trafford, Esq.—Elizabeth, dau. of of Langham, co. James Fawkener, Rutland, 3rd son. Esq.
Sir Robert Dymoke,—Bridget, dau. of Ed- d. 1580. ward, Earl of Lin.	Richard Trafford, — Dorothy, dau. and Esq. of London. — Dorothy, dau. and heir of Hugh Collicr, Esq. of Northampton.
Nicholas Dymoke, Elizabeth, dau. of Esq. of Kyme. Thomas Danvers, of Marton, Oxon.	Richard Trafford, Jane, dau. and co- Esq. of Low Ley- ton, d. in 1613. heir of John John- son, Esq. of London.
Sir Edward Dymoke,—Jane, dau, of Nicho- of Scrivelsby, d. las Cressy, of Fulnet- by, co. Lincoln.	John Trafford, Esq.—Margaret, dau. and of Low Leyton, d. heir of Simon Wood, 1644.
a	<i>b</i>

Trafford, of Uroxham Hall. Pedigree CXLI.

a	b	
Edward Dymoke, — Abigail, dau. of Rut- Esq. of Turnley, land Snowden, Esq. Woodside, co. Lin- coln, d. 1694.	Anne Trafford, 2nd Fisher Dilke, Esq. dau. d. 1671. of London, d. 1680.	
Edward Dymoke, Mary, dau. and co- Esq. of Wadding- worth. d. 1729. heir of John Loding- ton, Esq. of Fonaby, co. Lincoln.	Anne Dilke, only dau.—Clement Boehm, Esq. and heir, d. 1722. of London, Director of the Bank of England.	
Jane, only child and Edward Southwell, heir.	Clement Boehm, — Catherine, his wife. Esq. of St. Peters- burgh, 2nd son.	
Jane, dau. of Edward Southwell, Esq. of= Wisbeach, d. in 1809.	Sir Clement Boelum Trafford, of Dunton Hall, co. Lincoln.	
Sigismund Trafford, Esq. of Wrox—Margaret, dau. and coham Hall, Norfolk, took the name heir of James Crowe, Esq. of Corsett Hall, Essex, of Southwell. d. 1 Aug. 1827. of Norwich.		
1. Eigismund Crafford, 2. Clement. Esq. of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I. Thomas Thistleth- wayte, Esq. of South- wick, and has issue.	1. Margaret Elizabeth- Trafford Southwell, who took by royal licence in 1849, the additional surname and arms of South- well. 2. Emma, m. George Heald. Esq. K.C. of Lincolus-Inn, and d. in 1823, leaving one son, George-Trafford Heald.	

Thurstan Dale, Esq.

Ædward	HH. King of England, d. in 1377.	=Philippa, dau. of Will of Hainault.	iam, Count
Lionel Plantagenet,= Duke of Clarence.	Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.	John of Gaunt, Duke- of Lancaster.	Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
The Lady Philippa= Plantagenet, only child.	Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.	net, sister of HENRY IV. King of Eng-	John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson, maternally, of Ed-
The Lady Elizabeth=	Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, d. in 1403.	land.	mund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I.
Henry Percy, 2nd= Earl of Northumber- land, fell at St. Al- bans, 1455.		Constance Holland, only daughter.	=Sir John de Grey, K.G., son of Regi- nald, Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
Lady Katherine Pcrcy, eldest dau. of Henry, Edmund de Grey, 4th Lord Grey, of Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. created Earl of Kent, 3 May, 1465.			
Lady Anne de Grey, d Kent.	au. of Edmund, Earl of	John, Lord Grey, of W	ilton, d. in 1498.
Edmund, 9th Lord (Grey de Wilton, d. in	ings (brother of Wil	liam, Lord Hastings,) his wife, great-grand
William, Lord Grey	de Wilton, d. in 1562.	Lady Maria Somerset, of Worcester.	dau. of Charles, Earl
The Hon. Honora G. Grey de Wilton.	rey, dau. of Wm. Lord	Sir Henry Denny, Knoof Edward, Earl of N	
Catherine Denny, day and sister of Edward	. of Sir Henry Denny, Earl of Norwich.	Sir George Fleetwood,	of the Vache, Bucks.
Honora Fleetwood, Fleetwood.	dau. of Sir George	Sir David Watkin, K the Port of London.	nt., chief searcher of
Elizabeth Watkin, el Watkin.	dest dau. of Sir David	Thomas Burton, Esq. o	f London and Putney.
Honora Burton, only of Thomas Burton, d. 19 Aug. 1756.	dau. and cventual heir Esq. b. 12 Jan. 1686,	FIsaac Borrow, Esq. 1 July, 1745.	Barrister-at-law, d. 7
u			

a

Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Borrow, Esq., by-Thurstan Dale, Esq. of Ashborne, co. Derby, Honora Burton, his wife. d. 1761.

Robert Dale, Esq. of Ashborne, High Sheriff-Katharine, dau. of Richard Dyott, Esq. of Freeford, eo. Stafford, d. 1831, great grand-son of Richard Dyott, Esq. of Freeford, by of Derby, in 1786, d. in 1835. Katharine, his wife, dau. of Thos. Gresley, Esq. eldest son of Sir George Gresley, Bart. of Drakelow, by Susan, his wife, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., descended from King Edward I. (see vol. i. ped. lxix.) 1. Robert, Licut.-Col. 2. Thurstan Dale, Helen, dau. of Thos. Esq. of Ashborne, Mathews, Esq. of I. Katherine, wife of killed at New Or-Joseph Dalby, Esq. Major in the Army, leans, in 1814. Drogheda, m. 1800. of Leieester. 16th in a direct de-3. Richard, Lieut. of scent from King 2. Elizabeth. Foot, d. in camp near EDWARD III. Paris, Sept. 1815. 3. Mary-Frances. Frances-Elizabeth. Thurstan, B.A., of the Robert, in the Army. Helen-Katherine, m.

Inner Temple.

to John Shuttleworth, Esq. of Hodsack Park, Notts.

Katherine - Amelia, m, to Edward Chaloner, Esq.

Lord Portman.

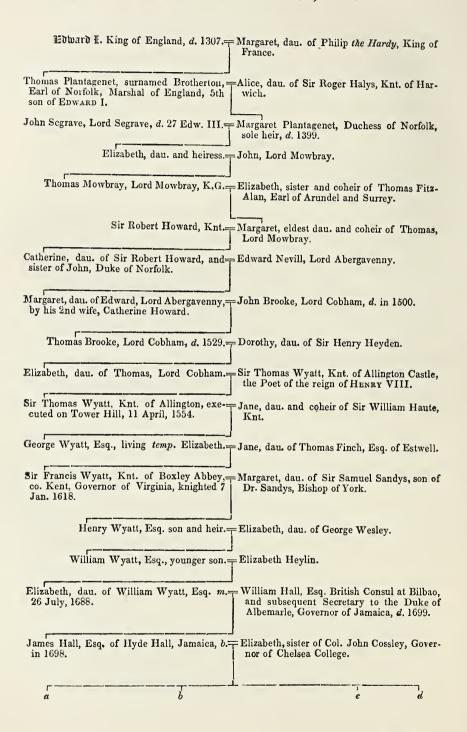
Edward E. King of England. Eleanor, dan. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and EDWARD I., and widow of John, Earl of Essex, Lord High Constable of England.
Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau. of the Earl Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, d. of Hereford, m. in 1325.
Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle,—Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake. d. 7 Henry IV.
Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son. Joan, dau. of Alex., Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers.
Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford, Castle, b. in 1404.
Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Mollaud, co. A dau. of Robert Hingeston, of Wonewell. Devon, 2nd son.
Margaret, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay. Sir John Champernowne, of Modbury.
Sir Philip Champernowne. Knt. of Modbury, Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Carew. living temp. Henry VII.
Sir Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, Mary, dau. of Henry Norreys, Esq. Devon.
Elizabeth Champernowne, only dau. m. in—Sir Edward Seymour, Knt. 1576.
Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pome—Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt. roy, d. 1659.
Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. M.P. for Devon. Anne, dau. of Sir John Portman, Bart. of Orchard Portman.
Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pome-Letitia, dau. of Francis Popham, Esq. Little-roy, M.P. for Devon, d. 17 Feb. 1707-8.
Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., William Berkeley, Esq. of Pylle, who took M.P.
Henry-William-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Anne, dau. of William Fitch, Esq. Orchard Portman and Bryanston, d. 1761.
Henry-William Portman, Esq. of Orchard Anne, dau. of William Wyndham, Esq. of Portman and Bryanston.
Edward-Berkeley Portman, Esq. of Orchard-Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Portman and Bryanston, d. in 1823. Creswell Hall, co. Stafford.
the same of the sa

Edward-Berkeley, Lord Portman, 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I.

Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, Bart. Pedigree exciv.

Wdward HH. King of England .- Philippa, of Hainault. John of Gaunt, Duke=Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Eleanor de = Thomas, of and sister-in-law of Chaucer, 3rd wife. Woodstock. of Lancaster. Bohun. Duke of Joan de Beau-RalphNeville, ford, 2nd wife, 1st Earl of John de Beaufort, Earl of Gloucester. Somerset, through whom his great-grandson, King d. in 1440. Westmore-Lady Anne = William HENRY VII. claimed the land. Plantagenet, Bourchier. dau. & even-Earl of Ewe. crown. tual heir. Richard= Alice Montacute, maternally George =Eliza-John Bour-=Margery Neville. descended from Joan Plantagenet, "the Fair Maid of Kent." Neville, beth Lord La-Earl of chier, Lord Beau-Berners. timer, d. Salis. champ. Berners. in 1469. bury. Richard Neville, the great Earl of Salislsabel = =John Neville. Sir Henry -Jane Bourbury, and Warwick, known to history as "the King maker," and to romance, as "the last of the Barons," slain in Ingle-Marquess of Neville, d. chier. thorpe. Montacute. in 1469. slain in the the battle of Barnet, 1471. battle of Bar-Richard Ne -- Anne Stafnet. ville, Lord ford. Lucy Neville, Sir Anthony Brown, appointed by HENRY VII. Latimer, d. dau. & coheir. | standard-bearer of England, d. in 1506. in 1531. Elizabeth=Henry Somerset, Earl Dorothy = John Neville, Lord = Catherine Parr, afterof Worcester. De Vere. Latimer, d. in 1542-3. wards Queen to HEN-Browne. Lucy Somerset, d. in 1582. - John Neville, 4th Lord Latimer, d. in 1577. Elizabeth Neville, dau. and coheir, d. in 1630. = Sir John Danvers, of Dantsey, d. in 1594. Sir John Danvers, of Chelsea, M.P., eventual Elizabeth Dauntesey, grand-dau. and heir of Sir John Dauntesey, of West Lavington, d. heir, d. in 1655. in 1636. Lucy, dau. of Sir John Danvers. = Sir Hen. Bayntun, Knt. of Bromham, d. 1616. Sir Edward Bayntun, Knt. of Bromham, d. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Maynard, of in 1657. Eston, co. Essex. Sir Edward Bayntun, of Bromham, K.B., d. = Stuarta, dau. of Sir Thomas Thynne. in 1679. Henry Bayntun, Esq. of Bromham, d. in-Anne, eldest dau. and coheir of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester. 1691. Anne Bayntun, dau. and eventual heiress, d. Edw. Rolt, Esq. M.P. James, Lord Somerville. 2nd husband. in 1734. 1st husband. Other The Hon. Anne Wich-George Burges, Esq. Thomas Rolt, Sir Edward Bayntun Esq. of Sa-Rolt, Bart. of Spye issue. nour Somerville, m. in | of Grayslee, co. Berks. combe.= Park. 1748. Sir James Bland Burges, Bart. of Burwell, Anne, 3rd dau. of Lieut. Colonel Montolieu, co. Berks, took the name and arms of LAMB, | Baron of St. Hypolite, m. in 1780. d. 4 Oct. 1824. Sir Charles Montolien Lamb, Bart., eld-Mary, Dowager Lady Montgomerie, dan. and colieir of 'Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, est son and heir, b. 1785; 17th in a direct descent from King EDWARD 111. d. 12 June, 1848, (see her Ladyship's Royal DESCENT, vol. i. pedigree xxxix.) Charles-James-Savile-Montolieu, only son and heir apparent.

Pedigree cxlv. Sir James Buller East, Bart.



Sir James Buller East, Bart. PEDIGREE CXLV.

co. Berks.

dWilliam James
Hall, Esq. M.P.

d.s.p.

Whitehorne Cossley Hall, Elizabeth BromEsq. of Hyde ley, dau. of the
Hall, Jamaica late Thos. Rose, Susannah, wife Amy, m. of Francis Gale, in 1761, Esq. & mother of Susannah, Edward Robinson, Esq. East, Lady Gardiner. Esq. of Esq. 1st wife. White Hall, in Jamaica. Ann-Rose, m. 1st, William Green, Esq., and 2ndly, Mary-J. Somerville Wood, Esq. By the former she has Cossley an only child, Elizabeth-William Green, wife of d. unm. the Hon. Colonel Leicester Stanhope. Thomas-James Hall, Esq. of Arrow's Foot, Cossley, co. York .= The Right Hon. Sir Edward Hyde East, Bart. Jane-Isabella, dau. of Joseph Chaplin Han-F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Chief Justice of the Su-key, Esq. of Old Hall, East Bergholt, Suffolk, d. 1844. Sir James Buller Cast, BART., A.M., —Caroline-Eliza, sister of and D.C.L.; 19th in a direct descent Chandos, Lord Leigh. Anna-Eliza, m. in 1813, to James William Croft, from King EDWARD I. Esq. of Greenham Lodge,

PEDIGREE CXLVI. Charles T. S. Birch Reynardson, Esq.

Cumard F. King of England, Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. b. 17 June, 1239. King of Castile. 1st wife. King of France. 2nd wife.		
EDWARD II. —Isabella, dau. Joan of Acres,—Gilbert de King of England, murdered, 1326. —Glare, Earl of Edm. Planta—Margaret, sisgenet, Earl of ter and heir of Glouces-ter. —Glare, Earl of ter and heir of Kent, son of EDWARD I. —Glare, Earl of ter and heir of Kent, son of EDWARD I.		
EDWARD III. King of Philippa, of Eleanor, dau. and co-Hugh le De- England, d. 1377. Hainault. heirof Gilbert de Clare. spencer.		
John of Gaunt Katherine K.G., Duke of Lancaster, 3rd son of ED- WARD III. EDWARD "the BLACK PRINCE," Kent, only dau. and heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, m. 1st, William Montacute Earl of Salisbury. Doan, the Fair Maid of Sir Thos. Holkent, only dau. and heir of Edmund, Earl of Kent, m. 1st, William Montacute Earl of Salisbury.		
Lady Joan, Ralph Nedau. of John of Gaunt. Richard II., King of England, d. s.p. Thomas Holland, 2nd Lady Alice Earl of Kent, Marshal of Richard of England, d. 1387. Fitzalan, dau. of Rich., Earl of Arundel.		
Lady Eleanor Thomas Monta- John Beaufort, Lady Margaret Holland, 4th dau. and eventual co- heir. Thomas Monta- Cute, Earl of Somerset. Holland.		
Richard Neville, Earl—Lady Alice Monta- of Salisbury, 2nd son cute, dau. of Thos., of Ralph, 1st Earl of Salisbury. Edmund, Duke of Eleanor, dau. and co- Somerset, fell at the battle of St. Albans, champ, Earl of War- wick.		
John, Marquess of Isabel, dau. and heir Margaret, widow of Sir Richard Darrell, Montacute, slain at of Sir Edmund In-Barnet, in 1471. Margaret, widow of Sir Richard Darrell, Lord Stafford. Knt. of Littlecote, co. Wilts.		
Lucy, dau. and coheir—Sir Thomas Fitzwil- of John, Marquess of liam, of Aldwork, co. Montacute. Margery Darrell. —Sir Thomas Long, Knt. of Draycote, co. Wilts.		
Thomas Fitzwilliam, —Agnes, dau. of Sir of Aldwork, slain at Hugh Pagenham, m. 2ndly, Sir William Sidney. Sir Henry Long.—Eleanor, dau. of Richard Wrottesley, of Staffordshire.		
Alice, dau. and heir of Sir James Foljambe, Robt. Long, of Wrex—Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam. d. 1558. Robt. Long, of Wrex—Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Carne, Knt., of Glamorganshire.		
George Foljambe, 2nd—Ursula, dau. of Richson, of Brimington, co. Derby, b. 1538, d. Derby, b. 1538, d. Ralph Stansal. Sir Walter Loug.—Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Loug.—Ca		
Troth, dau. and heir Sir Edward Belling- of George Foljambe, lam, of Newtimber, bapt. 1573. Sir Walter Long.—Lady Anne Ley, dau. of Jas., Earl of Marl- borough.	-	
Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Woodcock. Edward Bellingham. Sir James Long.—Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Leech, Knt. of Chatsworth, Derby.		
a b		

Charles C. S. Birch Reynardson, Esq. PEDIGREE CXLVI.

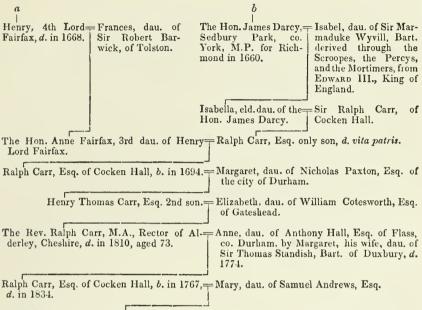
а	b
Edward Woodcock, = Mary. Esq. of Newtimber, co. Sussex.	Anne Long.—Sir Richard Mason, Clerk of the Green Cloth.
Ursula, dau. of Edw.—Sir Purey Cust, Woodcock, d. June, 1683-4. knighted by William III., d. Feb. 1698-9.	Dorothy Mason.=Sir William Brown- low, of Belton, Lin- colnshire.
Sir Richard Cust, Bart. of Leasingham, d. 25- July, 1734.	Anne, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, Bart. d. 1779.
Sir John Cust, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, d. 24 Jan. 1770.	Ethelred, 2nd dau. and coheir of Thomas Payne, of Hough on the Hill, d. 2 Jan. 1775.
Anne, dau. of Sir John Cust, Bart. m. in-	Jacob Reynardson, Esq. of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, d. in 1811.
Etheldred-Anne,—General Thomas Birch, wheldest dau. and coheir, b. in 1778. General Thomas Birch, where contains a son, and d. in 1847.	
Birch Reynardson, Esq. Birch Rey- 19th in a direct descent nardson. Esq.	rard Birch Rev. John Etheldred-Frances, wife nardson, Grena-Guards. Rev. John Etheldred-Frances, wife of H.C. Partridge, Esq. Matilda-Caroline.

Emma-Lucy.

fedigree extvii. William Standish Standish, Esq.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand = #Edward E. King of Eng-Margaret, dau. of Philip III., III. King of Castile, 1st wife. land. King of France, 2nd wife.
EDWARD II., King of Isabella, dau. of Philip Edmund Planta-Margaret, sister genet, Earl of and heir of Thos.,
EDWARD III., King—Philippa, dau. of William, of England. Count of Hainault. Lord Wake.
Lionel of Ant-Lady Elizawerp, Duke of beth de Clarence. Burgh. EDWARD THE-Joan the "Fair Maid of-Sir Thomas Holkerp, Duke of BLACK PRINCE, 3rd husband." Earl of Salisbury.
Philippa, Edmund only Mortimer King of Enghild and heiress. RICHARD II. King of Enghild Earl of Kent, bland, Earl Marshal of England. Thos. Holland, Lady Alice Lady Eli-John Holland, Duke dau. of Plantage-Richard, net, dau. Earl of John Arundel, of Gaunt.
Elizabeth.=Henry Per- John, Lord=The Lady Eli- Cy, the re- Neville, d. nowned v.p. 1423. Hotspur. Elizabeth.=Henry Per- John, Lord=The Lady Eli- Lady Anne=John Holland, Montacute, dau. Duke of Exenof John, Earl of Salisbury, 2nd of Kent. Lady Anne=John Holland, Montacute, dau. Duke of Exenof England, K.G. &c., d. 1446.
Henry Percy,—Eleanor Ne- Elizabeth—Sir John Sir John Ne- Lady Anne Hol- ville, dau. of Northumber- land. Clifford, ville, Knt., slain at Towton, 1461. Lord Clifford. Lor
Henry Percy, Eleanor Poy- 3rd Earl of nings. Lord Clifford. Lord Clifford. Lord Clifford. Clifford. Joan Dacre, Ralph Neville, Margaret, dau. 3rd Earl of of Sir Roger Westmoreland, Gillesland. d. in 1523.
Henry Percy, Maud Her- 4th Earl of bert, dau. of Lord Northumber- land. John, Margaret, Ralph, Lord Ne-Elizabeth, dau. 4dau. & heir of Hen. Lord Bromflete. Ralph, Lord Ne-Elizabeth, dau. 5 of Sir William Sandys.
Henry Alger—Catherine non, 5th Earl of Northumberland. Henry, Anne Saint Lady Anne Ne—Sir William Conville, dau. of yers, Knt. Lord Ralph, Lord Ne ville. Clifford. Henry, Anne Saint Lady Anne Ne—Sir William Conville, dau. of yers, Knt. Lord Ralph, Lord Ne ville.
Lady Margaret Henry Clifford, Percy. Sir Christopher Con-Anne, dau. of William, yers, 2nd Lord Con-Lord Dacre, of Gilles-land.
Lady Catherine Sir Rich. Cholm- Clifford. John Conyers, 3rd Lord Maud, dau. of Henry Conyers. d. 1557. Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
Sir William Bab- thorpe. Lady Elizabeth Con- yers, 2nd dau. and co- heir. Lady Elizabeth Con- son of the attainted Lord Darcy, d. 1605.
5th dau. of Sir Henry Fair- fax, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Fairfax, d. 1665. The Henry Cholmley. The Honry Fair Conyers Darcy, Lord Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Bellasis, Bart.
ā : b

Milliam Standish Standish, Esq. Pedigree CXLVII.



Milliam Standish Standish, Esq. of Cocken Hall, co. Durham, and Duxbury Park, co. Lancaster, succeeded to the Standish estates of Duxbury, and took the name of Standish; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward III.

Edward HH. King of England. - Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault. John of Gaunt, Duke T Catherine, dau. of Eleanor, eldest dau. =Thomas, of Wood-Sir Payn Roet, Knt., of Lancaster, d. and coheir of Humphstock, Duke of Glou-1399. Guyenne King of Arms, widow of Sir rey Bohun, Earl of cester, and Constable of England. Hereford. Otho Swinford, Knt. 3rd wife. Beaufort, Ralph Neville, Earl John of of Westmoreland, Joan de William Bourchier, =Lady Anne Plantadan de Beautort,-dan of John of Earl of Ewe in Norgenet, sister and sole mandy, so created 7 Henry V. Gaunt, d. 19 Henry Marshal of England, heir of Humphrey K.G. &c., d. 21 Oct. 4 Henry VI. VI. Earl of Buckingham. George Neville, Lord = Elizabeth, 3rd dau. Margery, dau. and Sir John Bourchier, sole heir of Sir Rich- K.G., and Baron Latimer, younger and coheir of Richard K.G., and Baron Beauchamp, Earl of son, summoned to ard Berners, Knt., Berners. parliament by writ, 10 Henry VI., d. 9 Edward IV. Warwick. commonly called Lord Berners. Sir Henry Neville, son and heir, d. v. p.- Jane, dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners. Edward IV. Rich. Neville, Lord Latimer, d. 21 Hen. VII. TAnne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton. Susan Neville, dau. of Richard, Lord Lati-Richard Norton, alias Conyers, of Norton Conmer, named in the will of her brother John, yers, Esq. son of John Norton of Norton Conyers, Esq. by Anne, his wife, only dau. and heir of William Radclyffe, Esq. of Rilston in Lord Latimer, 1st wife. Craven, co. York. and Joan his wife, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Knt. of Bracewell. Anne, dau. of Richard Norton, Esq. of Nor- Robert Byrnand, Esq. of Knaresborough, ton Convers. Ann, only child and heiress of Robert Byr- Francis Trappes, Esq. of London, will proved nand, Esq. 21 March, 1576. Sir Francis Trappes Byrnand, Knt. of Nidd, Mary, 3rd dau. and coheir of Richard Atkind. in Feb. 1642 son, Esq. Robert Trappes Byrnand, Esq. of Nidd, aged Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Taylor. 20, in 1619. Francis Trappes Byrnand, Esq. of Nidd, d. T Jane, dau. of Michael Warton, Esq. of in 1678. Beverley. Francis Trappes Byrnand, Esq. of Nidd, d. = Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Ralph Apperin 1710. ley, Esq. of Lenton. Katherine, eld. dau. of Francis Trappes Byr. - Hugh Anderton, Esq. of Euxton, co. Lannand, Esq. caster. William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton, son and Mary, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyheir. neux, and relict of Thomas Clifton, Esq. of Lytham. William Anderton, Esq. of Euxton, d. in Frances, dau. and heir of Christopher Ince, 18II. Esq. of Ince Hall, co. Lancaster. Emilliam Ence Anderton, Eso. of Euxton Frances, only dau. of Christopher Crook, and Ince; 16th in a direct descent from Esq. of London.

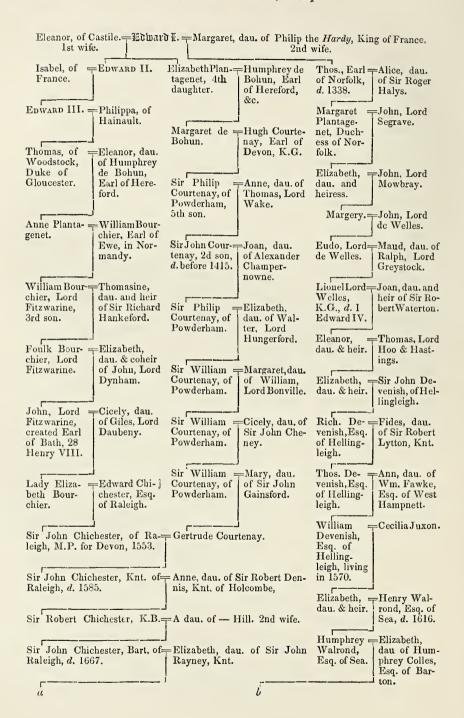
William-Michael-Ince, only son and heir ap-Lady Emma Plunkett, dau. of the Earl of

Fingall.

King EDWARD III.

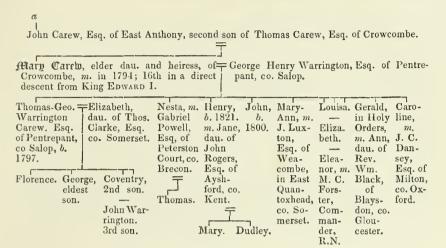
parent, m. 12 Sept. 1850.

Edward F. King of England Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III.
The Princess Elizabeth, widow of John, Earl Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and of Holland.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northampton. Elizabeth, dau. of Bartholomew de Badlesmere.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William dc Bohun, Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel. Earl of Northampton.
Thomas Mowbray, Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham Duke of Norfolk. dau. and coheir.
Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir R. Goushill. Thomas, Lord Stanley, K.G., d. 1458-9.
Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Sir Richard Molyneux, Knt. of Siphton. Stanley, K.G.
Sir Thomas Molyneux, of Sephton, Knight—Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir Thomas Dutton, Banneret. Of Dutton, co. Chester.
Sir William Molyneux, of Sephton, d. in Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Rugge, 1548.
Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sephton, High Eleanor, youngest dan. of Sir Alexander Sheriff of Lancashire in 1556.
Eleanor, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Francis Sutton, Esq. of Sutton, co. Chester. Sephton.
Martha, dau. and coheir of Francis Sutton, Sir Philip Monekton, Knt. of Cavill, d. 1646. Esq. of Sutton.
Sir Francis Monckton, of Cavill. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Savile, Esq. of Wakefield.
Sir Philip Monckton, Knt. of Hotheroid, co. Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Eyrc, Esq. of York, a Cavalier, temp. Charles I. Highlow.
Robert Monckton, Esq. M.P. = Theodosia, dan. and cohcir of John Fountayne, Esq. of Melton.
John Monckton, Ist Viscount Galway, d. in Janc, 4th dau. of Henry Warner Westenra, 1751.
The Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshead Miss Adams, d. 20 Sept. 1802. Abbey, Northamptonshire, b. 1739, d. 1830.
Mary-Anne, dan. and coheir of the Hon. John Sir George Pigot, Bart, of Patshull, co. Staf-Monckton, m. 18 July, 1796, d. 1833. ford, General in the Army, d. in 1841.
Sir Mobert Digot, Bart. of Patshull; 18th in a



Elizabeth, dau. of Sir—William Coryton, Esq. John Chichester. of Coryton & Newton Ferrars.	b Humphrey Walrond, = Elizabeth, dau. of Esq. of Sea, a gallant Cavalier, Governor of Barbadoes. Nathaniel Napier, Esq.
Frances, 5th dau. of William Coryton, Esq of Coryton.	George Walrond, Esq. of Barbadoes, d. in 1688.
Theodore Walrond, Esq. of Barbadoes, Will-dated 13 Sept. 1704, proved 7 June following.	= Elizabeth, sister of Captain William Smith.
Theodore Walrond, Esq. of Antigua, d. soon-after 1748.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wills, Esq. of Wivels-Combe, Cornwall.
Main Swete Walrond, Esq. of Antigua, Willbears date 15 Nov. 1762.	= Sarah, sister and heir of William Lyons, Esq. of Antigua.
Joseph Lyons Walrond, Esq. — Caroline. dau. of Antigua, and of Dulford House, Devon, d. in 1815.	
Bethell Eddarond, Esq. of Lady Janet St. Dulford House, Devon, co- heir of the Barony of Welles; 17th in a direct descent from King Edward 111., and 20th from King Edward I.	

Margaret, dau. of Philip-Edward H. III. of France. England.	King of Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III.	
Thomas de Brother.—Alice. dau. of Sir ton, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal. Lady Margaret Plan.—John, Lord Segrave.	Lady Elizabeth Plan-Humphrey de Bo- tagenet, 5th dau. of hun, Earl of Here- ford and Essex, Lord High Constable.	
tagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir. Elizabeth, dau. and John, Lord Mowheir	Lady Margaret de Hugh de Courtenay, Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford.	
Thomas de Mow Lady Elizabeth Fitzbray, Duke of Norfolk, K.G. Lady Elizabeth Fitzbray, of Norfolk, Sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.	Sir Edward Courte—Emeline, dau. and nay of Godlington, heir of Sir John 3rd son of Hugh, Earl of Devon.	
Margaret de Mow-Sir Robert Howard. bray, dau. and co- heir.	Sir Hugh Courtenay,—Philippa, dau. and of Haccomb, 2nd son. coheir of Sir William Arcedekne.	
Sir John Howard,—Catherine, dau. of Duke of Norfolk, William, Lord Mo- K.G. slain at Bosworth.	Joan, dau, of Sir—Sir Nicholas Carew, Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb.	
Lady Margaret How.—Sir John Wyndham, ard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk. Sir John Wyndham, of Felbrigg, in Norfolk.	Sir William Carew,— 5th son of Sir Nic- holas, made Knight Banneret by HENRY VII.	
Sir Thomas Wynd-Eleanor, dau. and ham, of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Sir Richard Scrope of Upsal.	John Carew, Esq. of Margaret, dau. of Stoadley, and Camerton.	
Sir John Wyndham, Elizabeth, dau. and of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, d. 16 Elizabeth.	George Carew, Esq.— of Stoadley and Ca- merton.	
John Wyndham, Florence, dau. of Esq. eld. son and heir, d. v. p. 25 Aug. of Merrifield.	Thomas Carew, Esq.—Elizabe'h, dau. and of Crowcombe, co. Somerset, d. in 1604.	
Sir John Wyndham, Joan, dau. of Sir of Orchard Wyndham, d. in 1645.	Sir John Carew, Kut.— of Crowcombe, Ca- merton, and Hoad- ley.	
Margery, dau. of Sir John Wyndham. Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe, d. in 1622.		
Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe.		
Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Sandford, Esq. Crowcombe.		
a		



PEDIGREE CLII. Richard Henry Walwyn, Esq.

Eleanor, of Callst wife.	astile,—Coward K.—Marg d. 1307. Fra	garet, of France, dau nce, and grand-dau.	of St. Louis, 2nd wife.	f
Edward II.—Isabe	cl, of Thomas, of Brotherto ce. of Norfolk, 2nd son whom, in the female li Howards descend.	, from stock, Earle	Wood-Margaret, sis of Kent, and heir of The eheaded Lord Wake.	
	ppa, Sir Thomas Holland nin- of Kent, K.G., d. 130	stock, Earl and sister	dau. of Edmund of Woo of Kent, sister of Edmun and heir of John, be ent, d. 1385.	nd,
EDWARD Edmunds the of Lang- BLACK ley, Duke PRINCE. of York, K.G., 4th son, d. 1402.	heir of Peter, Duke of King of Cas-rence, Ea	twerp, Burgh, dau Cla- and heir o crl of William, K.G. Earl of Ul	of Earl of Fitz Alar Kent, d. Earl of	rd n,
	Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, d. 1382.	Philippa, dau. and h	eir.	
RICHARD II. d.v.p.	Roger, Earl of Marchand Ulster, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, d. 1399.		and sister and coheir	
Richard, Earl of Coningsburgh, 2nd 1414.	Cambridge, surnamed of son and heir; beheaded		neir, after the death of l Mortimer, heir to t	
Richard, Duke of Yo K.G., killed at the 1460.	rk, Protector of England, he battle of Wakefield,	Cicely, dau. of Ra moreland.	lph Nevil, Earl of We	st-
EDWARD IV. King of England, d. 1483.	f George, Duke of Cl murdered in the Tow	er, 1477. Earl	el, dau. of Richard New of Salisbury and Warwic amed the Kingmaker.	
Riel	nard Pole, K.G., d. 1504.	Margaret, dau. and bury; beheaded 15		is-
Henry Pole, Lord M beheaded, 1538.	Contacute, son and heir;	Jane, dau. of Georgavenny.	rge Nevil, Lord of Abo	er-
Francis, Earl of H June, 1560, buried	untingdon, K.G., d. 20	Catherine, eldest da 1576.	u. and coheir, d. 23 Sep	pt.
L	ady Elizabeth Hastings.	Edward, 4th Earl of	f Worcester, K.G.	
Henry, 5th Earl and cester, d. in 1646.	1 1st Marquess of Wor-	Anne, only child of	John, Lord Russell.	
Lady Elizabeth Son Earl of Worcester.	merset, dau. of Henry,	Francis, Viscount M	Iontagu, d. 1682.	
u u	i i			

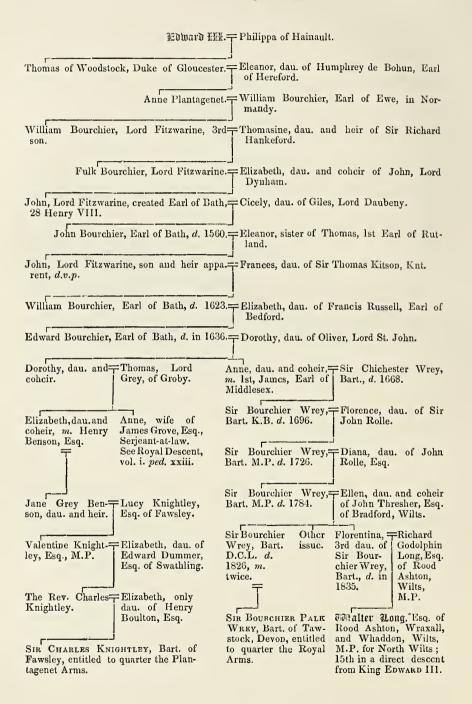
Richard Henry Walwyn, Esq. Pedigree CLII.

d. 1850.

d. 1850.

The Hon. Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Francis, - Christopher Roper, 5th Lord Teynham, d. 1692. 3rd Viscount Montagu. Henry, Lord Teynham, d. 1722. Lady Anne Barret Leonard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Sussex. The Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, = Mary, dau. of Thomas Tenison, Esq. of Ire-2nd son, rector of Clownes, co. Monaghan, land. d. in 1810. Henry, D.D. Dean Cadwallader-Blay-William, of Clonmacnoise, m. ney-TrevorRoper, d.in 1832. Anna-Caroline, 2nd—Rev. Richard dau. of the Walwyn, son Maria, Walwyn, son of Plas Teg, m. Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Cham-Hon. and Rev. of James Wald. unm. Richard-Hen. Elizabeth-Anne, wyn. M.P. for dau. of Henry Reveley, Esq. berlayne, and has Roper. Hereford, d. in 1822. issue 1. William - Leonard, in Holy Orders. 2. John-Henry. Charles-Blayney Richard Menry =Laura-Eli-Charles. Trevor Roper, Esq. of Rath-3. Henry. Walwyn, Esq. | zabeth. of Plas Teg, co. only son; 11th in 4. Blayney-Tenison. farnham dau. of And two daughters. Flint, eldest son and heir. Castle. descent from Geo. Charles Sir Henry Sanders, Plantagenet Duke Roper. of Clarence, bro-Esq. of ther of King ED-WARD IV. And two Exeter. daus. James-Walwyn. Laura, Caroline. Florence. Charles, Laura-Henrictta,

d. 1845.



Sir John E. Eardley Milmot, Bart. Pedigree CLIV.

Edmard E. King of England. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.
Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of "Wood- Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord stock," Earl of Kent. Wake.
Joan, "The Fair Maid of Kent," only dau. Sir Thomas Holland, K.G. and heiress of Edmund, Earl of Kent.
Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent. The Lady Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.
Lady Margaret Holland, dau. and eventual John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, Marquess coheir. of Dorset, K.G., son of John of Gaunt, d. in 1410.
Edinund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Aleanor, dau. and coheir of Richard Beauslain in 1445.
LadyAnne Beaufort, dau. and eventual coheir. Sir William Paston, Knt.
Anne, eldest dau and coheir of Sir William Sir Gilbert Talbot, Knt.
Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Tal-John Lyttleton, Esq. d. 17 May, 1532. bot, Knt.
Sir John Lyttleton, knighted by Queen Eliza-Bridget, dau. and coheir of Sir John Pakingbeth in 1556, at Kenilworth, d. 15 Feb. ton, Knt. 1589-90.
Margaret, dau. of Sir John Lyttleton, Knt. Samuel Marow, Esq. of Berkswell, d. 1610.
Sir Edw. Marow, Knt. of Berkswell, d. 1632. Tursula, dau. of Rich. Fiennes, LordSay & Sele.
Samuel Marow, Esq. of Berkswell, d. 1635. Anne, dau. of Gerrard Whorwood, Esq. of Sturton Castle.
Edward Marow, Esq. of Berkswell. Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grantham, of Goltho, co. Lincoln.
Sir Samuel Marow, Bart., so created 16—Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Cayley, July, 1679. Knt. of Newland, co. Warwick.
Ursula, dau. and coheir of Sir Samuel Ma-Robert Wilmot, Esq., eldest son of Robert row, Bart. of Berkswell. Wilmot, Esq. M.P. for Derby, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Edward Eardley, Esq. of Eardley, co. Stafford.
Sir Robert Wilmot, The Right Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Lord Sarah, dau. of Thos. Bart. of Osmaston. Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, d. in 1792. Rivett, Esq. M.P.
John Eardley Wilmot, Esq. of Berkswell Hall,—Frances, only dau. of Samuel Sainthill, Esq. co. Warwick, d. in 1815, aged 67; one of the Masters in Chancery.
Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, Bart. of Elizabeth-Emma, dau.—Eliza, dau. of Sir Berkswell Hall, created a Baronet in 1821, of C. H. Parry, M.D., Robert Chester. of Bath. 1st wife. \$\dprecep22nd \text{duife.}\$
Sir John Gardlen Gardlen-Illimot, 2nd— Eliza-Martha, sister of the present Sir Rich-Bart., eldest son; 19th in a direct descent ard B. Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., m. 27 April, 1839.
William Ashcton, eldest Revel. Edward- Frederick- Sydney- Hugh- Mona-Annette. Parry. Henry. Marow. Eden. 2 l

Archdeacon Thorp.

Menup III. King of England.—Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.						
Eleanor, of Edward 1. King Margaret, of Edmund Plantagenet, Blanche, of Artois, Castile, d. of England, d. France. 2nd wife. Earl of Lancaster. relict of Henry I. King of Navarre. King of Navarre.						
EDWARD 11. —Isabel, of Edmund —Margaret, sis- King of Eng- land, d. in A land in the standard of the standard						
France. Earl of Kent, d. EDWARDIII.—Philippa, in 1329. King of England, d.1377. Hainault France. Earl of Kent, d. Hen. Plan-—Isabel, Maud, —Wil-Mary,—Henry, tagenda, of Plan-liam, Pl						
2. Kathe-—John of—Blanche, rine, dau. Gaunt, of Lan- of Sir Duke caster, Hol. Payne of Lan- Roet, and caster, coheir of Earl Roit Henry, of Sir Hugh Castle Swinford. Swinford. 2. Kathe-—John of—Blanche, Thos.—I. Joan—Edward Lionel —Elizabeth of Ant— Roet, and caster, Hol. genet, the Black Duke werp, of Cla- the Black Duke of Cla- William, rence, Earl of K.G., d. ler. 3. K.G., d. ler. 2. Kathe-—John of—Blanche, Thos.—I. Joan—Edward Lionel —Elizabeth of Ant— Roet, and Prince of Cla- William, rence, Earl of K.G., d. ler. 3. K.G., d. ler. 4. 1368.						
Mar-Ralph Joan de Hen. Eliza-John Rich. Edm. —Philippa, Marga-Henry, garet, Neville, dau. of lst Earl fort, King Planta-land, King timer, net, only vil,dau. Child of of Lord more-Staf-land, of John of Eng. 2d dau. of Eng. March, land, of John ford, lst wife. Mar-Ralph Joan de Hen. Eliza-John Rich. Edm. —Philippa, Marga-Henry, lst Carl of Plantage- ret Nenet, only vil,dau. Child of of Lionel, Ralph, Duke of Lord Clarence. Nevil, of Raby Tellizabeth Morti.—Henry,						
Thos. Dacre,—Philippa Nevill, Lord Dacre, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Gillesland. of Westmoreland. Imer, dau. of the Earl of March, m. 2ndly, Sir Thos. called Hotspur.						
Sir Thomas—Elizabeth, dau. Sir John de —Constance de Dacre, son and heir of Grey, K.G., and heir of Sir William d.v.p. 1439. Bowet. Bowet. Bo						
Joan Dacre, Rich. Fynes, dau. de Grey, Catherine dau. & heir, jure uxoris, Earl of Kent, Percy, dau. bert, lst Earl of Sir Walter Baroness Dacre. Lord Dacre, of Gillesland. Lord Treasurof Northumberland.						
Elizabeth Fynes, John Clinton, Lord dau. of Richard, Clinton and Say, d. Lord Dacre. George de Grey, Earl Catherine Herbert, of Kent, d. 1504. dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke.						

a	Ъ				
John, Lord Clin-Elizabeth, ton, d. 1515. dau. of Sir John Morga of Tredegar.	Anne de Grey,- dau.of George, n, Earl of Kent.	John Hussey, Lord Hussey, beheaded, June, 1537.	Margaret, dau. and heir of Simon Blount, of Mangotsbury, co. Gloucester.		
Thomas Clinton, Jane Poynin Lord Clinton, d. 1517.	ıgs.	Sir William Hussey, d. 1556.	Ursula, dau. and co- heir of Sir Robert Lovell, Knt.		
Clinton, dau. of Hussey, M 1st Earl William restored K of Lin- Lord in blood, C	SirRich.=2. Henr lorison, Earl of nt. of Rutland ashio- ury.	f Earl of	Margaret—Richard Hussey, D'Isney, dau. aud Esq. of coheir, Norton restored D'Isney, in blood. d. 1578.		
	Morison, re- Dan illiam Nor- of N of Hen. Lord d. 15	orton D'Isney,	Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Molyneux, Knt. of Hawton.		
Sir Hen. Fynes Clin—Eleanor, ton, Knt. of Kirk-stead, co. Lincoln.	$\operatorname{trrington}, d.$ Knt.	Henry D'Isney, of Norton D'Is- d. 1641.	Eleanor, dau. of Thos. Grey, Esq. of Lang- ley.		
Henry Fynes Clin-Jane, dar ton, Esq. d. 1670. ham Mark d. 1689.		winderby, d.	Barbara, dau. of Gervase Lee, Esq. of Norwell Hall.		
Catherine Fynes Clinton, youngest dau. and Daniel Disney, Esq. of Swinderby, co. Lincoheir.					
The Rev. John Disney, Vicar of Nottingham, d. 1729.		y, dau. and coheir q. of Muskham.	of William Woolliouse,		
Gervase Disney, M.D., of Ponte 1736.	efract, m. in Mar	y, dau. of Williamgham.	m Thorp, Esq. of Not.		
Martha, eldest dau. and coheir Disney, M.D., m. in 1763.	of Gervase The	Rev. Robert Thor	p, of Droitwich.		
Robert Disney Thorpe, M.D., of near Leeds, declared by the Hou in 1841, senior coheir of the Baro	ise of Lords, Ed	Katharine, dau. o inburgh, m. in 178	f Dr. Gregory Grant, of 9.		
The Venerable Thomas Thorp, of Bristol, and Vice Master of lege: 18th in a direct descent Edward III.	Trinity Col. son	. Laun- Sir A der. Leith	a, m. Gen. Mary-Ann, dexander m. Colonel , K.C.B., Russell, Leaving R.A., and left issue.		

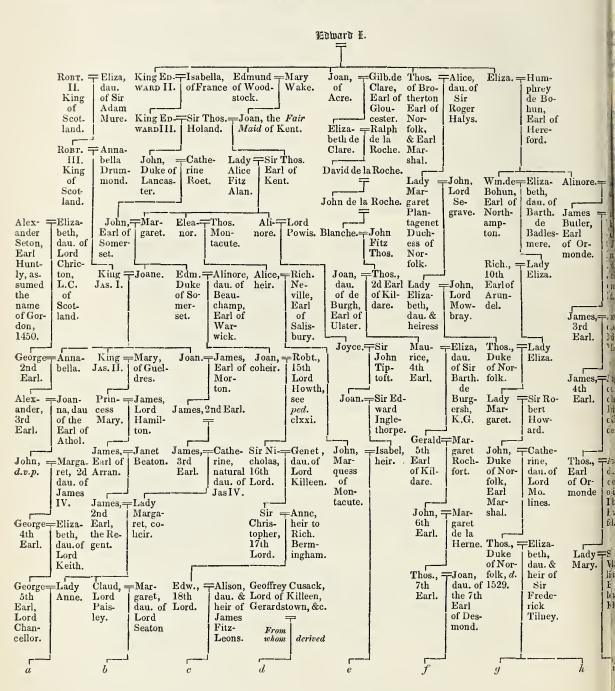
PEDIGREE CLV1. Lieut. Gen. Sir John Wallace, Bart.

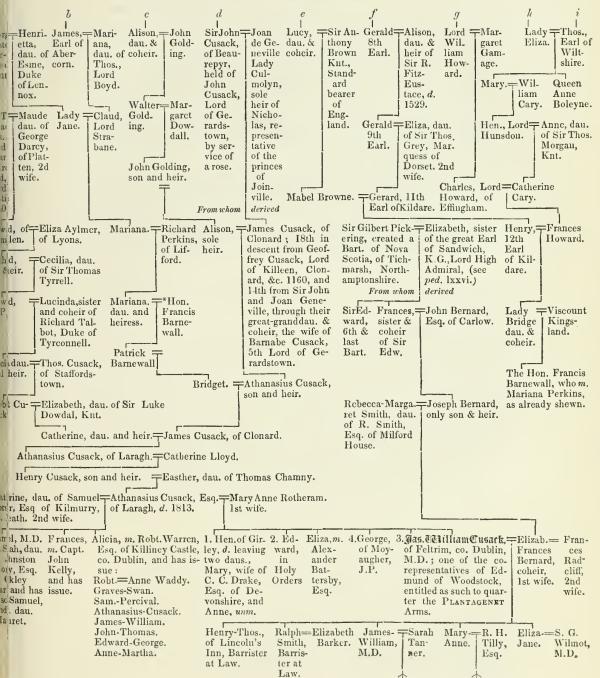
Margaret, sole heiress of the Royal Saxon line.	fitalcolm III. (Can- more), King of Scot- land.	Matilda, dau. of Bald.—win, Count of Flanders, d. 1083.	
DAVID I., King of Scotland, crowned in 1124.	= Maud, dau. of Walthe- of, Earl of Northum- berland.	HENRYI. King of Eng-	
Henry, crown Prince- of Scotland.	Adeline, dau. of William, Earl of Surrey.	Maud, widow of Hen- ry V. Emperor of Ger- many.	GeoffreyPlantagenet, son of Foulk, King of Jerusalem.
David, Earl of Hunt-	Maud, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Chester.	HENRY II. King of = England.	Eleanor, dau of Wil- liam of Aquitaine.
Isabella.=	Robert d'Bruce, Lord of Annandale.	John, King of Eng-= land.	FIsabel, dau. of Ay- mer, Count of Au- goulême.
Robert Bruce, claim	 Isabel, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Glou- cester.	HENRY III. King of= England.	Eleanor, dau. of Ray- mond, Count of Pro- vence, grandson of Alphonso, King of Arragon.
Robert Bruce.=	Margaret, dau. and heiress of Nigel, Earl of Carrick.	Edward I. King of = England.	Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile. 1st wife.
ROBERT BRUCE, King- of Scotland, crowned in 1306.	Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar.	Edward II. King of England.	Isabella, dau. of Philip the Fair, King of France.
	Walter, High Steward of Scotland.	Edward III. King of = England.	Philippa, dau.of William, Count of Hailnault.
ROBERT II. King of= Scotland, first of the Stewarts, crowned, 1370.	Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Ro- wallan, 1st wife.	John of Gaunt, Duke = of Lancaster.	Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, and widow of Sir Otho Swynford.
ROBERT III. King of= Scotland, crowned in 1390.	= Annabella, dau. of Sir John Drummond.	John de Beaufort, Mar- quess of Dorset, and Earl of Somerset.	
James I. King of =	Joan de Beaufort.	Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas.	Mary, dau. of King Robert III.
Scotland, slain in 1436. James II. King of =	= Mary, dau. of the Duc de Gueldres.	James, 7th Earl of Dou dau. Elizabeth, becan death of her brother, th one of the corepresents	ne, on the Sinclair, dau. of the Earl
1460.	de Gueldres.	branch of the family of Lady Elizabeth* Dou-	=AdamWallace, Comp.
Princess MaryStuart,= eldest daughter.	James, 2nd Lord Ha- milton.	glas.	troller to the House- hold of James III. in 1468, & great-grand- son of the heiress of
a		6	Craigie.

^{*} By their descent from Achaius, this family is entitled to quarter his double tressured lion of Scotland.

a		ь				
	Janet, dau. of Sir Da- vid Beaton, of Crick, co. Fife.	SirWilliamWallace,x1.=	Margaret, dau. of the Laird of Johnston.			
Lady Johanna Ha- = milton.	Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.	Hugh Wallace, x11.=	Elizabeth, dau. of Alan Lord Cathcart.			
William 6th Earl of- Glencairn, d. 1581.	Janet Gordon, of Loch- invar.	John Wallace, x111.=	Mary Rutherford, dau. of Rutherford, of that Ilk.			
James, 7th Earl of = Glencairn.	=Margaret Campbell, of Glenurchy.	John Wallace, xiv.=	Isabella, dau. of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Londoun.			
Lady Mary Cunning-	John Craufurd, of Kilbirnie.	John Wallace, xv.=	Lady Mary Cunning- hame, dan. of the Earl of Glencairn.			
Anne Craufurd.=	Sir Alexander Cun- ninghame, of Corse- hill.	John Wallace, xvi.=	= Margaret Campbell, dau. of Lord Lon- doun.			
	Mary, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, of that Ilk.	William Wallace, Minister of Failfurd, brother of the 1st Bart. of Nova Scotia, xvii.	Agnes, dau. of Sir Thomas Boyd, of Bonshaw.			
Elizabeth Cunning- = hamc.	James Dunlop, 14th of that Ilk, Ayrshire, 1665.	Sir Thomas Wallace, succeeded as 2nd Bart. (he was grand-nephew of Hugh, 1st Bart.) created in 1668, xix.	Enpheme, dau. of William Gemmill, of Templeland and Gar- rive.			
Alexander Dunlop, = 15th Laird of Dunlop, 1683.	Antonia Brown, only dan. of Sir Jn. Brown, of Fordel, co. Fife.	Sir Thomas Wallace, succeeded as 4th Bart. the 3rd Bart., Sir William, dying without issue, xx. generation.	Rachel, dau. of Sir Henry Wallace, of Woolmet, in Midlo- thian.			
Francis Dunlop, 16th- of Dunlop, 1706.	=Susan, only dau. and heiress of Leckie, of Newlands, in Fife.	Sir Thomas Wallace, 5th Bart. and xxI. of Ricarton and Ellerslie.	and heiress of Col.			
John Dunlop, 17th Frances Anne Wallace, only surviving child, sole heiress, and repre- of Dunlop, 1747. sentative of the elder branch of Riccarton and Craigie, wherefore her descendants do quarter the arms and prefix the surname of Wallace.						
Sir Thomas Dunlop Wand heir.	Vallace, Bart. eldcst son	Eglinton, dau. of Sir W of Monreith, and siste of Gordon.				
Hient.=Gen. Sir John Alexander Bunlop Agnew Wallace, Bart., K.C.B.,—Janet, dau. Colonel 88th Regl.; 14th in a direct descent from King James II. of Scotland, and 18th from King Edward III. of England. Rodger, Esq.						
William-Thomas-Fran-Agucw, Gren. Guards.		George-Gor- Francis don, R.N. James.	- Robert. Agnes- Eleanora.			

James William Cusack, 99.D.





redignee clviii. Hon. and very Rev. Henry Pakenham.

Eleanor, dau. of I	Ferdinand== 150 ward e. land.	H., King of H	Eng Margare of Franc	et, dau. of Philip, King ce.		
EDWARD II., King- of England.	=Isabella, of France.	Margaret, sister of Thomas, Lo.		Edmund, of Woodstock,		
EDWARD III., King of the Most Noble Od. 1377.		Sir Thomas = Holland, Earl of Kent, K.G., d. 1360.	of Kent, dan	ward, last husband.		
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancas- ter, King of Castile and Leon, K.G., d. 1399.	Sir Payn Roet, and relict of Sir Otho	Thomas Hol-	Lady Alice	Fitz- RICHARD II.,		
Joan, dau. of John of Gaunt, Buke of Lancaster, d. 1440.	of Westmoreland,	Lady Eleanor dau. and event	Holland,—7 ual coheir. I	Thomas Montacute, Earl of Salisbury.		
	arl of Salisbury, &c. ld, 2 Edward IV., 14		u. and heir o Salisbury.	f Thomas Montacute,		
Lady Katherine Neville, 5th dau. of Richard, William, Lord Bonville and Harington, slain Earl of Salisbury, and sister of Richard, Earl of Warwick, the Kingmaker.						
Cecily, only dau. Bonville.	and heir of Wm.,	Lord Thomas 1501.	Grey, Marque	ss of Dorset, K.G., d.		
Lady Elizabeth Gr Marquess of Dorse	rey, 4th dau. of Tho	mas, Gerald,	Earl of Kildar	e, d. in 1534.		
Edward, 2nd son of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir John Leigh, and b. in 1528.						
Douglas, dau. of the Hon. Edward Fitzgerald, Sir Francis Aungier, Master of the Rolls, and sister of Gerald, 14th Earl of Kildare. created in 1621, Baron Aungier of Longford.						
The Hon. and Rev. Ambrose Aungier, D.D. Griseld, dau. of Lancelot Bulkeley, Archbishop of Dublin.						
Alice, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Ambrose Sir James Cuff, Knt., M.P. of Ballinrobe. Aungier, D.D., and sister of Francis Aungier, 1st Earl of Longford.						
Francis Cuff, Esq., of Ballinrobe, M.P. for the co. of Mayo, d. in 1694.						
Michael Cuff, Esq. son of Francis Cuff, Esq. of Ballinrobe.						
Cuff, Esq., m. in Countess of Longf	1739, created in I	chael Thomas 1785, co. Wes 1756.	Pakenham, E stmeath, creat	sq. of Pakenham Hall, ed Baron Longford in		
a						

hon and very Rev. Henry Pakenham. PEDIGREE CLVIII.

a Edward M ford, d. ir		akenham,	2nd Lord			, 2nd dau. o		Hon. Her-
Earl of Longford. Edward Michael present Earl of	Hon. Sir Edward Michael Paken- ham, G.C.B., Major- General, slain at New Or- leans.	Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Paken- ham, K.C.B., d. 1850.	Hon. William Paken- ham, Capt. R.N., drowned in 1811.	The Mon. bery Keb. Bakenhan Dean of S rick's, Du b. 1787; I a direct d from King WARD I.	Men. t. Pat- ablin, 7th in escent	Elizabeth-Catherine, sister and coheir of Henry, 2nd Lord Mount-Sandford, m. 15 Jan. 1822.	1. Elizabeth, m. to Henry Stewart, Esq. 2. Catherine, m. to Arthur, Duke of Wellington.	3. Helen, m. to J. Hamil- ton, Esq. 4. Caro- line Pe- nelope, m. to H. Hamil- ton, Esq.
Henry-Sar Pakenham lion, b. 6 F 1823.	r-Ma- co Feb. h	race-Mahousin and eiress of ord Hart- and.	on, Georgian Sand ford, 1837	d. Sandfo	ord. Sa		idford. Eli	roline- za.

PEDIGREE CLIX. Edmund Rodney P. Bastard, Esq.

Henry HH. King of H	England.	Eleanor, d	lau. of Raym	ond, Earl of Provence.
Edmund Plantage- Blanche, dau. net, Earl of Lancas- bert, Count of ter.	of Ro- f Artois.			EDWARD I., King of England.
Henry Plantagenet, Maud, dau. Earl of Lancaster. heir of Patri worth, Knt.	and sole ck Cha-			Elizabeth, dau. of Enward I.
Lady Eleanor Plan-Richard Fitza tagenet. of Arundel, d.		Coheir of Badlesme	Giles, Lord	William de Bohun, Earl of Northamp- ton, K.G.
Thomas Chicheley, of Higham Ferrers, co. Arundel and Northampton.	Surrey, K		=Lady Elizat	eth de Bohun.
William Chiche-Beatrix, dau. of ley, Alderman & William Barrett, Sheriff of Lon- don.	Henry Ch Archbisho terbury, fo All Saints,	p of Can- ounder of		eth,— Sir Roger Gou- neir. sell, Knt.
John Chicheley, — Margery, dau. Chamberlain of Kuolleys. London.	of Thos.	Elizabeth coheir.	, dau. and	Sir Robert Wingfield, Knt. of Letheringham, co. Suffolk.
Agnes. John Tattersha Margery. John Roper, 1	Esq., of		Elizabeth.	Sir William Brandon, Knt., temp. HEN. VII.
Suncliffe, co. K	Lent.		Anne.	=Nicholas Sydney,Esq.
John Roper, of El-Jane, dau. of tham, Attorn Gen. to HENRY VIII.	Sir John	Sir Willi Knt. of F	am Sydney,= Penshurst.	=Anne, dau. of Hugh Pakenham.
Helen.— Sir Edward M of Boughton, land, Lord Chi of England.	co. Rut-	Lucy Sy daughter		Sir James Harington, Knt. of Exton, co. Rutland.
Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, 26 Jan. 1602.	, Knt., d.=	= Elizabetl	ı, eldest daug	rhter.
Sir Edward Montagu, K.B., create Montagu, of Boughton, 29 June, 1	ed Baron	Elizabeth Knt. of	n, dau. and h Chitting Lei	cir of Sir John Jeffries, gh.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Lord of Boughton.	Montagu,=	K.G., c	10th Lord V reated Earlor hill, ex parte	f Lindsey in 1626, slain
Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, K 1666.	.G., d. in=	Martha, Rushton derness	n, and widow	William Cockayne, of of James, Earl of Hol-
The Hon. Peregrine Bertie, 2nd sortagu, Earl of Lindsey.	n of Mon-	Susan, d	au. and cohe f Waldershar	ir of Sir Edw. Monyns, e, co. Kent.
Bridget, eldest dau. and coheir of Peregrine Bertie.	the Hon.	John, 1s	t Earl Poulet	t, d. in 1743.
Lady Bridget Poulett, dau. of John Poulett.	, 1st Earl=	Pollexfe d. in 17	n Bastard, E	sq. of Kitley, co. Devon,
u				

Edmund Rodney D. Bastard, Esq. Pedigree CLIX.

William Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, d. in 1782-Ann, dau. of Thos. Worsley, Esq. of Hovingham, co. York. Edmund Bastard, Esq. of Kitley, M.P. for Jane, dau. and heir of Captain Pownoll, R.N. Dartmouth, d. in 1816. Edmund Pollexfen = Anue-Jane, only sur-Bastard, Esq. of Kit- viving dau, of George, ley, M.P. for Devon, 2nd Lord Rodney. Rev. Philomen Pow-Captain John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham, M.P., m. Frances, dau. noll Bastard, m. Mary eldest dau. of Mr. and coheir of Benjamin Wade, Esq. of the Grange, co. York, and d. in 1835. d. in 1838. Justice Park. Comund Rodney Pollexfen Bastard, Baldwin-John-Pollexfen. Fanny, only dau. and beir, m. 2 July, 1850, to William Frederick, Viscount Esq. of Kitley, eldest son and heir; 20th in a direct descent from King William-Pollexfen. EDWARD I. Chewton.

Edward FEE. King of England, d. in 1377.—Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.				
Lionel Plantagenet, = Dukc of Clarence.	Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.	John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.	Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.	
The Lady Philippa = Plantagenet, only child.	Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.	net, sister of Hen-	John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson,	
Mortimer.	Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, d. in 1403.	Ry IV. King of England.	maternally, of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King En- ward I,	
of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, in 1455.	Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.	Constance Holland, =		
Lady Katherine Percy 2nd Earl of Northun	, eldest dau. of Henry,= berland.	Edmund Grey, 4th I created Earl of Ken	Lord Grey, of Ruthyn, t, 3 May, 1465.	
Lady Anne Grey, dau Kent.	. of Edmund, Earl of=	John, Lord Grey, of V	Wilton, d. in 1498.	
Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, d. in—Florence, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings (brother of William, Lord Hastings,) by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great-grandniece of Archbishop Chichele.				
Elizabeth, dau. of I Wilton.	Edmund, Lord Grey de=	John Brydges, 1st Lo	ord Chandos, d. in 1557.	
Edmund Brydges, 2r d. in 1573.	nd Lord Chandos, K.G.,	Dorothy, dau. and co Braye.	oheir of Edmund, Lord	
Giles Brydges, 3rd Lo	rd Chandos, d. in 1593.4.=	Lady Frances Clinto Earl of Lincoln.	on, dau. of Edward, 1st	
Hon. Frances B	rydges, dau. and coheir.	Francis, 4th Earl of I	Bedford.	
Lady Anne Russell, d	lau. of Francis, 4th Earl-	George Digby, 2nd E	arl of Bristol, K.G.	
Lady Anne Digby, dau. of George, Earl of Robert, 2nd Earl of Sunderland, K.G., d Bristol.				
Lady Elizabeth Spencer, dau. of Robert, Earl Donogh, Earl of Clancarty. of Sunderland, K.G.				
Lady Charlotte McCarthy, dau. of Donogh, John, 1st Earl Dc la Warr, d. in 1766. Earl of Clancarty, d. in 1735.				
John, 2nd Earl De in the Army, d. in 12		Mary, dau. of Lieu in 1784.	tGeneral Whinyard, d.	
d				

John Richard, Earl De la Warr, d. 28 July,—Catherine, dau. of HenryLyell, Esq. of Bourn, co. Cambridge.

Grorge-John, present Earl De la Warr.

Grorge-John, present Earl De la Warr.

Grorge-John, present Earl De la Warr.

July,—Catherine, dau. of HenryLyell, Esq. of Bourn, co. Cambridge.

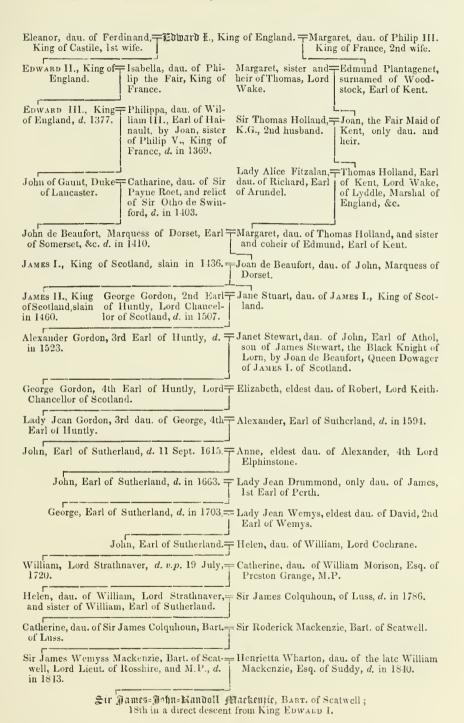
Gen. Robert D'Arcy, R.A., son of Major Gen. Robert D'Arcy, C.B., Royal Engineers, and a lineal descendant of the great and ancient baronial house of D'Arcy, in which vested the Earldom of Holderness.

O. A. H. D'Arry, Esq.; Captain 94th Regt. 18th in a direct descent from King En-WARD III.

R. West D'Arcy, Esq.

R. Wellesley D'Arcy, Esq.

Margaret, dau. of Philip III. of France.= 2nd wife.	∓Φύward H. King of England.
Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed de Brother- ton, Earl of Norfolk.	= Alice, dau, of Sir Roger Halys, Knt.
Lady Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Nor- folk. dau. and heir.	John, Lord Segrave.
Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave.	John, Lord Mowbray.
Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.	Lady Elizabeth Fitzalan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.
Lady Margaret de Mowbray, dau. and even- tual coheir.	Sir Robert Howard.
Sir John Howard, 1st Duke of Norfolk, Earl-Marshal.	= Catherinc, dau. of William, Lord Molines.
Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., the hero of Flodden.	= Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney.
Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., d.= in I554.	= Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Buckingham.
Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheaded, v.p. in 1546.	=Frances, dau. of John Vcre, Earl of Oxford.
Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Earl Mar.=shal, K.G., beheaded 2 June, 1572.	Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, Chancellor of England.
Lord Thomas Howard, 2nd son, created Earl- of Suffolk, K.G., and d. 1626.	Katherine, eldest dau. and coheir of Sir Hen. Knyvett.
Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of Suffolk,= K.G., and Lord Howard de Walden.	Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George, Earl of Dunbar.
James Howard, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, Lord= Howard de Walden, K.B.	Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and widow of Sir Richard Wentworth.
Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of James, Earl- of Suffolk.	Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, co. Suffolk.
Elizabeth Felton, only dau. of Sir Thomas-Felton, Bart.	John Hervey, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, and 1st Earl of Bristol.
John, Lord Hervey, d. v.p. 1743. =	=Mary, dau. of Brigadier-General Nicholas Lepell.
Frederick Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bristol, d.= in 1803.	Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart. d. in 1800.
John Augustus, Lord Hervey, Captain R.N.,=	= Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, Esq.
Elizabeth-Catherinc-Caroline, only dau. and heir of John-Augustus, Lord Hervey.	= Charles-Rose Ellis, Lord Seaford.
Tharles-Augustus, Nord Moward de Chalde descent from King Edward I.; entitled, as o therton, Earl of Norfolk, to quarter the Plan	n and Baron Scaford, G.C.B.; 20th in a direct nc of the co-representatives of Thomas de Bro- tagenet Arms.



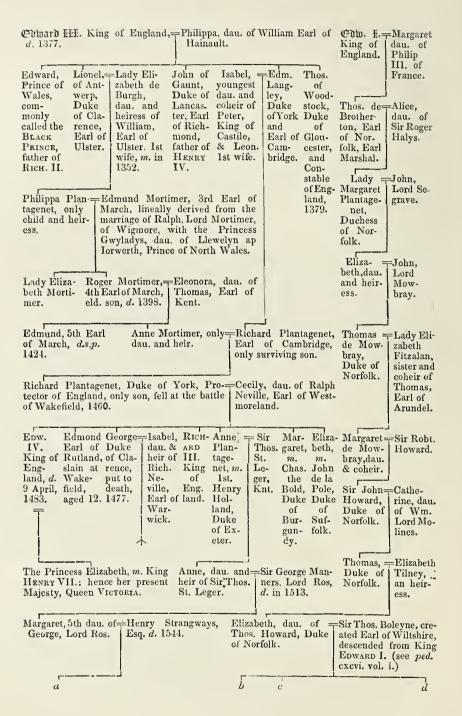
```
Margaret, dau. of Philip, King Toward H. King of England, Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand
       of France, 2nd wife.
                                             d. in 1307.
                                                                 of Castile, 1st wife.
  Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed of "Wood- Margaret, sister and heiress of Thomas, Lord
   stock," Earl of Kent, son of EDWARD I.
                                                  Wake.
 Joan Plantagenet, the Fair Sir Thomas Holland, K.G., EDWARD the BLACK PRINCE, Maid of Kent, only dau. and Lord Holland.
 Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl= Lady Alice Fitzalan.
                                                                RICHARD II. King of Eng-
  of Kent.
                                                                land, d.s.p.
 The Lady Alianore Holland, dau. and coheir Edward Cherlton, Lord Powys.
  of Thomas, Earl of Kent.
 Joyce Cherlton, dau. and coheir of Edward, Sir John de Tiptoft. d. in 1443.
  Lord Powys.
 Joyce, youngest dau. and coheir of Sir John Sir Edmund Sutton, eldest son of John, Lord
  de Tiptoft.
                                                  Dudley.
        John Sutton, Lord Dudley, d. in 1487. Cicelie, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, Knt
                       Edward Sutton, 6th Lord Dudley, d. in 1530.
               John Sutton, 7th Lord Dudley. Lady Cicely Grey, dau. of Thos., Marquess
                                                 of Dorset.
 Edward Sutton, 8th Lord Dudley, d. in 1586. Jane, dau. of Edward, Earl of Derby.
 Edward Sutton, 9th Lord Dudley, d. in 1643. Theodosia, dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt.
 Mary, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Dudley. = Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, d. 5 April, 1619.
Lady Margaret Home, elder dau. and coheir James, 3rd Earl of Moray, d. 4 March, 1663.
  to her brother James, 2nd Earl of Home.
Alexander, 4th Earl of Moray, d. I Nov. 1700. = Emelia, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pit-
     James, Lord Doune, d. vitâ patris, 1685. = Lady Catherine Talmash, dau. of the Duchess
                                                of Lauderdale.
         Emilia, dau. of James, Lord Doune. Alexander Fraser, of Strichen.
Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, one of the Ann Countess of Bute, m. in 1731.
 Lords of Justiciary, as Lord Strichen.
     Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, only son. - Jean, only dau. of William Menzies, Esq. of
                                                 St. Anns, Jamaica.
Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, Captain Ist Amelia, dau. of John Leslie, Esq. of Balqu-
 Dragoon Guards, d. 28 April, 1803.
                                                 hain.
Thomas Alexander Fraser, of Lovat and Tharlotte-Georgina, eldest dau. of George,
Strichen, created BARON LOVAT in 1837; 20th
                                                 Lord Stafford.
in a direct line, through Joan Plantagenet,
the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir of
Edmund of Woodstock, from King Edward I.
                         Simon, eldest son and heir apparent.
```

Menry WH. King of England, d. 1509.— The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, of York, dau. and heircss of Edward IV., King of England.				
The Princess Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Charles Brandon, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, d. Henry VII., and widow of Louis XII. King 1545.				
The Lady Frances Brandon, dau. of Charles, Henry Grey, K.G., Duke of Suffolk, beheaded Duke of Suffolk.				
Lady Catherine Grey, (sister of the celebrated Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, son of Lady Jane Grey), d. 1567. Edward, Duke of Somcrset, K. G., Lord Protector, d. 1621.				
Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, d. v.p. Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, of Bry- 1619.				
Sir Francis Seymour, Bart. created Baron Frances, dau. and coheir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Seymour of Trowbridge, 1641. Knt. of Allington.				
Charles, 2nd Lord Seymour, of Trowbridge. = Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Allington.				
Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, K.G., "The Lady Elizabeth Percy, sole hicress of the Proud Duke of Somerset," d. 1748. Percys, and only dau. of Joceline, Earl of Northumberland, derived through many channels from the Plantagenet sovereigns, (see vol. i. ped. lxxxv.)				
Lady Katherine Seymour, 2nd dau. of Chas., Sir William Wyndham, Bart., of Orchard "The Proud Duke of Somerset. Wyndham, co. Somerset, derived in a direct line from Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, son of Edward I., (see vol. i. ped. xli.) d. June, 1740.				
Charles Wyndham, Earl of Egremont, d. 21 Alicia Maria, dau. of George, 2nd Lord Car-Aug. 1763.				
George O'Brien, Earl of Egremont, d. unm. 1837. The Hon. Wil- Frances-Mary, Iam-Frederick Wyndham, d. in 1828. Baltimore. Lady Frances Wyndham, dau. of Charles, Lord Wyndham, dau. of Charles, Earl of Romney, created Earl of Romney, of Egremont, m. 30 Aug. 1776. 1 March, 1811.				
Frances, only surviving child, wife of the Vicomte de Valmer. Lady Frances Marsham, cld—Sir John Buchanan Riddell, est dau. of Charles, Earl of Bart. of Riddell, co. Roxburgh.				

Sir Chalter Buchanan Riddell, Bart. of Riddell, co. Roxburgh, Barrister-at-Law, 12th in a direct descent from Henry VII. King of England.

EARLIER PLANTAGENET DESCENT.

The Lady Joan, Queen Dowager of James I. of Scotland, daughter of John de Beaufort, Marquess of Dorset, and great granddaughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of King Edward III., m. for her second husband, Sir John Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn, and was by him mother of James Stewart, Earl of Buchan, whose daughter, Lady Elizabeth Stewart, m. Mungo Hume, of Coldingnowes, and had a daughter Helen, wife of James Hamilton, of Innerwick, and progenitrix of Margaret Hamilton, who m. Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, and had a daughter Agnes Murray, wife of Sir John Riddell, the 1st Bart. of Riddell, ancestor by her of all the subsequent Baronets.



 α d Sir Giles Strangways, = Joan, dau. of John Geo. William Cary, Esquire-Lady Lady Wadham, of Merrc-Mary Knt. of Melbury-Sampford, d. 1562. of the Body to Henry Vis-Anna field. Boleyne count VIII., descended from Bo-Roch- Edmund of Wood-Queen levne. Consort fort. stock and John of Gaunt, (see vol. i. ped. of HEN. John Strangways, cxcvi.) -Dorothy, dan. of Sir VIII.== Esq. of Melbury-John Thynne. Katherine, dau.—Sir Francis of William Cary, Knollys, K.G Sampford, d. I593. ELIZABETH, QUEEN of Knollys, K.G. Esq. ENGLAND. d. I596, I. Sir Hen. Knollys, 2. Sir William 3. Other M.P., m. Margaret, Knollys, created sons and dau. and heir of Viscount Waldaus. Sir John Strangways,—Grace, dau. of Sir Knt. of Melbury- George Trenchard. Sampford, d. 1666. Sir Ambrose Cave. lingford, and Earl of Banbury. Giles Strangways, Susanna, dau. and coheir of Thomas Ed-Francis Knollys,—Alice, sister of—Sir Hen. of Stanford in | Sir William Huncks, of Stanford in the Vale of White Esq. of Melbury. wards, Esq. of Lon-Sampford, d. 1675. Beccher, M.P. a Colonel for Windsor, don, Merchant Horse, co. Berks, in the Esq., where he was bapt. 11 Feb. and Clerk of the army, & Privy Council, sometime b. 1599, d. in 1592, and buried Governor Thomas Strangways, Susanna, dau. and 4 Aug. 1640, a or about 1670. of Barba-Esq. of Melburyheir of John Rideout, monument being does. erected there to Sampford, d. 1713. Esq. his memory. Dorothy Knollys, sole=Lieut.-Gen. William dau. & heir of her bro-Byam, Governor of Surinam, and afterwards of Antigua, b. Susannah, dau. and Thos. Horner, Esq. eventual heiress of of Mells, co. Somer. thers William & Francis, who d.s.p.; she set, son of Sir George Horner, M.P. for Somersetshire; took at Luckham, Somer-set,9th March, 1622-3, was bapt. at Stanford, Thos. Strangways, Esq. of Melbury-21 Oct. 1633, in 1646 Sampford. she accompanied her and d. in Antigua, mother and step father Dec. 1670. the name of Strangto the island Barbawavs. does, where she m. 1651. Elizabeth, dau. and=Stephen Fox, cre-Willoughby Byam, Esq., Lieut.-Col. in the Army. Will dated 25 May, 1690, and proved 31 March, 1692, m. a dau. of Francis Carlisle, heiress of Thomas ated Earl of Ilches. Strangways Horner, ter, 1756, d. 1776. Esq. of Mells, by Susannah Strangof Wemden, near Bridgwater. ways, his wife, d. 1792. Samuel Byam, Esq. of Antigua, 2nd son of Col. Willoughby Byam. Phillis, only dau. and-James Frampton, Esq. Henry-Thomas, 2nd Mary-Theresa, dau. Earl of Ilchester, of Standish Grady, eventual heir of Saml. [of Moreton, co. Dorset, Byam, Esq., & widow of Charlton Wollaston, d. 5 Sept. 1802. High Sheriff 17 George Esq. of Cappercullen. II., d. 28 Oct. 1784. (1 M.D. Lady Harriett, dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd I amus Frampton, Esq, of Moreton, High Earl of Ilchester; 17th in a direct descent | Sheriff of Dorset, 1793; 17th in a direct descent from King EDWARD I. from King Edward III. Henry, eldest surviving son and heir, William-Harrictt - Georgiana, wife of William

Charlton,

b. 4 June,

1811.

Derby

Louisa Charlotte.

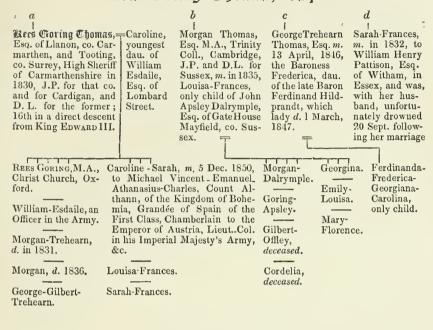
Mundy, Esq. M.P. of Markeaton, co.

m. in 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Robert

Blencowe, Esq. of Hayes.

Coward FIE. King of England, d. in 1377.—Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.				
Lionel Plantage — Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, net, Duke of Clarence. dau, and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.	John of Gaunt, Duke- of Lancaster.	Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lan- caster.		
The Lady Philippa Edmund Mortimer, Earl Plantagenet, only child. The Lady Eliza Henry Percy, the rebeth Mortimer. nowned Hotspur, d. in 1403.	net, sister of Hen- RY IV., King of Eng- land.	John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson, mater- nally, of Edmund Plan- tagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King EDWARD I.		
Henry Percy, 2nd—Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. Earl of Northumberland, fell at St. Albans, 1455. Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.	only daughter.	Sir John de Grey, K.G., son of Reginald, Lord Grey de Ruthyn.		
Lady Katherine Percy, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland.	Edmund de Grey, 4t created Earl of Ker	h Lord Grey, of Ruthyn, nt, 3 May, 1465.		
Lady Anne de Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl- of Kent.	John, Lord Grey, of	Wilton, d. in 1498.		
Edmund, 9th Lord Grey de Wilton, d. in Florence, dau. and coheir of Sir Ralph Hastings (brother of William, Lord Hastings), by Amie Tattershall, his wife, great-grand niece of Archbishop Chichele.				
William, Lord Grey de Wilton, d. in 1562. Lady Maria Somerset, dan. of Charles, Earl of Worcester.				
The Hon. Honora Grey, dau. of William, Lord Sir Henry Denny, Knt. of Cheshunt, father Grey de Wilton.				
Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Denny, Knt., of Waltham.	Geo. Goring, Esq. of	f Ovingdeane, co. Sussex.		
Henry Goring, Esq. of Kin	ngston, co. Stafford, 2n	d son.		
William Goring, Esq. of Kingston, co. Stafford, b. 1650, m. 1672.	Sarah, only child an Esq. of Frodley Ha			
Henry Goring, Esq. of Frodley Hall, co. Stafford, High Sheriff in 1723, son and heir.	William Debank, Esq.	Sarah Goring, dau. of William Goring, Esq.		
Frances Goring, only—MorganThomas, Esq. child & heir, m. 1768. of Llettymawr, co. Carmarthen. Rees Goring Thomas, Esq. of — Sarah, day	Elizabeth Newton.	Richard Newton, Esq. John Davies Greaves.		
	lovell, of Norfolk, Ma	yfield Hall, co. Stafford.		
a b	C	d		

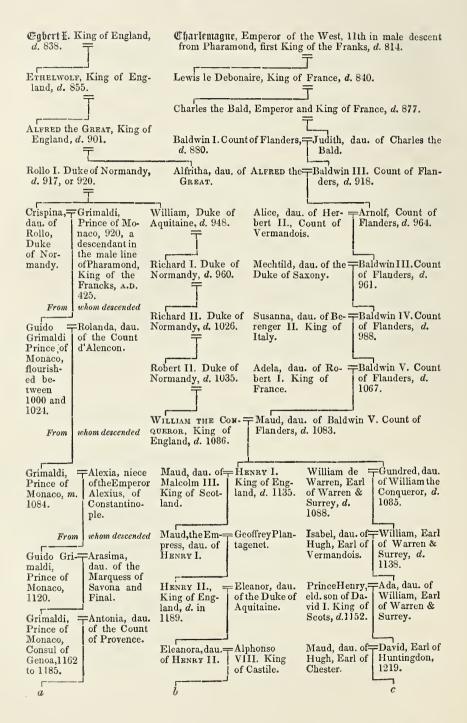
Rees Goring Thomas, Esq. Pedigree CLXVI.



Charles S. Greaves, Esq. (PEDIGREE CLXVI.*

Edward EEE. King of England .- Philippa, of Hainault. From whom derived | see preceding pedigree. William Goring, Esq. of Kingston, co. Staf- Sarah, only child of John Gilbert, Esq. ford. Sarah Goring, dau. of William Goring, Esq. - William Debank, Esq. of Barton under Needwood. Sarah Debank .= Richard Newton, Esq. of Burton on Trent. Elizabeth Newton .- John Davies Greaves, Esq. of Burton on Trent. Anne-Lydia, dau. and coheir - William Greaves, Esq. M.D., - Sarah, only surviving child of J.P., of Mayfield Hall, co. the late Rev. William Evans, of R. C. Ley, Esq., 1st wife. 2nd wife. Stafford. Spencer, and other issue. Charles Eprengle Greabes, Anne-Lydia, wife of the Rcv. Esq. M.A., Barrister at Law; John Huyshe. 17th in a direct descent from King EDWARD III.

Marquess Grimaldi.

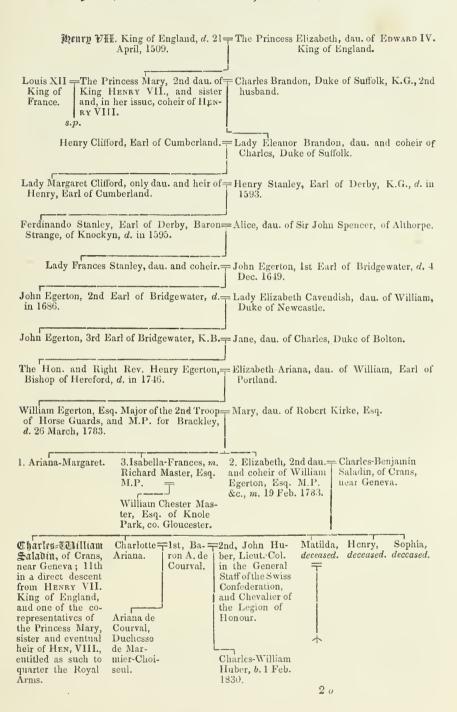




Marquess Grimaldi.

a			<i>b</i>
Luke Grimaldi, cre- ated Marquess Gri- maldi in 1529, by the Emperor Charles V., d. at Genoa, 1580.	Petrineta Spinola, Lady of Beaufort, dau. and heiress of the Doge Spinola.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stevens, of Burderop, co.Wilts.	-Anthony Goddard, Esq. of Clive Pip- pard, d. 1605.
Jerome Grimaldi, Mar-quess Grimaldi, Lord of Beaufort, d. at Genoa.	=Pelina Imperiali, d. 1639.	Thomas Buckeridge, of Basseldon, brother and heir of John, Bishop of Ely, who d. in 1631.	Dorothy Goddard, dau. and coheiress of Anthony Goddard.
	Baptina Lomellini, m. 1594.		=Rev. Richard Buckeridge, of Kingsclere,
Alexander Grimaldi, = Marquess Grimaldi, b. at Genoa, 1598.	Francesca de Clerque		b. 1618-19, d. 1678.
Joseph Maria Grimaldi, Marquess Grimaldi, b. at Genoa, 1632, d. there, 1683.	=Maria Sulpizia.	George Noyes, of An- dover, b. 1667, m. iu 1693, d. 1750.	=Sarah, dau. and heir of the Rev. Richard Buckeridge, b. 1668, d. 1724.
Alexander Grimaldi, = Marquess Grimaldi, b. at Genoa, 1659, Commander in the army there against Louis XIV. in 1685,	Dorcas, dau. and co- heir of Henry, son of Sir Francis Anderson, of Bradley Hall, co. Durham, M.P.	Ann May, d. 1752.=	George Noyes, of Andover, b. 1694-5.
d. in London, 1732, m. in 1705. Alexander Grimaldi, = Marquess Grimaldi, b. in London, 1714, m.	Esther, dau. of John Barton, of Gloucester.	Jerome Knapp, Esq., = Bencher & Treasurer of the Middle Temple, b. 1722, d. 1792.	Sarah, dau. and heir- ess of George Noyes, b. 1735, m. in 1758.
in 1745-6, d. in London, in 1800.	Frances, dau. and heir of Lewis Barker, Esq. of Rochester.	Sarah Elizabeth, dau. = and heiress of William Hambly, Esq. d. in Jan. 1843.	Thomas Geo. Knapp, Esq. of Norwood, co. Surrey, b. 1766, m. 1795, d.in Jan. 1843.
in 1830. Louisa- = Rev. John	Henry William	Gri- Stacep Grimaldi	L ;= MaryAnne, dau. of
Frances Edmeads, Grimaldi, Vicar of m. 1809. Preshute, Wilts, d.s. p 1849.	Grimaldi, maldi, b. 1792, in 3rd Bd. d. 1807. bay Infan d. s.p. 5	1786, Marquess Grimal di, b. 1790, at St ntry, James's West-	- Thos. Geo. Knapp,
Stacey Beaufort Gri- maldi, b. 30 Sept. 1826.	Henry Beaufort Grimaldi, b. 22 Feb. 1831, of St. John's College, Oxford.	Charles Beaufort Grimaldi, b. 7 July, 1837.	Mary Beaufort Grimaldi. Louisa Beaufort
William Beaufort Grimaldi, b. 12 March, 1828.	Wynford Beaufort Grimaldi, b. 12 Oct.	Alexander Beaufort Grimaldi, b. 8 Jan. 1839.	Grimaldi. Blanche Beaufort Grimaldi.
	1832.		Gilmaidi.

Charles-Idilliam Saladin, of Crans. Pedigree CLXVIII.



PEDIGREE CLXIX. Anthony Morris Storer, Esq.

Edward HH., King of England,—Philippa, dau. of William, Count d. in 1377. of Hainault.					
1. Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the BLACK PRINCE, father of Rich.II. 2. Lionel of Ant—Lady Elizabeth de werp, Duke of Burgh, dau. and coheir of mund heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, lst wife. 3. Lionel of Ant—Lady Elizabeth de dau. and coheir of mund heiress of William, Earl of Ulster, lst wife. 4. Eddau and coheir of mund Langtile and Leon, lst vife.					
Philippa Plan—Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived from the tagenet, only child & heiress. Carlo of York & Earl of March, lineally derived from the marriage of Ralph, Lord Mortimer, of Wigmore, with the Princhild & heiress. Wales.					
Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March, eldest—Eleonora, dau. of Thomas, Earl of son, d. in 1398.					
Edmund, 5th Earl of Anne Mortimer,—Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cam- March, d.s.p. 1424. only daughter. bridge, only surviving son.					
Richard Plantagenet, Duke of York, Protec.—Cccily, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westtor of England, only son, fell at the battle of Wakefield, in 1460.					
Enw.IV. Edmund, Geo., —Isabel, Rich. III. Anne Plan—Sir Margaret, Elizabeth King of Earl of Duke England, Rutland, of Clade d. 9 April slain at rence, Rich. Rich. Wake— put to field, death, aged 12. 1477. War-wick.					
Henry VII. The Princess King of Eng-Elizabeth. Sir George Manners, Lord Ros, to which—Anne St. Leger, barony he succeeded on the death of his mother, in 1487, d. in 1513.					
Thomas Manners, 13th Lord Ros, K.G., eld—Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, 2nd est son, created Earl of Rutland, 18 June, wife. 1528, d. in 1543.					
Hon. Sir John Manners, 2nd son. Dorothy, dau. and coheir of Sir George Vernon, of Haddon, co. Derby.					
Sir George Manners, of Haddon, son and Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Pierpoint.					
John Manners, 8th Earl of Rutland, d. 29 Frances, dau. of Edward, Lord Montague, of Sept. 1679.					
John Manners, 1st Duke of Rutland, d. 10—Catherine, dau. of Baptist Noel Viscount Jan. 1710-1711. Camden.					
Lady Catherine Manners, dau. of John, lst John Leveson Gower, Lord Gower. Duke of Rutland, m. in 1692.					
Hon. Jane Leveson Gower, dau. of John, John Proby, Esq. M.P. for Huntingdonshire, Lord Gower, d. 10 June, 1726. only son of William Proby, Esq.					
John Proby, Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort, Elizabeth, sister and coheir of John, 3rd Visda. 18 Oct. 1772.					
u					

Anthony Morris Storer, Esq. pedigree CLXIX.

 \dot{a} Hon. Elizabeth Proby, dau. of John, Lord-Thomas James Storer, Esq. 2nd son of Thos. Storer, Esq. Carysfort. Anthony Gilbert Storer, Esq. of—Anne Katharine, dau. of Purley Park, co. Berks, b. in Thomas Hill, Esq. of the 1782, d. in 1818.

Anthony Gilbert Storer, Esq. of—Anne Katharine, dau. of Frances, b. in 1780, m. the Rev. R. H. Whitelock, M. A., Vicar of Skillington, co. Lincoln.

Anthony Morris Storer, Esq. of Purley Park; 18th in a direct descent (through the families of Proby, Leveson-Gower, Manners, St. Leger, and Plantagenet), from King Edward III.

1. Elizabeth-Fanny, d. in 1848.

2. Anne-Katharine, m. to Capt. C. R. White-lock, H.E.I.C. Military Service.

3. Charlotte, d. in 1831.
4. Margaret, m. to the Rev. W. Scllon, M.A., Rector of Llangua.

Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King—Coward H. King—Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of of France, d. in 1317. of England. Castile, d. in 1290,				
Thomas de Brother- ton Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of Eng- laud, d. in 1338.	-Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.	Isabel, dau. of Philip—IV., King of France, d. in 1357.		
Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398.	John, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III., 1353.	EDWARD III., King of the Most Noble Order of		
heir of John, Lord Segrave. Thomas Mowbray, = Earl of Nottingham,	=John, Lord Mowbray, of Axholme, d. in 1360. =Elizabeth, dau. of Ri- chard Fitzalan, and	Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c. Constable of England, d. in 1399.	=Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., d. in 1399.	
Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., d. in 1400.	sister and coheir of Thos. Fitzalan, Earl of Aruudel.	Edmund Stafford, Earl = of Stafford, K.G.	Anne, dau. and co- heir of Thos., Dukc of Gloucester.	
Margaret, dau. of = Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk.	Sir Robt. Howard, Knt. eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt. by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, co. Norfolk.	Anne, dau. of Ralph = Neville, Earl of West- moreland, K.G.	Duke of Bucking- ham, K.G., slain in 1460.	
Sir John Howard, = K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483,	Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines, d.	Margaret, dau. of Ed-= mund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G.	Humphrey Stafford, slain at St. Albans, in the lifetime of his father.	
of Surrey, created Duke of Norfolk, and	Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Ash	Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sis- ter to Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV.	Hen., Duke of Buck- inglam, Constable of England, K.G., be- headed 1483.	
Earl Marshal, I Feb. 1514, K.G., d. 21 May, 1524.	well Thorpe, co. Nor- folk, and widow of Sir Edw.Bourchier, K.B., son of Lord Berners.	Eleanor, dau. of Hen ry Percy, Earl of Nor- thumberland.	Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, in 1524.	
Thomas Howard, Duk shal, K.G.	e of Norfolk, Earl Mar-=	Elizabeth, dau. of Edingham, 2nd wife.	ward, Duke of Buck-	
Henry Howard, Earl the lifetime of his fath		Frances, dau. of John	Vere, Earl of Oxford	
Thomas, Duke of No. 1572.	rfolk, K.G., beheaded	Margaret Mary, dau. a alan, Earl of Arunde	nd heir of Henry Fitz-	
Philip, Earl of Arun 1595.	del, d. in the Tower in-	Anne, sister and coheir of Gillesland.	of Thos. Lord Dacre,	
Thomas, Earl of Arundel and Norfolk, d. 4 Lady Alctheia Talbot, dau. and heir of Gil- Oct. 1646. bert, Earl of Shrewsbury.				
Henry-Frederick, Ear	l of Arundel, d. in 1652.	Elizabeth, eldest dau.	of Esme, Duke of Len-	
a	The second Person are passing some fitting street street second second	J		

a Henry, 6th Duke of Norfolk, Earl Marshal.—A	Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Somerset, Mar quess of Worcester.
Lord Thos. Howard, of Worksop, co. Notts.	Mary Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Savile, Bart.
Philip Howard, Esq. of Buckenham, co. Nor-	Winifrede, dau. of Thomas Stonor, Esq.
Winifrede, eldest dau. and coheir of Philip— Winifrede, eldest dau. and coheiress of her uncles, Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk.	William, 15th Lord Stourton, d. in 1781.
Charles Philip, 16th Lord Stourton, d. in 1816.	Ilon. Mary Langdale, dau. and coheir of Marmadukc, Lord Langdale.
William, Tatherine, dau. of Hon. Sir Edwa Lord Stourton, d. in 1816. Marmaduke Va sour, Bart., d. in 1847.	va- Langdale, of Stourton. daus.

Charles, 18th, and present Lord Stourton, eldest son and heir; 20th in a direct descent from King Edward I., entitled, as eldest co-representative of Thomas de Brotherton, to quarter the Plantagenet Arms.

PEDIGREE CLXXI. Francis Sewell Cole, Esq.

Edward HH. King of	England, d. in 1377.	Philippa, dau. of Willi	am, Count of Hainault.	
Lionel Plantagenet, 7 Duke of Clarence.	= Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and heir of William, Earl of Ulster.	John of Gaunt, Duke- of Lancaster.	Blanche, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster.	
child.	Earl of March.	Elizabeth Plantage- net, sister of Hen. IV.	=John Holland,Duke of Exeter, grandson, ma-	
Mortimer.	Henry Percy, the renowned Hotspur, d. in 1403.	King of England.	ternally, of Edmund Plantagenet, Earl of Kent, son of King Ed- WARD I.	
Henry Percy, 2nd = Earl of Northumber-land, fell at St. Albans, 1455.	Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, and Joan de Beaufort, his wife, dau. of John of Gaunt.	Constance Holland, = only dan.	=Sir John Grey, K.G.	
Lady Katherine Percy 2nd Earl of Northum	r, eldest dan. of Henry,	Edmund Grey, 4th L created Earl of Kent	ord Grey, of Ruthyn, 3 May, 1465.	
Lady Anne Grey, dau Kent.	of Edmund, Earl of	John, Lord Grey, of V	Wilton, d. in 1498.	
Edmund, 9th Lord (Grey de Wilton, d. in	ings, (brother of Wil	lliam, Lord Hastings), his wife, great-grand-	
Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund, Lord Grey de John Bridges, 1st Lord Chandos, d. in 155 Wilton.				
Edmund Brydges, 2nd Lord Chandos, Knight Dorothy, dau. and eventual coheir o Banneret, K.G., d. 11 Sept. 1573. Lord Braye.			atual coheir of Edmund,	
The Hon. Catherine Brydges, called "the William, Lord Sandys Fair Brydges," dau. of Edm., Lord Chandos. Sept. 1623.			ys, of the Vine, d. 29	
The Hon. Elizabeth seventual heir of Willi	Sandys, only dan. and iam, Lord Sandys.	Sir Edwin Sandys, of	Latimers.	
Henry, Lord Sandys, commander, slain at l	of the Vine, a Cavalier Bramdene, in 1644.	Margaret, his first cous Sandys, of Hedbury,		
Sandys, and sister and	dau. of Colonel Henry d coheiress of William Lords Sandys, of the		of Carnanton, co. Corn- Noye, Attorney-Gene-	
Catherine Noye, dau. a rey Noye, Esq. of Car	and coheir of Humph-	William Davies, Esq. Erth, co. Cornwall.	of Bosworgy, in St.	
Hester, dau. of William Davies, Esq., by Francis Cole, Esq. son of Humphrey Cole, Catherine Noye, his wife.				
Humphrey Cole, Esq., s and Hester Cole, d. in	son and heir of Francis 1 1777, aged 42.	Phillis, dau. of Franc in 1800, aged 67.	is Maugham, Esq., d.	
a b	c	d = e	f a	

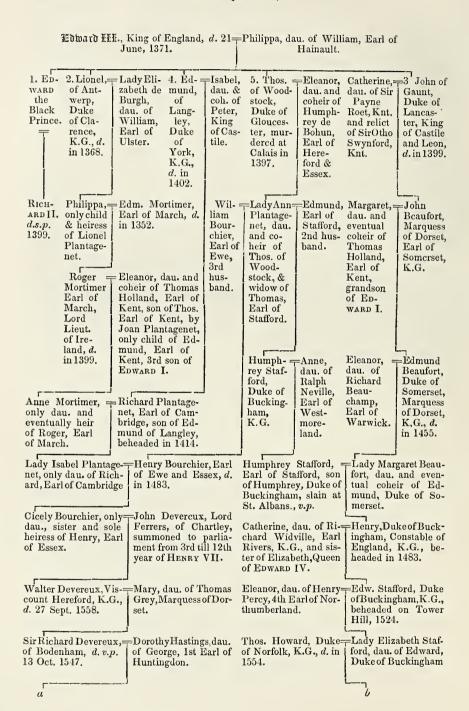
Francis Sewell Cole, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXXI.

a b c 1. Hum- 2. John, D.D. 3. Fran- phrey, Rector of Ex- cis, Capt. Major eter College, R.N., d. in the Oxford, and in 1798, Army, Vice-Chancel- aged 38. d. in lor of that Jamaica University, d. unm. in 1819.	dau. of d. in I John 1826, S Keir, aged C Esq. 46. I of the Keirs w of Kin- drogan. d	D.D., dau. of Senior John	pher, (Sir) K.C.B., Capt.R.N. o Colonel of Marines, and M.P. M for Gla-	JadyMary, Five dau. of daus. Hen., Earl of Ilcheser, and willow of T. M. Talbot, Esq. of Margam.
of the late, and sister of the present James Ewing, Esq. of Park Crescent, but by her has no issue. Heath Set the Lad his wife, and colle Berming Louth, 2 Athenry,	homas Bailey well, Esq., by y Elizabeth, eldest dau. or of Thomas ham, Earl of 24th Baron Ind and Premier Ireland, d. 2. 1		Mary-Ellis, m. J. A. Stevens, Esq. Post Capt. R.N. Tarles, 5. Lou N. 6. Elle	

Francis Sewell Cole, Esq. of Childown, Chertsey, co. Surrey, b. 15 Oct. 1817; 19th in a direct descent from King Edward III., and also Founder's kin at All Souls College, Oxford.

Louisa, m. in 1841, to Luther Watson, Esq. of Calgarth, co. Westmoreland, grandson of Dr. Watson, Bishop of Llandaff, and has four daus.

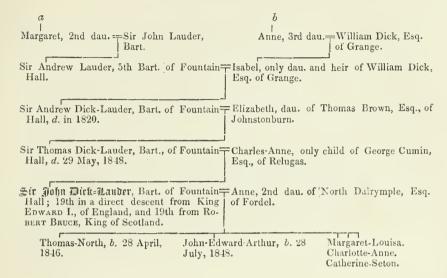


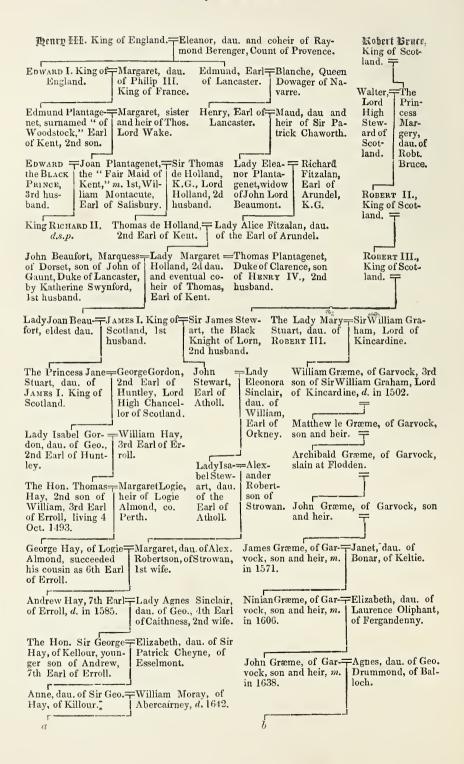
α 			8
Walter Devereux, Earl- of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley,	Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., by Catherine Cary, his wife, niece of Anna	Frances, dau. of John = Vere, Earl of Oxford.	
K.G., d. 22 Sept. 1676.	Boleyne, Queen Con- sort of Henry VIII., and 10th in descent from Edward I.	Henry Berkeley, Lord = Berkeley, d. 26 Nov. 1613.	Lady Catherine How- ard, dau. of Henry, Earl of Surrcy, d. 7 April, 1596.
Robert Devereux, Earler of Essex, K.G., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth, beheaded 25 Feb. 1601.	Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Wals- ingham, and widow of the renowned Sir Phi- lip Sidney.	Sir George Shirley, = Bart. of Stanton Harold, d. 27 April, 1622.	Francis Berkeley, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley.
	vereux, sister and heirsex, the parliamentary		rt. of Stanton Harold, stershire, in 1625, d. 8
Sir Robert Shi	rley, Bart., m. in 1646.=	Dorothy, dau. of Hump Okeover, co. Stafford.	
Sir Robert Shirley, Barated Earl Ferrers, 171	rt., Lord Ferrers, cre- 1, d. 25 Dec. 1717.	Elizabeth, dau. and he ington, Esq.	ir of Laurence Wash-
The Hon. Laurence Sl bert, Earl Ferrers.	nirley, 4th son of Ro-	Anne, 4th dau of Sir	Walter Clarges, Bart.
Robert Shirley, 6th Ea	rl Ferrers, d. 17 April,	Catherine, dau. of Ro Etwall, co. Derby.	wland Cotton, Esq. of
Washington, Earl Fer. 1842.	rers, b. in 1760, d. in=	Frances, only dau. of th and aunt of Lord War	
Robert William, Viscoson and heir apparent	ount Tamworth, only, d. v.p. 3 Feb. 1830.	Anne, dau. of Richard	Weston, Esq.
RERS; 18th in a dire EDWARD III., and enti representatives of Th	to quarter the Plan-	Augusta-Annabella, da Chichester, m. 23 July	au. of Lord Edward v, 1844.
Edward-Sewallis, Visco Jan. 1847.	unt Tamworth, b. 24	Amelia-Ann, d. in 1849	. Augusta-Amclia.

PEDIGREE CLXXIII. Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart.

England. Line of Line Li	Iargaret, dau. of Phi- p IV. of France.	Robert Br	tuce, King	Isabel, dau. of Don- ald, Earl of Marr.
Edmund Plantagenet, November 1 Surnamed of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, Younger son.	eir of Thomas, Lord Vake.	The Princess Margery.		Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland.
EDWARD Joan Plantag the Black net, the Fair Prince, last hus- band.	Holand, K.G.,	ROBERT II Scotland.	I., King of	Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure.
Rich. II. Thos. Hollan King of 2nd Earl of England, Kent.	alau, dau. of Richard, Earl of Arundel.	ROBERT = III. King of Scotland.	bella, I dau. of Sir John Drum-	Robert, — Muriella, Duke of dau. of Albany. Sir William de Keith.
Lady Margaret Hol—J and, 2nd dau. and o coheir of Thomas, Earl of Kent.			mond.	
Lady Jane Beaufort,—Jelder dau: of the Marquess of Dorset.	AMES I., King of cotland.	Buchan, G France, s	vart, Earl of- Constable of lain at Ve- Aug. I424.	Lady Elizabeth Douglas.
The Princess Joanna,—J	ames Douglas, 1st Carl of Morton.	Margaret, and heir o of Buchan	f John, Earl	George, 2nd Lord Seton.
	Device Park of Poth	John, only apparent 2nd Lord	son and heir of George, Seton, d.v.p.	Christian, dau. of John, Ist Lord Lindsay, of Byres.
Lady Janet Douglas,—Patrick, Earl of Both- only dau. of James, well. Earl of Morton.		George, Lord Seton.—Lady Margare Campbell, dau. Colin, 1st Earl Argyle.		
Lady Janet Hepburn, da of Bothwell.	u. of Patrick, Earl	George, Lo	rd Seton, slai	n at Flodden.
(George, Lord Seton.	Elizabeth, o Yester.	lau. of John	, Lord Hay, of
Beatrix, dau. of C	George, Lord Seton.	Sir George	Ogilvy, of Du	inlugas.
Sir Walter Ogilvy, of B	auff and Dunlugas.	Helen, dan marty.	ı. of Walter	Urquhart, of Cro-
Beatrix, dau. of	Sir Walter Ogilvy.	Alexander	Seton, of Pita	nedden.
John Seton, of Pitmedden, slain exparte regis—Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Johnstone at the battle of the bridge of Dee, 1639. Bt. of Elphinstone.			Samuel Johnstone,	
Sir Alexander Seton, Bar d. 1719.	., Lord Pitmedden,	Margaret, d Esq.	lau. and heir	of William Lawder,
a		b^{\perp}		

Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart. Pedigree CLXXIII.





Graeme, of Garvock. Pedigree Clxxiv.

a	Ъ	
Sir Robert Moray, of—Anne, dau. of Patrick Abercairney, knighted Graham, Esq. of Inchby Charles II., d. in 1704.	James Græme, of Gar- vock, son and heir, m. Stewart, of A in 1678.	rntul-
Amelia, dau. of Sir Robert Moray, of Aber-	James Græme, of Garvock, son and hei	r.
Robert Græme, of Garvock, son and heir, m. in 1736.	Katherine, dau. of James Oliphant, I Gask.	Esq. of
James Græme, of Garvock, son and heir, din 1812.	Mary, dau. of the Rev. Henry Nisbett.	
Robert Græme, of Garvock, son and heir, d. 18 March, 1846.	Jane-Anne, only dau. of William A. Esq.	ytoun,
James Gracme, of Garvock, son and heir; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I. of England, and 17th from King Robert Bruce, of Scotland.	Helena, only surviving child of Char- Jersey, Esq.	les de
1. Robert de Græme, b. 13 Feb. 1841. 2. Charles de Jersey, b. 22 Dec. 1842.	1. Mary-Elizabeth de Jersey Katherine. 2. Jane-Anne-Jessie. 3. Georgiana-Henrietta-Matilda.	

Margaret-Emily,

wife of William-Benry Blaauw, Esq.

Edward F. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile, d. in 1290, 1st wife.								
Joan of Acre, 3rd dau,—Gilbert de Clare, Earl EDWARD II., King of Isabel, dau. of P of EDWARD I. King of France.					of Philip,			
Eleanor, eldest dau. Hugh le Despencer, and coheir. Earl of Gloucester. EDWARD III., King = Philippa, dau. of Wi. of England, d. 21 liam, Earl of Hainaul June, 1371.								
Sir Ed-= mund le De- spen- cer, Kt. Edward= Lord le Despen- cer, K.G., d. 1375.	dau. of m Henry, I Lord I Ferrers Y Eliza- I beth, d dau. & c heir of F Bartho- K	L. Ed- nund of Langley, Duke of York, X.G., m. sabel, lau. & oheir of Peter, Xing of Castile.	2.Lionel, of Ant- werp, Duke of Clarence K.G., d. in 1368.	Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.	mas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, murdered at Calais, 1397.	Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford & Essex.	dau. of Sir Payne	of Gaunt, Duke of Lancas- ter, King of Castile & Leon, d. 1399.
Thos., = Lord le Despen- cer, & Earl of Glou- cester.	Burgherst. Con. F stance, o Planta. & genet, o dau. F of Ed- g mund, ofLang- E ley. di	Philippa,= nlychild to heiress of Lionel Planta- enet. Elizabeth= au. of Edmund, larl of Iarch.	d. 1352.	liam Bour- chier, Earl of Ewe, 3rd hus- band.	Anne Planta- genet, dau. & coheir of Tho- mas of Wood- stock, and wi- dow of Thos., Earl of Stafford	Earl of Stafford, 2nd hus band.	dau. and eventual	Beaufort, Marquis of Dorset, Earl of Somer- set, K.G.
Isabel, = le De. spencer, dau. & heir.	champ, E Lord N Aberga- u venny, & la Earl of a Worces- b	y, 2nd Earl of North- imber-	Lady Ele Nevil, da Ralph, I Earl of W moreland Joan, his dau. of J of Gaunt	u. of st Vest- , by wife, ohn	Humph-= rey Staf- ford, Duke of Buck- ingham, K.G.	Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville Earl of West- more- land.	dau. of Richard Beau-	Edmund Beaufort Duke of Somer- set, Mar- quess of Dorset, K.G., d.
Lady Elizate Beachamp.	ing son o	h surviv- of Ralph, of West- d, by is 2nd au. of	Henry Per 3rd Earl of Northumbe land, fell Towton, 2t March, 146	of & so er- at Ric ings Lor	ole heir of h. Poyn- s, son of d Poyn-	Humphi ford, Ea Stafford, Humphi Duke of ingham, StAlba	son of dau rey, tua Buck- Ed slain at of s	dy Marga- Beaufort, I. and even- I coheir of m., Duke Somerset.

wife of William-Henry Blaauw, Esq.

wite of Continuing Minanto, May.	
a b	c
Abergaven. ny, d. 1492. Fenne. Northumber-land, K.G. Earl of Pem-ville, EarlRivers, har ble broke. K.G., and sister of Elizabeth, land	Bucking- m, Consta- of Eng- id, K.G., headed in
Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy,—Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingha 4th Earl of Northumberland. beheaded on Tower Hill in 1524.	am, K.G.,
George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, K.G., d.= Lady Mary Stafford, dau. of Edwar 27 Henry VIII. of Buckingham.	d, Duke
Ursula, dau. of George, Lord Abergavenny. Sir Warham St. Leger, of Ulcomb Knight Marshal of Munster.	e, Kent,
Sir William St. Leger, Lord President of Mun-Gertrude Heyward, heiress of He ster, d. about 1642.	yward's
Heyward St. Leger, Esq. of Castlemore and—Barbara, widow of Sir Andrew Barbara's Hill, LieutColonel in the Army, Inniscarra, co. Cork. M.P. d. in 1684.	arrett, of
Warham St. Leger, Mary, dau. of Heyward John Gillman, Esq. of Curraheen, of Esq. of Heyward's St. Leger, Esq. d. 12 Feb. 1724.	co. Cork,
Heyward Gillman, Esq. of Curraheen, d. in—Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Edward of Donerailc.	l Sayers,
St. Leger-Heyward Gillman, Esq. of Curra-Elizabeth-Anne, dau. of Harding hcen, d. in 1757.	Parker,
Sir John St. Leger Gillman, Bart. of Curra-Hannah, dau. of Sir Thomas Miller, heen, d. in 1815.	Bart.
Margaret-Emilp, dau. and coheir of Sir—William-Henry Blaauw, Esq. of Be John St. Leger Gillman, Bart.; 16th in a direct descent from King Edward III. M. 16 June, 1832.	
Henry-William-Gillman, b. 9 Thomas St. Leger, b. Emily-Hannah. March, 1834. I July, 1839.	

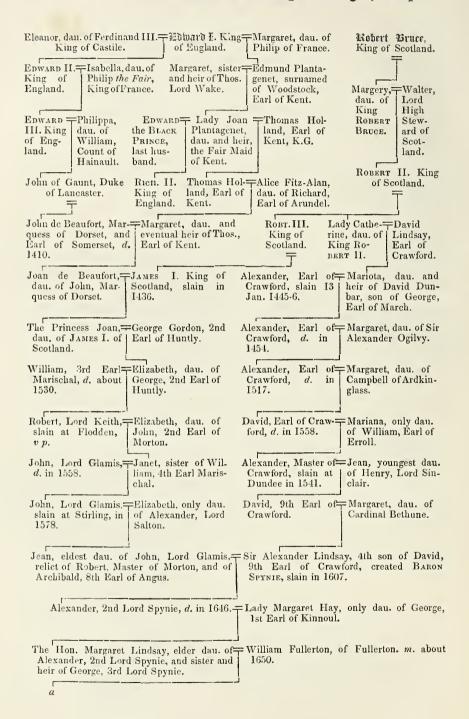
PEDIGREE CLXXVI. William Holland Bickford Coham. Esq.

Edward H. King of England .- Eleanor of Castile. Lady Elizabeth Plan-Humphrey de Bohun, EDWARD II., King of Flabel of France. Earl of Hereford and England, d. in 1327. tagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I., and Essex, Lord High Constable of Engwidow of John, Earl EDWARD III., King-Philippa of Hainault. of Holland. land. of England, d. in 1377. Lionel, of Antwerp,—Elizabeth, dau. and Duke of Clarence, heir of William De K.G., d. 17 Oct. 1368. Burgh, Earl of Ulster, Ladv Thomas Hugh de Eleanor, = Margaret Courteeld. dau. Plantagenet, of WooddeBohun. nay, 2nd Earl of and codau. of heir of d. in 1363. the Earl Devon, d. Humphstock, of Hereonly dau. Edmund Mortimer, b. 16 Aug. Earl of March, &c., in 1377. Philippa, Earl of rey de Bohun, ford, m. Buckingand heir, b. 16 Aug. in I325. 1355. Earl of ham, d. 5 Rich. II., 1382. Here-Duke of Sir Philip=Anne, ford, &c. Glouces-Elizabeth, = Henry Courtedau. of ter, K.G. Roger, = Eleanor, Sir Thos. nay, of d.in 1399. dau. of Percy, the Earl of dau. of Powder-Edmund, Wake. renowned March. Thomas, ham Cas-Edmund TAnne. Earl of Earl of Hotspur, Stafford, tle, d. 7 dau. and March. son of Kent. Henry, HEN. IV. Earl of coheir of Stafford. Thomas. Earl of Sir John-Joan,dau. K.G. Duke of Northum-Courteof Alex-Gloucesberland. nay, 2nd ander ter. slain in Anne Richard Champer. 1403. Mortimer son. Planta-Humphnowne, of Anne, dau. and genet, Earl of Beer dau. of Ralph rey Staf-ford, Henry Eleanor. heir. Ferrers. Percy, Earl of dau. of Cam-Ralph, Neville. Duke of bridge. Sir Philip=Eliza-Bucking-Northum-Earl of Earl of Courtebeth, dan. Westham, berland, Westnay, Knt. of Powof Wal-K.G. slain at St. moremoreland. ter, Lord land. Albans, 22 May. derham Hunger-Richard, TCicely, Margaret Humph-Castle, b. 1455. ford. rey Staf-ford, Earl Duke of dau. of York. Ralph, in 1404. dau. of Henry Eleanor, Edmund Sir Wm. = Margaret, Beaufort, 1st Earl of Westof Staf-Percy, dau. and Courte-Duke of ford, slain Earl of heir of dau. of William, nay, of Somerat St. Al. Northum-Richard moreland Powder-Lord set, K.G. bans, v.p. berland. Poynings, ham Cas-Bonville. slain at d. in 1474. tle, d. in =Henry, Cathe-Towton Field, 1485. rine, dau. Duke of of Rich. 1460.1. EDWARD -Lady Eli-Bucking. Sir Wm. Widville, Cicely, IV., King ham. zabeth =Maud, of Eng-Courtedau. of Earl Ri-Constable Henry Lucy. vers.K.G. of Eng-Percy, 4th Sir John dau. of land. nay, of land, K.G., be-Powder-Cheney, & sister of Earl of William, of Pin-Elizabeth Northum-Earl of ham, son and heir, court. Queen of hcaded berland, d. Pem. d. in I5 I2. EDW. IV. in I483. in 1489. broke. Sir William =Margaret, dau. Edmund, =Eleanor, Arthur Plan-=Elizabeth, tagenet, Viscount L'Isle, Courtenay, of | Duke of Buckdau. of Edof Sir Richard dau. of ingham, K.G., Hen. Percy, ward Grey, Edgecombe, Powderham Castle, surbeheaded on 4th Earl of natural son of Viscount Knt., of Cuttell, L'Isle. named the Comproller of Tower Hill, Northum-King Edward the Household 1524. berland. IV. Great to HENRY VII., 1st wife. α c

Um. bolland Bickford Coham, Esq. pedigree clxxvi.

Will. Bolland Bith	itutu e	Lugani, C	rad.	PEDIGRE	SE CLXXVI.
Courtenay, eldest son, d.v.p. Sir William Elizabeth, dau. Courtenay, of Powdcrham Castle, killed at the storming of Saint Quintin, 1557. Courtenay, of Sir George Mun of Bham St. Leger, of Mun of John Powlett, Marquess of Winchester. at Earl Mun of Mun	nerine, of Ed- id, Duke ucking- , K.G.	Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland. Henry Manners, Earl of Rutiand.	Arthur tagenet, count land wid John B Esq., of	Plan- Vis- L'Isle, ow of assett,	Thomas Monck, Esq. of Pother- idge, Devon,
Sir William Courtenay, Knt., only son and heir, High Sheriff of Devon in 1581, d. in 1630. Francis Courtenay, Elizabeth, d. Esq. of Powderham Castle, eld. surviving son and heir, d. in 1638.	Henry, nd.	Mary Monck, est dau. of T Monck, Esq theridge, by hi wife, Frances tagenet, and aunt of Ge Monck, Duke bemarle. Arthur Arscott and land, d. in 166	homas of Pois first Plangreat orge of Al-	of Arscotland.	t and Duns.
William Courtenay,— Margaret, d Esq. of Powderham Sir William Castle, created a Barronet in 1644, d. in 1702. Parliamentary ral. Sir William Courte.— Lady Anne nay, Bart., M.P. for dau. of Jam	au. of G Waller, c ebrated I Gene-	Grace, dau. an Arthur A Esq. of Arscott Arscott Bickf Devon, son an William Bickt Devon, son an	ord, Esquad heir.	Esq. of Town. - of Du - - of Du	Bickford
Eleanora, eldest dau.—Francis Basse of Sir William Courtenay, Bart., of Powderham Castle. Earl of Abing Earl of Abing Devon.	don. It, Esq., Court, fi	George Bic Esq. of Dunsla Mary, dau. of= George Bick- ord, Esq. of Dunsland, and sister and	The Record A Stephen ham, a	Mary Pa of Molla ev. Willia of Coha venel, g i Coham, ind Mar	nd. Im Holland Im and Up- grandson of Esq. of Co- y, his wife,
Eleanora, 2nd dau. John Davie, and eventual coheir of Francis Bassett, Esq. Joseph Davie Basset, Miss Mary Ir Esq. of Umberleigh and Watermouth, co. Dovon.	n. F F I win, of	neir of Arscott Bickford, Esq., d. 4 Feb. (839.	Holland Avenel, from Jo Lord H family : Earl of Joan P Maid o:	d, Esq. lineally hn, 4th so Holland, as Thom Kent, lantagen f Kent.	on of Robert, of the same as Holland, husband of et, the Fair
Augusta-Mary, cldest=The Rev. Wildau. of Joseph Davic Bassct, Esq. of Heanton Court and Watermouth. Coham, Devon. 17 April, d. 2 July, 1843 Chilliam=Molland=Bickford Coham Coham and Dunsland; 18th in a direfrom King Eoward III., and 10th Arthur Plantagenet, Viscount L'Isle.	lliam Gco m, of of U , J.P. Ave 1827, and Dev L. Esq., of ect descent from Sir	prge-Lewis Jpcott a anel, J.P. D.L. for C con.	В	Mary- Anne.	Christiana, m to G. B. Kingdon, Esq.

PEDIGREE CLXXVII. Idilliam F. Lindsap Carnegie, Esq.



Milliam f. Lindsay Carnegie, Esq. Pedigree clxxvII

William Fullerton, Esq. of Fullerton, only—Susan, his wife.

son and heir.

John Fullerton, Esq. of Fullerton, only son—Margaret Carnegy.
and heir.

William Fullerton, Esq. of Fullerton, son—Susanna Ogilvie.
and heir.

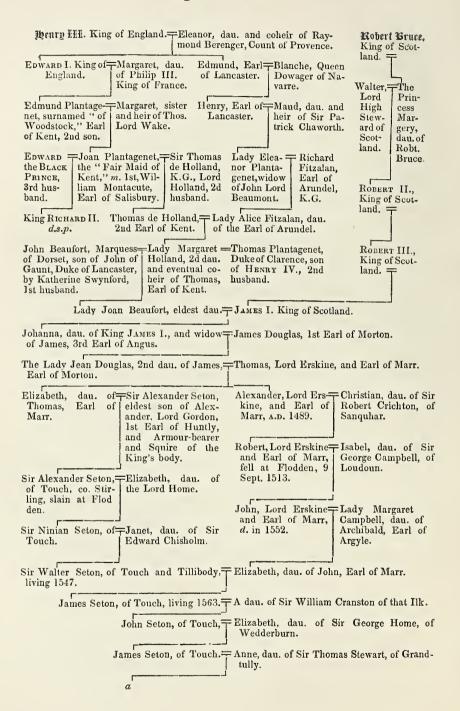
William Fullerton-Lindsay, Esq. of Fuller—Slewart, only dau. and heir of James Carton and Glenquich, who claimed the title of Spynie.

James Fullerton-Lindsay-Carnegie, Esq. of—Mary-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Boysack, Fullerton, Spynie, &c.

Strachan, Esq.

Chilliam Fullerton-Lindsap-Carnegie, Esq., of Spynie, Boysack, Fullerton, &c., Hereditary Fowler to the kings of Scotland, and heir to the barony of Spynie, representative of Lady Catherine, sister of King Robert III. of Scotland, and 19th in a direct descent from King Edward I. of England.

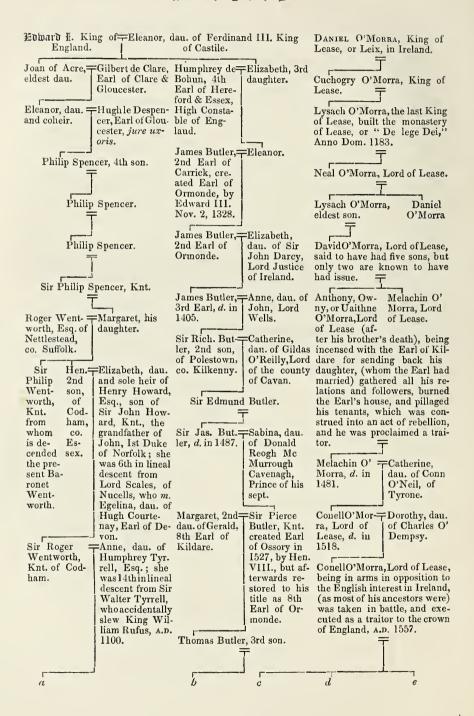
Lady Seton Steuart.



Lady Seton Steuart.

PEDIGREE CLXXVIII.

James Seton, of Touch .- A dau. of Sir Archibald Stirling, of Keir. James Seton, of Touch, a gallant Royalist, A dau. of Stirling. Hereditary Armour Bearer and Squire of the King's body. Archibald Seton, of Touch, Armour Bearer=Barbara, dau. and heir of Alexander Hunter, and Squire of the King's body. of Muir House, by Barbara, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrief, Bart. of that Ilk. Elizabeth Seton, Lady of Touch, dau. and Hugh Smith, afterwards Hugh Seton, Esq. of Touch. The Hon. Archibald Seton, of Touch, Lillias, dau = Sir Henry Steuart, Bart., of Allate Member of the Supreme Council of Hugh Selanton, co. Lanark, L.L.D., F.R.S., Bengal, and Governor of Prince of ton, Esq. of Wales' Island, Heritable Armour Touch, m. in Bearer and Squire of the King's 1787. and A.S.E.; 14th in descent from the Lord High Steward of Scotbody, d.s.p. Elisabeth=sMargaret, only dau. and heir,—Reginald Macdonald, Esq. of Staffa, who now Lady Seton Steuart, of Allanton and Touch; 20th in a direct descent from and d. in 1838. King Edward I. of England; and 19th from Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. Her ladyship holds the hereditary office of Heritable Armour Bearer to the Queen and Squire of the Royal body. Sir Henry James Seton-Steuart, Colin-Isabella. Archibald. Lillias-Bart. of Allanton. Reginald. Margaret.



	4 1 + 5	, 45 11 61 91	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
a		ь	c	d	e
	of Sir Edward Capell, Knt. an- cestor of the Earl of Essex.	Margaret, heir= and only child of Thos. But- ler, 3rd son of Pierce, 8th Earl of Or- monde.	Rory Caoch O'Morra, or O'More, Lord of Leix, in Ireland, slain by his brother Philip O'Morra, A.D. 1558.	Philip, who slowhis bro- ther Roger or Rory, A.D. 1558.	Ellen, wife of Sir Oliver Grace, Baron of Courtstown, and Lieut. of Grace's country, co. Kilkenny, living
Huyshe, Esq. of Sand, in the parish of Sidbury, Devon, d. in 1632	=Anne, dau. of JohnWentworth =Deborah, dau. of Esq. of Credy von, and coheir Periam Reynell, 12th in descent f nell, Esq. who lof the castles of leeston, A.D. I191	Wiger, co. De- of her brother, Esq.; she was rom Rich. Rey- nad the custody Exeter & Laun-	Caloch O' More, of Ballina, in Ireland, d. in 1601.		living A.D. 1534.
Rich.Huyshe,= Esq. of Dub- lin, owner of Sand, d. in 1673.	dau. of Chas. or Caloch O' of Morra, of Bal-	rate Catholics,	Jane, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Tur- vey.	Lewis O'More LieutGen. of the Confede- rate Catholics in 1646. He m. Mary, dau. of Philip Mc HughO'Reyly	Margaret, wife of Tho- mas Plun- ket, Esq. of Clune- breny, co. Meath.
Francis Huysh and owner of	e, M.A., Rector o Sand, co. Devon,	f Clysthydon d. in 1764.	Sarah, dau. of R in the parish of	ichard Newte, I Bampton.	Esq. of Duval,
John Huyshe, M.A., Rector of Pembridge, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hornsby, Esq. of co. Hereford, d. in 1802.					
John Munshe, Harris, Von, now living in Exeter. Milborough-Anne, dau. of Thomas Harris, Esq., d. in 1824.					
John Huyshe, M.A., eldest son, Rector of Anne-Lydia, dau. of William Greaves, Esq. Clysthydon, and a Justice of the Peace for co. Devon, owner of Sand, in Sidbury. Deputy-Lieut. and Justice of the Peace for the counties of Derby, Stafford, and Gloucester. She is lineally descended (through the Poles), from Margaret, Countess of Salisbury, only dau. of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, brother to Edward IV. King of England.					

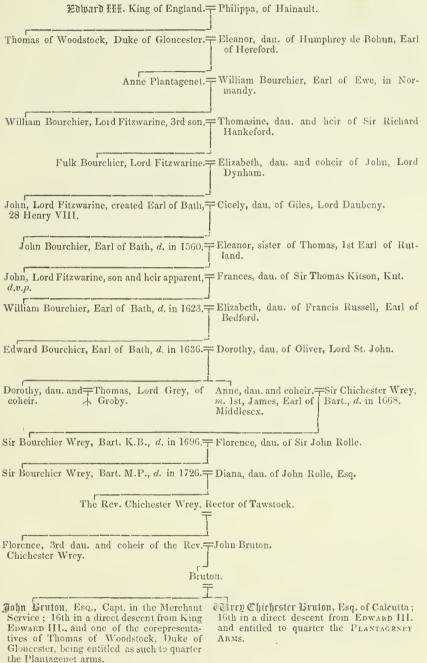
^{*} Mr. Huyshe is descended from the Irish as well as from the English kings, being 14th in descent from Daniel O'Morra, King of Lease, or Leix, (now called "King's County," and "Queen's County," in Ireland. He is also 17th in descent from Joan Plantagenet, and 15th in descent, through the family of Ormonde, from Elizabeth Plantagenet, two of the daughters of Edward I. King of England.

King of England.

pedigree clxxx. Sir William L. S. Trelawny, Bt.

Edward H. King of England. = Eleanor, of Castile. Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King-Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and EDWARD I., and widow of John, Earl of Essex, Lord High Constable of England. Holland. Lady Margaret de Bohun, dau, of the Earl of Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, d. Hereford, m. in 1325. in 1377. Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake. d. 7 Henry IV. Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son. - Joan, dau. of Alexander Champernowne, of Beer Ferrers. Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham=Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford. Castle, \hat{b} , in 1404. Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. of Mollaud, co. A dau. of Robert Hingeston, of Wonewell. Devon, 2nd son. Margaret, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay. Sir John Campernowne, of Modbury. Sir Philip Champernowne, Knt. of Modbury, - Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Carew. living temp. Henry VII. Sir Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, Mary, dau. of Henry Norreys, Esq. co. Devon. Elizabeth Champernowne, only dau. m. in Sir Edward Seymour, Knt. 1576. Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pome.—Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt. roy, d. in 1659. Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart. of Trelawny. Henry, Brigadier General-Rebecca, dau. and The Right Rev. Sir Jo-Rebecca, dau. and coheir of Matthew nathan Trelawny, Bart. | heir of Thos. Hele, in the Army. Hales, Esq. Bishop of Winchester, | Esq. of Bascombe. d. in 1721. Letitia, dau. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart .= Sir Harry Trelawny, Bart. Captain William of Trelawny, d. in 1762. Trelawny.= Letitia, dau. and heir of Sir Harry Trelawny, Sir William Trelawny, Bart. of Trelawny, Bart. Governor of Jamaica, d. in 1772. The Rev. Sir Harry Trelawny, Bart. of Tre-Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Brown, Rector of Portishead, and Vicar of Kingston, co. lawny, d in 1834. Somerset, d. in 1822. Sir Milliam Lewis Salisbury Trelawny,- Patience-Christian, dau. of John P. Carpen-BART. of Trelawny, Lord Licutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Cornwall; 17th in a direct descent from King EDWARD I.

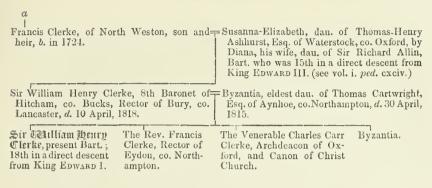
John and Urey Chichester Bruton, Esqrs. Pedigres CLXXXI.



PEDIGREE CLXXXII. Sir William Henry Clerke.

Menry HH. King of England.	Eleanor, dau. of Raymo	ond, Earl of Provence.
Edmund Plantage-Blanche, dau. of Ronet, Earl of Lancaster.	Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.	
Henry Plantagenet, Maud, dau. and solc Earl of Lancaster. heir of Patrick Chaworth, Knt.	Humphrey de Bohun.	EDWARD I.
Lady Eleanor Plan-Richard Fitzalan, Earl tagenet. of Arundel, d. in 1375.	Elizabeth, sister and coheir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere.	=William de Bohun, Earl of Northamp- ton, K.G.
	an, 6th Earl of Arundel= K.G., beheaded in 1393.	
William Beatrix, Hen. Chicheley, Archbishop of Canterbury,	Lady Elizabeth, dau.	=Sir Roger Gousell, Knt.
Alderman & William Founder of All Saints. & Sheriff of London Esq.	Elizabeth, dau. and = coheir.	Sir RobertWingfield, Knt. of Lethering- ham, co. Suffolk.
John Chicheley, Margery, dau of Thos. Chamberlain of Lon. Knolles. don. Agnes. John Tattershall.		SirWilliam Brandon, Knt., temp. HEN.VII.
Margery. John Roper, Esq. of Suncliffe, co. Kent.	Anne.	= Nicholas Sydney, Esq.
John Roper, of El-Jane, dau. of Sir tham, Attorney-Gen. John Fineux, Knt. to HENRY VIII.	Sir William Sydney,= Knt. of Penshurst.	= Anne, dau. of Hugh Pakenham.
Helen. Sir Edward Montaguc, of Boughton, co. Rut- land, Lord Chief Jus- tice of England.	Lucy Sydney, 4th = daughter.	Sir James Harington, Knt. of Exton, co. Rutland.
Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, Knt. d.= 26 Jan. 1602.	=Elizabeth, eldest daugl	nter.
Sir Edward Montagu, K.B., created Baron= Montagu, of Boughton, 29 June, 1621.	Elizabeth, dau. and he Knt. of Chitting Leigh	
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Lord Montagu,= of Boughton.	Robert, 10th Lord W. K.G., created Earl of at Edgehill, ex parte	f Lindsey, 1626, slain
Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey, K.G., d. in= 1666.	Bridget, dau. and heir 2nd wife.	of Edward Wray, Esq.
James, 1st Earl of Abingdon, The Hon. Her (see ped. cxxxv. vol. ii.) the army, M 1690, d. in 17	M.P. for Oxford in Fo	niladelphia, dau. of Sir dward Norreys, of Wes- n, co. Oxford.
Francis Carr Clerkc, Esq. son and heir of Richard, youngest son of Sir John Clerke, 1st Bart. of Hitcham.	Catherine, youngest da Bertie, M.P.	nu. of the Hon. Henry

Sir Milliam Benry Clerke, Bart. Pedigree CLXXXII



Barry-Burrard Farnall, Esq. PEDIGREE CLXXXII.*

of Burley Park, co. Hants.

Ming Edward I. Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet. Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford. From whom | derived see ped. Colonel William Burrard, 2nd = Eliza, dau. and coheir of = Mary, dau. of Joseph Pearce, son of Paul Burrard, Esq. Monsicur De la Rosa, Am-Esq. 2nd wife. M.P. bassador from the Court of Spain, 1st wife. Eliza Jacintha Burrard. = Captain Nathaniel Farnall, The Rev. Sir George Burof the 60th Regiment. rard, Bart. Harry Farnall, Esq. Captain R.N. Martha, dau. and coheir of Philip Elliot, Esq. of Clifton, m. in 1800. Philip-Elliot Farnall, Esq. of George-Rooke Farnall, Esq. Barry-Burrard Farnall, Esq.; 18th in a direct

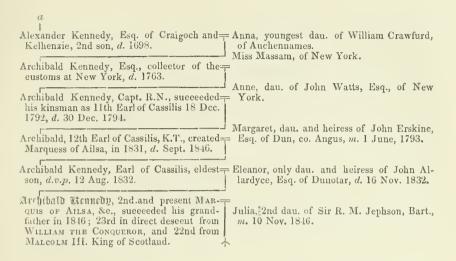
Boldnor, Isle of Wight.

descent from King ED-

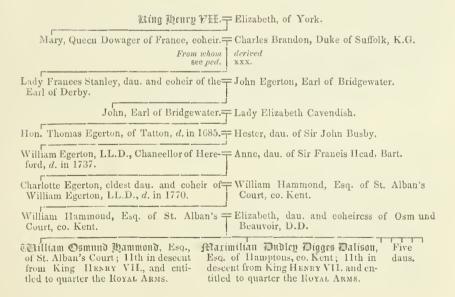
WARD I.

Marquess of Ailsa.

Gundred, dau. of William de Warren, William de Warren, Earl of Surrey. William de Warren, Elizabeth, dau. of Earl of Warren and Surrey, d. in 1135.	MALCOLM III., King of Scotland. DAVID I., King of Scotland.	Edgar Atheling, and heiress of the Saxon Royal Line.
Adeline, dau. of William, Earl of Warren- and Surrey.	Henry, Prince of Scotla	and, d.v.p.
David, Earl of Huntingdon.=	≓Maud, dau. of Hugh, E	arl of Chester.
Isabel, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon,= and eventually coheir.	Robert de Brus.	
ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland.=	Isabel, dau. of Donald,	Earl of Marr.
Mary, dau. of Robert Bruce.=	r −Walter, Lord High Stev 	vard of Scotland.
ROBERT II., King of Scotland.=	⊓ ⊏Elizabeth, dau. of Sir A 	dam Mure.
ROBERT III., King of Scotland, d. 1406.	Annabella, dau. of Sir J	ohn Drummond.
The Princess Mary Stuart, dau. of Robert- III., and widow of George Douglas, Earl of Angus.	James Kennedy, eldes Kennedy, of Dunure,	at son of Sir Gilbert Kut.
Sir Gilbert Kennedy, Knt., created Lord= Kennedy, in 1456, d. 1476.	Catherine, dau. of Her well.	bert, 1st Lord Max-
John, 2nd Lord Kennedy, d. 1508,	Elizabeth, dau. of Ale gomerie, 1st wife.	exander, Lord Mont-
David, 3rd Lord Kennedy, created Earl of- Cassilis by King Jas. IV. of Scotland, 1509, killed at Flodden.	Agnes, dau. of William	, Lord Borthwick.
Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Cassilis, slain 1527.=	Isabel dau. of Archibal	d, 2nd Earl of Argyll.
Gilbert, 3rd Earl of Cassilis, Lord Treasurer-of Scotland, d. 1558.	Margaret, dau. of Ale Bargany.	exander Kennedy, of
Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Cullean, Master- of Cassilis, knighted at the coronation of James VI., 3rd son, slain 12 May, 1602.	Elizabeth, dau. of Dav ston Riddell.	vid MacGill, of Cran-
Sir Alexander Kennedy, of Cullean, 3rd son,= d. 1652.	Agnes, dau. of Thoma millan.	s Kennedy, of Ard-
a		



Dammond and Dalison. Pedigree claxxiii.*



pedigree clxxxiv. H. L. Styleman Le Strange, Esq.

Margaret, dau. of Phi	LIP III. King—Edward	H., King of Eleanor	, dau. of Ferdinand,
of France, a. In 1317	England	. King o	of Castile, d. in 1290.
Thomas de Brother- ton, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of Eng- land, d. in 1338.	Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt. of Harwich.	d. in 1357.	
Margaret, dau. and eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398.	= John, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III. 1353.	the Most Noble Or 1377.	f England, Founder of der of the Garter, d.
Elizabeth, dau. and- heir of John, Lord Segrave.	bray, of Axholme d. in 1360.	Eleanor, eldest dau = and coheir of Hum- phrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, &c., Constable of	Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., d. in 1399.
Thomas Mowbray Earl of Nottingham,	= Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitzalan.	England, d. in 1399.	
Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., d. in 1400.		Edmund Stafford, = Earl of Stafford, K.G.	Anne, dau. and coh. of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.
	Sir Robert Howard, Knt., eldest son of Sir John Howard, Knt., by Alice, his wife, dau. and heir	Anue, dau. of Ralph Neville, Earl of Westmoreland, K.G.	Humphrey Stafford, Duke of Bucking- ham, K.G., slain in 1460.
Sir John Howard,	of Sir William Tending, of Tending, co. Norfolk.	Margaret, dau. of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, K.G.	=Humphrey Stafford, Earl of Stafford, slain at St. Albans, in the lifetime of his father.
K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483, and slain at Bos- worth Field.	William, Lord Molines, d. in 1452.	Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister to Eliza-	=Henry, Duke of Buckingham, Con- stable of England, K.G., beheaded in
Thomas Howard, = Earl of Surrey, cre- ated Duke of Nor-	= Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick	beth, Queen of Ed- ward IV.	1483.
ated Duke of Nor- folk, and Earl Mar- shal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., d. 21 May, 1524.	Tilney, Knt. of Ashwell Thorpe, co. Norfolk, and widow of Sir Edward Bour- chier, K.B., son of Lord Berners.	Eleanor, dau. of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland.	=Edward, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524.
Thomas Howard, Du Marshal, K.G.	ike of Norfolk, Earl	Elizabeth, dau. of Edv ingham, 2nd wife.	ward, Duke of Buck.
Henry Howard, Earl of the lifetime of his fath	f Surrey, beheaded in rer, 1546.	Frances, dau. of John	Vere, Earl of Oxford.
Thomas Howard, Du Marshal, K.G., &c., b	ke of Norfolk, Earleheaded 2 June, 1572.	Margaret, dau. and he Audley of Walden, Ch	eir of Thomas, Lord ancellor of England.
Lord William Howard Duke of Norfolk, K wife.	, 2nd son of Thomas, G., by Margaret, his	Elizabeth, sister and co Dacre of Gillesland.	oheir of George, Lord
Howard.	dau. of Lord William	Sir Thomas Cotton, Ba Huntingdon.	rt. of Conington, co.
a			

h. L. Styleman Le Strange, Esq. Pedigree CLXXXIV.

 α Lucy, au. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart .= Sir Philip Wodehouse, Bart., of Kimberley, d. 1681. Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Knt., dv.p. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir Wm. Airmine, Bart., of Osgodby. Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Knt .- Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, 3rd Bart. of Hunstanton, Norfolk, d. 1724. Armine, elder dau.=Nicholas Styleman, Lucy, younger dau. and coheir to—Sir Jacob, and coheir to her Esq. of Snettisham, her brother, Sir Henry L'Es- Astley, brother, Sir Henry co. Norfolk.

L'Estrange, 5th Bart.

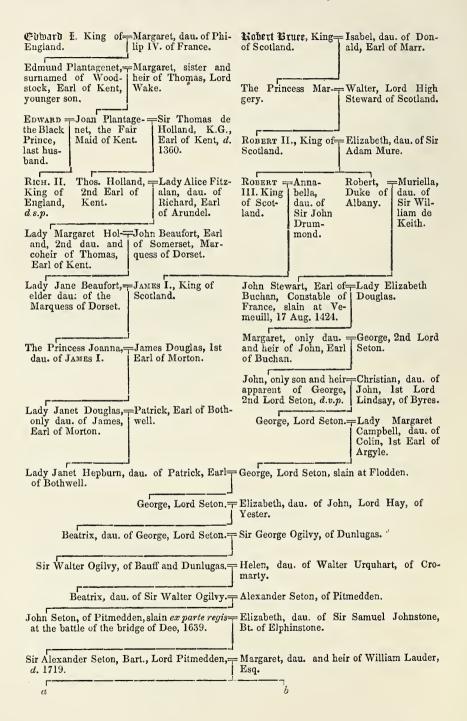
a quibus. Bart. Jacob Astley,' Lord Hastings. The Rev. Armine Styleman, of Ringstead, Ann, dau. of James Blakeway, Esq., R.N. Norfolk, d. 3 April, 1803. Henry Styleman, Esq. of Hunstanton and Emilia, dau. of Benjamin Preedy, Esq. of Snettisham, High Sheriff of Norfolk in 1804, | St. Albans. d. 1819. Menry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, - Jamesina-Joyce Ellen, dau. of John Stewart, Esq., of Hunstanton; 19th in a direct de-Esq. of Belladrum, co. Inverness, m. 25 scent through Thomas de Brotherton, Earl July, 1839. of Norfolk, from King EDWARD I., and 17th from King EDWARD III. through Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester. Hamon, son and heir, b. 25 Nov. 1840. Other issue.

PEDIGREE CLXXXV. Baroness de Clissord.

Wing of England.—Margarct, dau	of Philip III. Kir	ng of France.
	er and Edmund as, Lord stock, E	
EDWARD III. King of—Philippa, of Hainault. England, d. in 1377.		
EDWARD Lionel, of Lady Eli- John of Gaunt,—Catherin the Antwerp, Zabeth de Duke of Lan- of Sir Roet, ar of Sir Catherin Catherin the Duke of Lan- of Sir Catherin the Duke	Payne Monta- d relict cute, Earl otho de of Salis-	Joan, the FairMaid of Kent, dau. and heir of Edward,
Philippa, only child—Edmund Joan, dau. of All Philippa, only child—Earl of Duke of Lancas March.	West- d, Earl	Earl of Kent.
beth. the renown- March, d. in 1398, m. Ele- Salisbury	d, in 1460.	Alice, dau. & Alice of Thos. Montacute, Earl of Salis-
Henry Percy,—Eleanor Ne- 2nd Earl of ville, dau, of Sir John Clif- Northumber- land. Elizabeth, m. Edmund Mor- Sir John Clif- timer, Earl of March, d.s.p. Clifford.— 1424.	Marquess of h	Isabel, dau. & neir of Sir Ed- nundIngolds- horpe, Knt.
Henry Percy,—Eleanor Poyn- 3rd Earl of Northumber- land. Henry Percy,—Maud Her- Thomas, Lord—Joan Dacre, Glifford. Clifford. Dacre, of Gillesland. John, Lord Clifford, m. Mar.	Lucy, dau. & = S coheir of John Nevill, Mar- quess of Mon-	Sir Anthony Browne, Stan. lard Bearer of England, d. n 1506.
Ath Earl of Northumber-land. Henry Alger-—Catherine Henry Lord Clifford, m. Anne	Elizabeth,dau of Sir Antho- ny Browne.	
non, 5th Earl of Northumberland.	Lucy, dau. of J	ord Latimer,
Lady Margaret Percy.—Henry Clifford, Earl of Cum-	Dorothy Ne- T	Thomas Cecil, st Earl of
Henry Clifford, 2nd Earl of—Anne, dau. of William, Lord Cumberland, K.B., d. in 1569. Dacre, of Gillesland.		Exeter.
George Clifford, 3rd Earl of Margaret, dau. of Francis, Cumberland, K.G., d. in 1605. Earl of Bedford.		Earl of Tha-
Lady Anne Clifford, only dau.—Richard, Earl of Dorset. and heir.		et, d. 1 July, 632.
Lady Margaret Sackville, eldest dau. and co-John, 2nd Earlheir of Richard, Earl of Dorset.	of Thanet, d. in 1	664.
Thomas, Earl of Thanet, and Baron Clifford,—Lady Catherin d. in 1729.	c Cavendish, dau. ke of Newcastle.	and cohcir
a		

a. Lady Catherine Tufton, eldest dau. and co- Edward Watson, Viscount Sondes. heir, m. in 1708. Catherine, dau. of Edward Viscount Sondes. == Edward Southwell, Esq. Edward Southwell, Lord De Clifford, d. in Sophia, 3rd dau. of Samuel Campbell, Esq. of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim. The Hon. Catherine Southwell, eldest dau. — Colonel George Coussmaker, m. in 1790. Sophia Baroness de Clifford; 18th in a-John Russell, Esq. Commander R.N. direct descent from King EDWARD III. Cockburn, of Cockburn, Pedigree CLXXXV* and Cludde, of Orleton. Woward HHL.=Philippa, of Hainault.

Lionel Plantagenet, = Duke of Clarence.	=Lady Elizabeth de Burgh.	John of Gaunt.	Blanche, of Lan- caster.
The Lady Philippa = Plantagenet, only child.	Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March.	Elizabeth Plantage- net, sister of Hen.IV. King of England.	John Holland, Duke of Exeter, grandson, maternally, of Ed- mund Plantagenet,
The Lady Elizabeth = Mortimer.	Henry Percy, the re- nowned Hotspur, d. in 1403.	Constant Halland	Earl of Kent, son of King Edward I.
Henry Percy, 2nd = Earl of Northumber- land, fell at St. Al- bans, 1455.	Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmore-	only daughter.	=Sir John Grey, K.G.
:	Lady Katherine Percy.	Edmund Grey, 4th L created Earl of Kent,	
Lady Anne Grey, dau Kent.	. of Edmund, Earl of	John, Lord Grey, of W	Vilton, d. in 1498.
Edmund,	Lord Grey de Wilton.	Florence Hastings.	
Elizabeth, dau. of E Wilton.	dmund, Lord Grey, of From whom derived	John Brydges, 1st Lore see vol. i. pedigree excent	
Elizabeth, dau. of Jan	mes, 8th Lord Chandos.	Alexander Jacob, Esq. of Bromley.	of the family of Jacob
LieutColonel Alexan	ider Jacob, m. in 1727.	Anne, eldest dau. of W	illiam Nokes, Esq.
	Eliza Jacob.	Colonel Frederick Cree	utzer.
	of Colonel Frederick of Thomas Davis, M.D.	Sir William Cockbur and Ryslaw, LieutG	
	neld=Rositer Cockburn, sslaw, Bart.; 17th in a King Edward III.		dward Cludde, Esq. of rleton, co. Salop, dec. of Orleton; 18th in de-
	<u> </u>	scent from King EDW	



Alexander Seton, Esq. Pedigree CLXXXVI.

Sir William Seton, Bart., M.P., ancestor of the present Sir William Coote Seton, George Seton, Esq. of—Anne, dau. of Leslie, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen. | Tochar. Bart. of Pitmedden. Margaret, eldest dau. of George Seton, Esq. James Anderson, Esq. of Cobenshaw, who of Mounie, and sister and heir of William | took the name of Seton. Seton, Esq. of Mounie. Alexander Seton, Csq. of Mounie, d. in Janet, dau. of the Rev. Skene Ogilvy, D.D. 1850; 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I. ALEXANDER, an officer George, an officer Isabella. David, an officer in the army. in the army. in the army.

pedigree clxxxvII. Carew-Thomas Elers.

Margaret, dau. of Phi of France.	lip III. King Todward of En	H. King Eleanor, da	u. of Ferdinand III. stile.	
Thomas de Brother- ton, Duke of Nor- folk, Earl Marshal.	Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys.	Lady Elizabeth Plan- tagenet, 5th dau. of EDWARD I.	Humphrey de Bo- hun, Earl of Here- ford and Essex, Lord	
tagenet, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir.	John, Lord Segrave. John, Lord Mowbray.	hun, dau. of Humph- rey, Earl of Here-	High Constable. Hugh de Courtenay, Earl of Devon.	
Thomas de Mowbray,	Lady Elizabeth Fitz- alan, sister and coheir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel.	Sir Edward Courte- nay, of Godlington, 3rd son of Hugh, Earl of Devon.	Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John D'Auney, Knt.	
Margaret de Mow- bray, dau. and co- heir.	Sir Robert Howard.	Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb, 2nd son.	Philippa, dau. and coheir of Sir William Arcedekne.	
Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., slain at Bos- worth.	Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Molines.		Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt. Lord of Carew.	
Lady Margaret How- ard, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk,	Sir John Wyndham, of Felbrigg, in Nor- folk.	Sir William Carew, 50 made Knight Bannere	th son of Sir Nicholas, t by Henry VII.	
Sir Thomas Wynd- ham, of Felbrigg, co. Norfolk.	Eleanor, dau. and co- heir of Sir Richard Scrope of Upsal.	John Carew, Esq. of Stoadley and Camerton.	Margaret, dau. of William Kelly, Esq.	
Sir John Wyndham, of Melton Constable, co. Norfolk, d. 16 Elizabeth.	Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Sy- denham, Esq. of Or- chard.	Thomas Carew, Esq.=	of Stoadley and Ca-	
John Wyndham, Esq.= eld. son and heir, d.v.p. 25 Aug. 1572.	Florence, dau. of John Wadham, Esq. of Merrifield.	Somerset, d. in 1604.		
Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard Wyndham, d. in 1645.		Sir John Carew, Knt. of Crowcombe, Camerton, and Hoadley, d. 22 Feb. 1636.	Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Southcott, of Shellingford, Devon, d. 1633.	
Margery, dau. of Sir John Wyndham.—Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe, d. in 1662.				
Thomas Carew, Esq. of Carew Castle, and Mary, dau. of Thomas Heatly, of London. Crowcombe.				
Dorothy, 2nd dau. of of Carew Castle, m. i	Thomas Carew, Esq. n 1715.	Peace for Middlesex	Chelsea, Justice of the control of the control of the South inster Abbey, March,	
a				

Carew-Thomas Elers. Pedigree CLXXXVII.

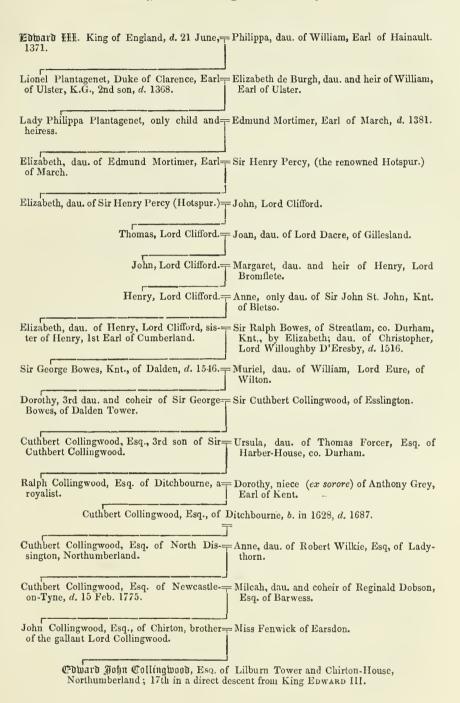
	sq. of Chelsea and the Mid 0, d. 1784, buried at Chels		eir of Peter Charon, Esq.
Esq., b. 1755, d. 1821.	Susanna, dau. and heir of William Farrow, Esq. of Monkseleigh and Cockfield, Suffolk.	Peter Elers, Recto and Patron of Rish angles, co. Suffolk, d unm. 1820.	- Peyto Shrubb, Esq.,
1. Carete Thom Elets, B.D., Retor and Patron Rishangles, Su. folk, and Vicar Bickenhill, co. W. wick; 17th in a rect descent fro King Edward I. Carew-Thos., of the Middle Temple, b. in 1829. 2. Walter.	of Chas. Palmer, of St Esq. of Coles- ber, c of hill, co. War- Some wick.	s, Esq. est dau. of John Le Grice, o. Esq. of St. Ed-	ELERS, Esq. youngest dau. of Oldbury, of John Peyto

pedigree clxxxvIII. Eliza:Constance Aikin.

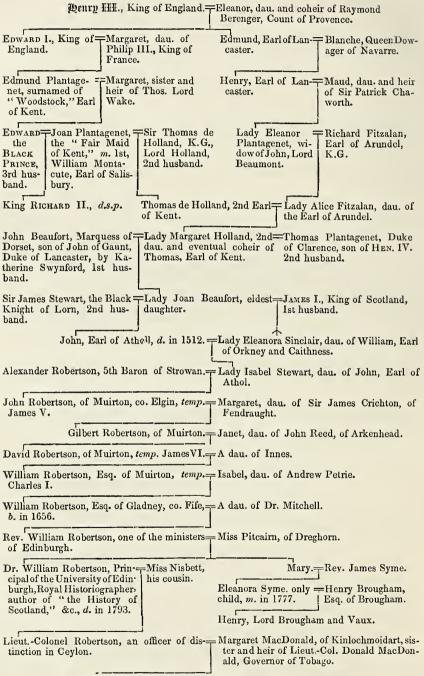
Edward HH., King of England, founder of the most noble Order of the Garter.

Thomas Plantagenet of Woodstock, Earl of Eleanor, eld. dau. and coheir of Humphrey Buckingham and Duke of Gloucester, K.G., de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Constable of England, d. 1399.
Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and heir of William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, in Nor-Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.
Sir William Bourchier, 3rd son, Baron Fitz—Thomasine, dau. and heiress of Richard Warine, jure uxoris, d. 1470. Hankford, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, sister and heir of Fulke Fitz-Warine, 7th and last Baron Fitz-Warine.
Sir Fulke Bourchier, Knt., 2nd Baron Fitz—Elizabeth, sister and heiress of John, Lord Warine, d. 1479. Dynham.
Elizabeth, dau.—Sir Edward Stan- of Fulke Bour- chier, Lord Fitz-Warine. Sudbury, Suffolk, and Rampton, Notts. John Bourchier, 3rd Baron—Cecilia, dau. of Giles, Lord Fitz-Warine, created Earl O'Aubeney, sister and heir- ess of Henry D'Aubeney, Earl of Bridgewater.
Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope. Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector.
Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Edward, 1st Sir Edward Unton, K.B., of Wadley, Berks. Duke of Somerset, and widow of John Dudley, Earl of Warwick.
Sir Valentine Knightley, of Fawsley, M.P., Anne, dau. and eventual coheir of Sir Edward d. 9 Dec. 1618. Unton, of Wadley, K.B., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward, 1st Duke of Somerset.
Ann, eldest dau, and coheir, m. 2 June, 1601.—Richard Chetwode, Esq., heir of the Barony of Wahull.
Valentine Chetwode, Esq., son and heir. Mary, dau. and coheir of Francis Shute, Esq.
The Rev. John Chetwode, D.D., 2nd son of Valentine Chetwode, Esq.
Knightley Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbroke, Hester, dau. and heir of Richard Brooking, Queen's county, m. in 1700.
Crewe Chetwode, Esq., 2nd son of Knight—Anna-Maria, dau. of Allan Holford, and relict ley Chetwode, Esq. Of Ralph Sneyd, Esq.
The Rev. John Chetwode, of Glanmire, co. Elizabeth, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq. Cork.
John Chetwode, Esq., Capt. 33rd Regiment, Eliza, dau. of G. Elizabeth Hester, Robert son and heir of the Rev. John Chetwode. Patton, Esq., eldest dau. of the Wilmot, Governor of St. Rev. John Chet- Esq. wode.
Elija-Constance, only dau. (heiress of the Peter Aikin, Esq. of Clifton, co. Gloucester. Barony of Wahull;) 16th in a direct descent from King Edward III.

Edward John Collingwood, Esq. pedigree clxxxix.



Milliam Robertson, Esq.



EMilitam Robertson, Esq. of Kinlochmoidart, co. Inverness; 16th in a direct descent from King Edward I.

Henry	HH. King of England.	Eleanor, dau. and coh renger, Count of Prov	
EDWARD I. King of England.	Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of France.	Edmund, Earl of- Lancaster, d. 1296.	Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre.
The Princess Elizabeth, dau. of Edward I., and widow of John, Earl of Holland.	Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, slain 132I.	Henry, Earl of Lan-	= Maud, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Cha- worth.
William de Bohun, Earl of Northamp- ton, K.G., d. 1360.	Elizabeth, dau of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, and wi- dow of Edmund Mortimer.	Lady Eleanor Plan- tagenet, widow of John, Lord Beau- mont.	Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, K.G.
Lady Elizabeth, dau. Earl of Northampton,	of William de Bohun,	Richard Fitzalan, Earl 21 Richard II.	of Arundel, beheaded
Thomas, Lord Mowbra Marshal.	y, Earl=Lady Elizabeth	i Fitzalan, dau. Sir R	obert Gousell, Knt.
Joan, dau. and coheir	of Sir Robert Gousell.	Sir Thomas Stanley, K	.G., d. in 1459.
Catherine, dau. of Sir	Thomas Stanley, K.G.	Sir John Savage, knigh	ited in 1477.
Margaret, dav	a. of Sir John Savage.	Sir Edmund Trafford, Henry VIII.	Knt. of Trafford, d. 5
Margery, dau. of Sir Trafford, and widow of	Edmund Trafford, of Nicholas Longford.	Sir Thomas Gerard, of	Bryn.
Thomas Gerard, Esq. o cashire, and High She	f Bryn, M.P. for Lan- riff 1548.	Jane, dau. of Sir Pete Chester.	r Legh, of Lyme, co.
Sir Thomas Gerard, K Lancashire in 1558.	Int., High Sheriff of	Elizabeth, dau. and col of Etall.	neir of Sir John Port,
Sir Thomas	Gerard, Bart. of Bryn.	Cecily, dau. of Sir Wa	ter Maney.
Sir Thomas (Gerard, Bart. of Bryn.	Frances, dau. of Sir Sefton, Bart.	Richard Molyneux, of
Sir William (Gerard, Bart. of Bryn.	Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lytham.	Cuthbert Clifton, of
Sir William (Gerard, Bart. of Bryn.	Anne, dau. of Sir John ton Patrick.	Preston, Bart. of Pres-
Sir William Gerard, Ba	rt. of Bryn, d. in 1721.	Mary, dau. and coheir o	f John Cansfield, Esq.
Sir William Gerard, Dec. 1732.	Bart. of Bryn, d. 9	Elizabeth, 4th dau. of 7 of Lytham.	Thomas Clifton, Esq.
Sir Robert Cansfield March, 1784.	Gerard, Bart., d. 6	Catherine, dau. of Will Euxton.	iam Anderton, Esq. of
John Gerard, Esq. of W caster, d. 22 May, 1822	Vindle Hall, co. Lan-	Elizabeth, dan. of Ed Baddesley Clinton.	ward Ferrers, Esq. of
Sir John Gerard,	BART. of Bryn; 19th in	a direct descent from	King Edward I. 2 t

Barrington,

Simeon, Pologs, Campbell.

Eleanor, of Castile, Edward H. d. Margaret, of France, dau. of Philip, King of 1st wife. France, and grand-dau. of St. Louis, 2nd wife.
EDWARD II. —Isabel, of d. in 1327. France. Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 2nd son, from whom, in the female line, the Howards descend. Edmund of Wood—Margaret, sister stock, Earlof Kent, & heir of Thos. 3rdson; beheaded in 1329.
EDWARD III.—Philippa, d. in 1377. of Hainault. Sir Thomas Holland, Earl of Joan, "the Fair Maid of Kent," only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, and sister and heir of John, Earl of Kent, d. in 1385.
EDWARD Edmund —Isabel, young- the of Lang- BLACK ley, Duke PRINCE. of York, — K.G. 4th son, d. in 1402. RICH. HI.
Roger, Earl of March—Eleanor, eldest dau.; sister of Thomas Holand Ulster, Lord Lieut. land, Duke of Surrey, and sister and coheir of Edmund Holland, Earl of Kent.
Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Con- ingsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded in 1414.
Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England,—Cecily, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of West- K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield in 1460 moreland.
EDWARD IV. King of George, Duke of Clarence, England, d. in 1483. K.G., murdered in the Tower in 1477. Isabel, dau. of Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the Kingmaker.
Sir Richard Pole, K.G., d. in 1504. Margaret, dau. and heir, Countess of Salisbury; beheaded in 1541.
Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, son and heir: Jane, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Aberbeheaded in 1538.
Sir Thomas Hastings,=Winifred Pole, dau. Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, 1st husband. and coheir. co. Essex, 2nd husband.
Sir Francis Barrington, Bart. of Barrington Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Cromwell, of Hin. Hall, d. in 1628.
Sir Thomas Barrington, 2d Bart. of Barrington Frances, dau. and coheir of John Gobart, Hall, d. in 1654.
Sir John Barrington, 3rd Bart. of Barrington Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Lytton, of Kneb-Hall, d. in 1682.
John Barrington, Esq. 3rd son of Sir John Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hawkins, Esq. of Barrington, Bart.
Sir John Barrington, Bart. d. in 1717.—Susan, dau. of George Draper, Esq. of Hitchin, co. Herts.
u .

Barrington,

Simeon, Powys, Campbell.

Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. d. in 12	792. <u> </u>	Jane, dan. of Ma	atthew Hall, Esq.	
Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, Bart. d. in 1	833. =	Edith-Mary, dau Knt., R.N.	. of Sir Samue	Marshall,
Douisa-Coith, eldest —Sir Richard dau. and coheir: 11th in a direct descent from George, Duke of Clarence, entitled, as one of his corepresentatives, to quarter the ROYAL ARMS. JOHN SIMEON, Charles. Cornwall. T Esq. M.P.	Jane, 2nd dau. and co- heir.	Julia, 3rd dau. and coheir, d. in 1821, m. Henry-Philip Powys, Esq. of Hardwick, Oxon.— s. Philip Lybb Powys, Esq.	Ellen, 4th dau. and coheir, m. John-George Campbell, Esq. 2nd son of Campbell, of Islay.	Mary, 5th dau. and coheir, m. to Capt. Thomas Pakeuham Vandeleur.

Dayrell, of Shudy Champs. Pedigree excil.*

Edward L. — 1	Margaret, of France.	
Thomas Plantagenet, surnamed Brotherton, A	Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt.	
Margaret Plantagenet, Duchess of Norfolk. = J	ess of Norfolk John, Lord Segrave, d. 27 Edward III.	
Elizabeth, dau. and heir. = John, Lord Mowbray.		
	uibus XXIX	
Edmund Wyndham, Esq. of Kentsford.	Margaret, dau. and coheir of Richard Chamberlayne, Esq.	
Sir Hugh Wyndham, Bart. of Pilsden Court, No. 2007.	Mary, dau. of Christopher Alanson, Esq.	
Sarah, dau. and coheir of Sir Hugh Wynd-Sham, Bart.	Sir Thomas Dayrell, Knt. of Shudy Camps, co. Cambridge, d. in 1669.	
Sir Marmaduke Dayrell, of Shudy Camps.	s. Mary, dau. and heir of Wm. Glasscock, Esq.	
Francis Dayrell, Esq. of Shudy Camps. = E	Camps. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Witchcomb, Esq.	
Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq. of Shudy Camps. T	Henrietta, dau. of Warner Tempest, Esq.	
Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq. of Shudy Camps.	Mildred-Rebecca, sister of the late Lord Weulock.	
Esq. of Shudy Camps; rell, Rector of Mar-	Christopher- Jeaffreson. Rev. Fitzgerald Wintour, of Barton, co. Notts.	

Eleanor, of Castile Ist wife.	e,—Boward F.—Margaret d. 1307. France,	, of France, and grand-dau.	dau. of Philip I of St. Louis, 2nd	V. King of wife.
EDWARD II.—Isab d. 1327. Fran		on, from stock ale line, 3rd s	on; beheaded of	argaret, sis- r and heir Thomas, ord Wake.
EDWARD III. Phil d. 1377. of I ault.	lain- of Kent, K.G., d. 1	360. Wood Edm	, only dau. of dstock, Earl of K und, and sister , both Earls of Ke	ent, sister of and heir of
EDWARD Edmund = the of Lang-BLACK ley, Duke PRINCE. of York, Son, 4th son, d. 1402.	Isabel, young-Lionel Place est dau. and net, of Archer heir of Peter, Duke of King of Cas-rence, Etile and Leon. Ulster, &c. 2nd son, a	twerp, Burgh Cla- and hearl of Willia	, dau. Holland eir of Earl of Kent, d.	Alice, dau. of Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel.
RICHARD II.	Edmund Mortimer, 3rd= Earl of March, d. 1382.	Philippa, dau.	and heir.	
d.s.p.	Roger, Earl of Marchand Ulster, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, d. 1399.	Duke of Sur	t dau., sister of Therey, and sister ar land, Earl of Ken	nd coheir of
Richard, Earl of Cambridge, surnamed of Anne, dau. and coheir, after the death of her Coningsburgh, 2nd son and heir; beheaded brother, Edmund Mortimer, heir to the 1414.				
Richard, Duke of York, Protector of England, Cicely, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of West- K.G., killed at the battle of Wakefield, moreland.				
EDWARD IV King of George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., = Isabel, dau. of Richard Nevil, murdered in the Tower, 1477. Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, surnamed the Kingmaker.				
Rich	nard Pole, K.G., d. 1504.	= Margaret, dau bury; behead		tess of Salis-
Henry Pole, Lord I beheaded, 1538.	Montacute, son and heir,	Jane, dau. of gavenny.	George Nevil, Lo	ord of Aber-
	Iuntingdon, K.G., d. 20 at Ashby de la Zouche.	Catherine, elde	est dau. and coheir	r, d. 23 Sept.
I	Lady Elizabeth Hastings.	Edward, 4th E	Earl of Worcester,	K.G.
Henry, 5th Earl and cester, d. in 1646.	d 1st Marquess of Wor-	=Anne, only chi	ild of John, Lord	Russell.
Lady Elizabeth So Earl of Worcester.	merset, dau. of Henry,	Francis, Visco	ount Montagu, d. 1	.682.
The Hon. Elizabeth Viscount Montagu.	Browne, dau. of Francis,	Christopher, 5	th Lord Teynham,	d. 1692.
Henry, Lord Teynham, d. 1722. Catherine, dau. of Philip, Viscount Strangford.				
i a				

Charles Henry Tyler, Esq. Pedigree excili.

Henry, Lord Teynham, d. in 1781. Catherine, dau. of Edmund Powell, Esq. of Sandford.

Henry, Lord Teynham, d. in 1786. Elizabeth, relict of John Mills, Esq., and dau. of Joseph Webber, Esq.

The Hon. Betty-Maria Roper, dau. and coheir Francis Henry Tyler, Esq. of Lord Teynham.

Tharles Henry Tyler, Esq., of Linsted Lodge, Kent;

18th in a direct descent from King EDWARD III.

George Wilton Paterson, Esq. pedigree exciv.

Ædward HH. King of England. → Philippa of Hainault. Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William, Earl of Ulster. Lady Philippa Plantagenet. Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March. Lady Elizabeth Mortimer. Henry, Lord Percy, K.G. (Hotspur.) Elizabeth Percy. - John, Lord Clifford. From whom | derived, Dorothy, dau. of Henry, Lord Clifford. Sir Hugh Lowther, of Lowther. Anne Lowther .- Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland. From whom derived, See ped. CXXXI. Barbara, ninth dau. of Thomas Wybergh, Hugh Docker, Esq. Esq. of Clifton Hall. Hilton Docker, of Moreland, b. in 1773. = Jane Hill, widow of Captain Tone. Margaret, only surviving child of Hilton-The Rev. John Thornville Paterson, D.D., son of John Paterson, of Sidehead, by Mar-Docker, m. 24 Aug. 1830, deceased. garet, his wife, dau. of John Cameron, of Louden Hill. George Milton Paterson, only surviving child; 18th in direct descent from King EDWARD III.

pedigree excv. Charles Maximilian Thos. Western, Esq.

Edward EFF. King of England, d. in 1377. — Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault, d. in 1369.
Thomas Plantagenet, of Woodstock, Earl of Eleanor, eldest dau. and coheir of Humphrey Buckingham, Duke of Gloucester, K.G. de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, Constable of England.
Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and coheir of Sir William Bourchier, Knt. Earl of Eu, in Thomas, of Woodstock, relict of Edmund, Earl of Stafford.
Sir John Bourchier, K.G., 4th son, Lord Ber- mers, jure uxoris, d. in 1474. Margery, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Ber- ners, Knt., Lord Berners.
Sir Humphrey Bourchier, eldest son, slain at Elizabeth, 'dau. and heir of Sir Frederick the Battle of Barnet Field, d.v.p. Tilney, and widow of Sir Thos Howard, Knt.
John Bourchier, 2nd Lord Berners, succeeded Lady Catherine, dau. of John, Duke of Nor-his grandfather. folk.
Jane Bourchier, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Ber-Edmund Knyvett, Esq. of Ashwellthorpe, ners. Sergeant Porter to Henry VIII.
John Knyvett, Esq. of Plumstead, co. Nor-Agnes, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, Knt. of folk, eldest son and heir. Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford.
Sir Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwellthorpe, Knt. Wuriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry, Knt.
Sir Thomas Knevet, Knt. of Ashwellthorpe, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Nathad. in Sept. 1605, v.p. Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and coheir of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B., of Strucky, co. Norfolk.
Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Knevet, of Ash-Sir Charles Le Gros, of Crostwayt, co. Norfolk. wellthorpe.
Catherine Le Gros, dau. of Sir Charles Le Richard Harman, Esq. of Wood Dalling. co. Gros.
Charles Harman Le Gros, Esq. of Crosth Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner, Esq. of waite.
Catherine, dau. and coheir of Charles Har-Thomas Western, Esq. of Great Abingdon, man Le Gros, Esq.
Thomas Western, Esq. son and heir. Jane, dau. of John Calvert, Esq. of Albury Hall, co. Herts.
The Rev. Charles—Mary Penyston, Western, Rector of Kingham, co. Oxford, b. 1760, d. in 1835. Thomas of Tatting-lotte, dau. of the form of Tatting-lotte, dau. of the form of Rev. Robt. Hallows, and had lifax, and had lifax, and had lissue. Thomas of Tatting-lotte, dau. of the form a dau. of the form a dau. of William Wiggett, Esq.
Charles Maximilian Thomas—Mary-Harriet, dau. of Chris-Western, Esq., LieutCol. in topher Clarke, Esq. of Twick-the Army, K.T.S., b. 4 June, 1790, d. 14 May, 1824. Hannah-Maria. Western, Esq. of Tattingstone Place, Felix Hall, & Rivenhall Place.
Thatles Marimilian Thomas = Harriet, dau. of Wil- Mary-Harriet, m. to CAcstern, Esq.; 17th in a di- lliam Balfour, Esq. rect descent from King Edw. III. of Trenaby, Orkney. Jane, m. P. Byrne, Esq.

Andrew Redmond Prior, Esq. Pedigree except.

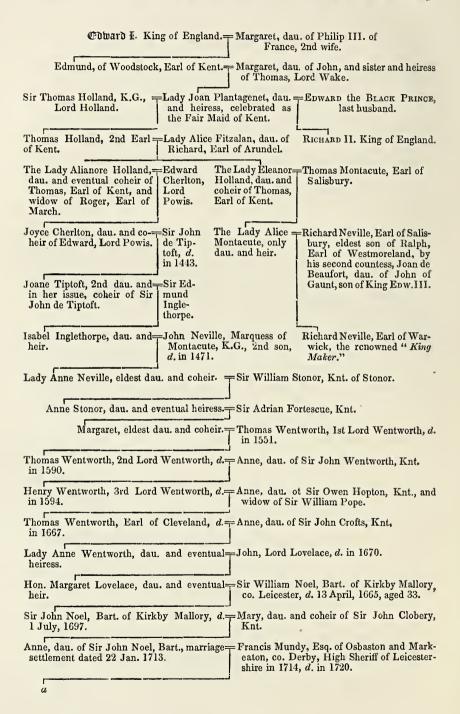
- Edward H. King of England.	Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III. King of Castile.		
Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King ED-	Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Earl of Essex, and Lord High Constable.		
Eleanor de Bohun.	=James Butler, 2nd Earl of Carrick, Earl of Ormond.		
James Butler, 2nd Earl of Ormond, Lord Justice of Ireland in 1359-60.	Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Lord Justice of Ireland.		
James Butler, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, Lord- Justice of Ireland, d. in 1405.	= Anne, dau. of John, Lord Welles.		
Sir Richard Butler, of Polestown, co. Kilkenny.	= Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly, Lord of Cavan.		
Sir Edmund Butler, of Polestown, d. in 1464.	Catherine, dau. of Maelrony O'Carroll.		
Sir James Butler, of Polestown, d. in 1487.	of Polestown, d. in 1487. Sabina, dau. of Donald Reogh MacMurrough Cavenagh.		
Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, d. in-	in Margaret, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare.		
Rich. Butler, Viscount Mountgarret, d. in 1571.	Eleanor, dau. of Theobald Butler, of Nechum.		
Edmund Butler, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, d. in 1602.	scount Mountgarret,—Grissel, dau. of Barnaby, 1st Lord of Upper Ossory.		
Hon. Anne Butler, dau. of Edmund, 2nd Vis- count Mountgarret.	Edward Butler, 1st Viscount Galmoye, d. in 1653.		
The Hon. Col. Piers Butler, slain at Worcester ex parte Regis.	n. Col. Piers Butler, slain at Worces-Margaret, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Netterville.		
Frances, elder dau. of Hon. Col. Piers Butler.— Hervey Morres, Esq. of Castle Morres.			
Francis Morres, Esq. of Castle Morres, m. in 1706.	Catherine, dau. and heirof Sir William Evans, of Kilcreen.		
Redmond Morres, Esq. Barrister at Law, M.P. for Dublin, d. in 1784.	s, Esq. Barrister at Law, Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Lodge, Esq., d. in 1784.		
Frances, dau. of Redmond Morres, Esq. M.P. and sister of Lodge-Evans, Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency.	Andrew Murray Prior, Esq. of Rathdowney, High Sheriff of the co. of Wicklow in 1777, d. in 1795.		
Thomas Prior, Esq. of — Catherine, dau. of Rathdowney, Queen's county, M.P. for Bannow; 17th in a direct descent from King EDWARD 1.	Andrew Redmond Trior, Esc. Accountant General of the Irish Post Office, b. in 1786; 17th in a direct descent from King Enward I.		
Thos.lateCapt. Lodge-Morres-Murin the army. ray, Capt 12 Lancers. Morres.	HAMP &		
John-Lawrence. 1. Catherine-Frances, m. to Robert Cartwright, Esq. 4th son of William Ralph Cartwright, Esq. of Aynhoe, M.P. 2. Fanny-Louisa.	3. Sophia-Louisa, m. to Francis Hearle Stephens, Esq. Major 1st Royal Dragoons, 2nd surviving son of Samuel Stephens, Esq. of Tregaina Castle, co. Cornwall. 4. Emily.		

. Edward	HH. King of England.	-Philippa, dau. of Willia	m, Count of Hainault.
John of Gaunt, Duke- of Lancaster, d. in 1399.	Sir Payne Roet, Knt. Guye King of Arms, widow of Sir Otho Swinford, Knt., 3rd	Eleanor, eldest dau.= and coheir of Hum- phrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford.	Thos. of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Constable of Eng- land.
Joan de Beaufort, = dau. of John of Gaunt, d. 19 Henry	of Westmoreland,	William Bourchier, = Earl of Ewe, in Nor- mandy, so created 7 Henry V.	Lady Anne Planta- genet, sister and sole heir of Humphrey, Earl of Bucks.
George Neville, Lord= Latimer, younger son, summoned to parliament by writ, 10 Henry VI., d. 9 Edward IV.	=Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.	Margery, dau. and = sole heir of Sir Rich. Berners, Knt., commonly called Lord Berners.	Sir John Bourchier, K.G., & Baron Berners.
Sir Henry Neville, s Edward IV.	son and heir, d.v.p. 8	Jane, dau. of John Bou	rchier, Lord Berners.
Rich. Neville, Lord La	timer, d. 21 HenryVII.	Anne, dau. of Sir H	umphrey Stafford, of
	vill of her brother John,	Richard Norton, alias Conyers of Norton Con-	
Clare Norton, dau. of Richard Norton, alias Richard Goodricke, Esq. of Ribstone, High Conyers, of Norton Conyers. Richard Goodricke, Esq. of Ribstone, High Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1579, d. in 1581.			
Richard Goodricke, Esq. of Ribstone, High Meriel, dau. of William, Lord Eure. Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1591, d. in 1601.			
Sir Henry Goodricke, Knt. of Ribstone, b. in Jane, dau. of Sir John Savile, Knt. of Meth- 1580, d. in 1641.			
Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Goodricke, Knt. of Richard Hawkesworth, Esq. of Hawkesworth, Ribston.			
Walter Hawkesworth, Esq. of Hawkesworth, Alice, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, Knt. living A.D. 1666.			
Sir Walter Hawkesworth, Bart. of Hawkes-Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Markham, of Sedgeworth, so created in 1678.			
Sir Walter Hawkeswo worth:	Sir Walter Hawkesworth, Bart. of Hawkes Judith, eldest dau. and coheir of John Aisworth:		
Jane, dau. and coheir worth.	of Sir Walter Hawkes-	William Stainforth, of S	Stillington, near York.
Mary, only dau. of W of Stillington.	illiam Stainforth, Esq.	h, Esq.—The Rev. Henry Greene, M.A., Rector of Little Burstead and Laingdon, in Essex, and Prebendary of Oxted, in St. Paul's Cathedral.	
Catherine, only dau. o. M.A.	f the Rev. Hen. Greene,	The Rev. Edward Tho Billesdon.	mas, M.A., Vicar of
Menty Greene, Esq Leicester; 17th in King Edward III.	of Rolleston Hall, co. a direct descent from	Edward-Thomas. C	atherine-Thomas.

Edward EEE., King of England, founder of the most noble Order of the Garter.

丁		
Thomas Plantagenet of Woodstock, Earl of Eleanor, eld. dau. and coheir of Humphrey Buckingham and Duke of Gloucester, K.G., de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Constable of d. 1399.		
Lady Anne Plantagenet, dau. and heir of William Bourchier, Earl of Ewe, in Nor-Thomas, Duke of Gloucester.		
Sir William Bourchier, 3rd son, Baron Fitz—Thomasine, dau. and heiress of Richard Warine, jure uxoris, d. 1470. Hankford, Esq., by Elizabeth his wife, sister and heir of Fulke Fitz-Warine, 7th and last Baron Fitz-Warine.		
Sir Fulke Bourchier, Knt., 2nd Baron Fitz-Elizabeth, sister and heiress of John, Lord Warine, d. 1479. Dynham.		
Elizabeth, dau. of Fulke Bourchier, Lord Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt. of Sudbury, co. Fitz-Warine.		
Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope. Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector.		
Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Edward, 1st—Sir Edward Unton, K.B., of Wadley, Berks. Duke of Somerset, and widow of John Dudley, Earl of Warwick.		
Sir Valentine Knightley, of Fawsley, M.P.,—Anne, dau. and eventual coheir of Sir Edward d. 9 Dec. 1618. Unton, of Wadley, K.B., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward, 1st Duke of Somerset.		
Ann, eldest dau, and co-Richard Chetwode, Esq., heir of the Barony of Wahull, grandson heir, m. 2 June, 1601. of Richard Chetwode, Esq. and Agnes, his wife, only dau, and heir of Anthony de Wahull, which Anthony was son of Nicholas de Wahull, by Elizabeth Parr, his wife, dau, and coheir of William, Lord Parr, uncle to Queen Katharine Parr.		
Valentine Chetwode, Esq., son and heir. Mary, dau. and coheir of Francis Shute, Esq.		
The Rev. John Chetwode, D.D., d. in 1704. — Eurice, dau. of Major Freake.		
Knightley Chetwode, Esq. of Woodbroke, Hester, dau. and heir of Richard Brooking, Queen's county, m. in 1700.		
Crew Chetwode, Esq., 2nd son of Knight—Anna-Maria, dau. of Allan Holford, and relict ley Chetwode, Esq. of Ralph Sneyd, Esq.		
The Rev. John Chetwode, of Glanmire, co. Elizabeth, dau. of William Hamilton, Esq. Cork.		
Elizabeth-Hester, eldest—Robert-Rogers Wilmot, Esq., elder son of Edward Wilmot, Esq., dau. of the Rev. John (who was nephew of Ryder Wilmot, Archbishop of Tuam, and a lineal descendant of the Wilmots of Derbyshire), by Martha, his wife, dau. and coheir of Charles Moore, Esq., descended from the O'Mores, Kings of Leix, in Ireland.		
Woodbrook, Queen's county, J.P.; Thomas, late Earl of Marr, descended, through various lines, from the Blood Royal of Scotland. Emily-Margaret, m. William Brooke, Esq. of Lady Jean-Janet Erskine, dau. of John Emily-Margaret, m. William Brooke, Esq.		
Knightley J. Wilmot Chetwode. Other issue.		

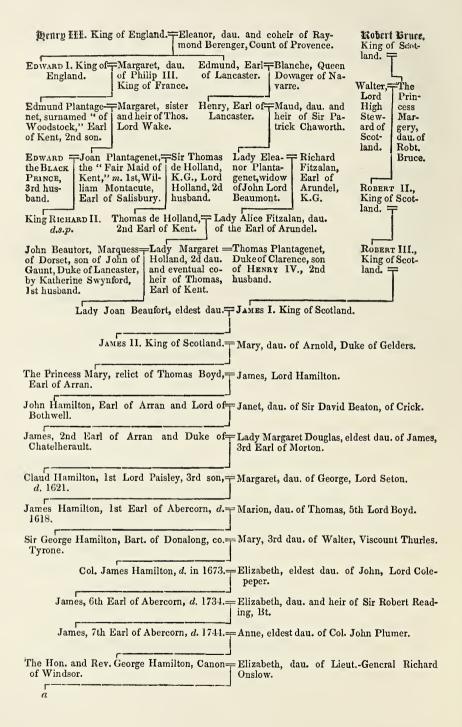
PEDIGREB exerii. Edward: Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq.



Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq. Pedigree excepti.

Wrightson Mundy, Esq. of Markeaton, D.C.L.,—Anne, sister of Sir Robert Burdett, Bart. of High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1737, and Foremark, d. 8 Jan. 1759. M.P. for Leicestershire in 1747, d. 18 June, 1762, aged 47. Anne, dau. of Wrightson Mundy, Esq. of-The Rev. Henry Ware, D.D., Rector of Markeaton. Balrothery. Mary, dau. of the Rev. Henry Ware, D.D., Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, Esq. of Radborne co. Derby, representative of the illustrious Sir John Chandos, K.G., and of a branch of m. 16 March, 1791. the Noble House of Ferrars, Earl of Derby, d. 14 April, 1813. Rev. Henry Reginald Elizabeth-Mary, m. Chandos-Pole, Rector George Anson, 7th Boward=Zacheberell Chandos=Pole, Esq. of Radborne, High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1827, b. 1 March, 1792, m. Anna-Maria, dau. of the Rev. E. S. Wilmot, Rector of of Radborne and Mug- Lord Byron. Langley.

Edward-Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, eldest son=Lady Anna-Carolina Stanhope, dau. of Leiand heir apparent. cester, Earl of Harrington.

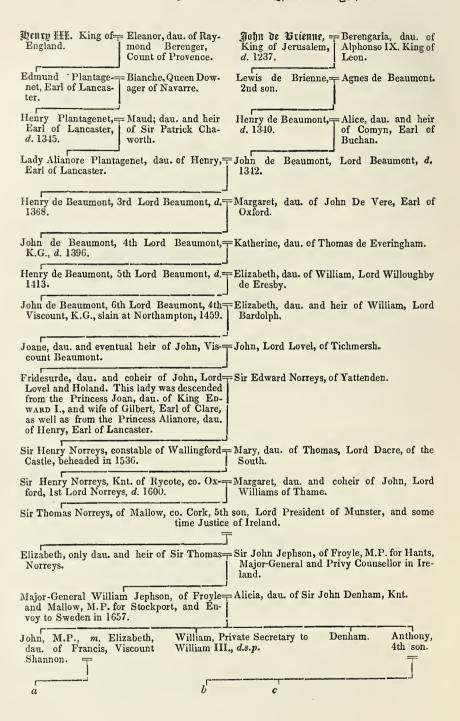


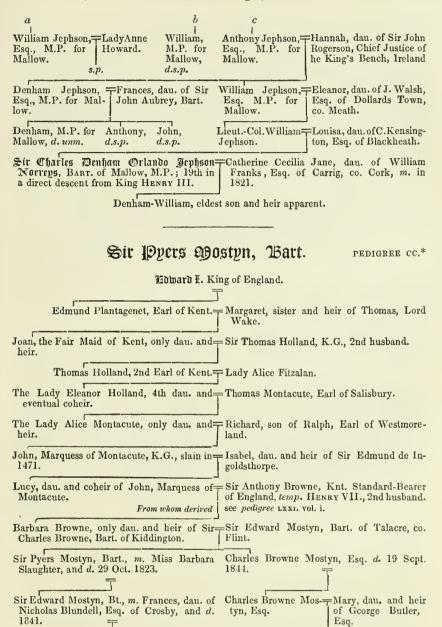
aAnne, eldest dau. of the Folliot-Herbert Walker-Cornewall, D.D. Bishop of Worcester, lineally descended from Richard de Cornewall, Baron of Burford, ille-Hon. and Rev. Geo. Hagitimate son of Richard, Earl of Cornwall, and King of the Romans, 2nd son of John, King of England; d. 5 Sept. 1831. milton, b. 6 Oct. 1755, d. 18 Dec. 1795. Frederick Mamilton-Fanny-Harriet, dau. Cornewall, Esq. of of St. George Caul-Delbury, deceased; feild, Esq. of Dona-Merbert Cornewall, Charlotte, 2nd dau. Esq. of Delbury, b. of Gen. Lord Charles in 1794; 18th in a Henry Somerset, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of William, late 18th in a direct deman Castle. direct descent from scent from King King EDWARD I. EDWARD I. Earl of Devon. Herbert Somerset-Hamilton, Charlotte-Henrietta. Elizabeth. Henrietta, wife of the Hon. Mary-Lieut. Rifle Brigade. Spencer Lyttleton. Fanny. Frederic Talbot, Bomb. N.I. Cecil.

Clement Minstanley, Esq. PEDIGREE CXCIX.*

Edward I. King of England. Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, Humphrey de Bohun, EDWARD II. King of England. Other 5th dau. of EDWARD I. Earl of Hereford. EDWARD III. King of England. Lady Eleanor de Bohun, dau. = James Butler, Earl of Or-Thos., of Woodstock, Duke of of the Earl of Hercford. monde. Gloucester. The Princess Edmund, Earl From whom Anne Planof Stafford. Lady Anne Butler, dau. and Sir James St. Leger, Knt. coheir of Thomas, 7th Earl tagenet. From whom of Ormonde. Edward Staf-Lady Elcanor ford, Duke of Percy. Buckingham. Sir George St. Leger, Sheriff Annc, dau. of Edmund Kneof Devon, 22 Henry VIII. vytt, of Buckenham. Mary. Ceorge, Lord Abergavenny. Catherine, dau. of George, Lord Abergavenny. = Sir John St. Leger, of Annery, co. Devon, Sheriff in 1562. Mary St. Leger, eldest dau. and coheir. TSir Richard Granville, Knt. of Stow, Admiral in the reign of Elizabeth. see vol. i. ped. v. From whom derived Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Bevill Granville, the Sir Peter Prideaux, Bart. of Netherton. Cavilier. Sir Edmund Prideaux, Bart. of Netherton. Susannah-Austin, dau, of James Winstanley. Esq. of Braunston, co. Leicester. Mary, dau. and coheir of Sir Edmund Pri- James Winstanley, Esq. of Braunston, a descendant of Winstanley, of Winstanley, co. deaux, Bart. Lancaster. Clement Winstanley, Esq. of Braunston, She-=Jane Parkyns, sister of the 1st Lord Rancliffe. riff of Leicestershire in 1774. Rev. George Winstanley, Mary-Elizabeth. Clement Whinstanley, Esq. of Anne-Jane, m. Rector of Glinfield, co. C. W. Pochin, Braunston, Sheriff in 1815; 16th in a direct descent from Leicester. Esq.

King Edward III.





CHARLES, LORD VAUX, entitled to quarter the

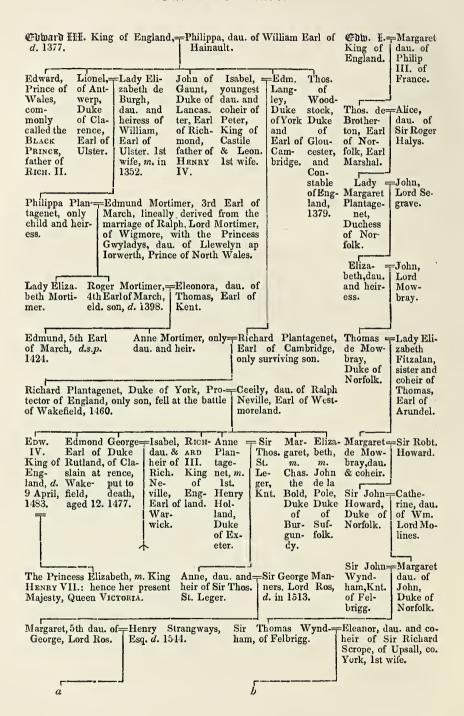
Piantagenet Arms.

Sir Wyers Mostyn, BART. of Talacre, onc

of the co-representatives of Edmund, Earl of

Kent, and as such entitled to quarter the

Plantagenet Arms.



a		ь	
Sir Giles Strangways,= Knt. of Melbury- Sampford, d. 1562.	field.	Sir John Wyndham,= of Melton Consta- ble, Norfolk, d. 16 Queen Elizabeth.	
John Strangways, = Esq. of Melbury- Sampford, d. 1593	Dorothy, dau. of Sir JohnThynne.	John Wyndham, =	=Florence, dau. of John Wadham, Esq. of Merrefield, and co-
Knt. of Melbury-Sampford, d. 1666.			heir of her brother, Nicholas Wadham, founder of Wadham College.
Giles Strangways, = Esq. of Melbury-Sampford, d. 1675.	Susanna, dau. and coheir of Thomas Ed- wards, of London, Merchant.	Sir John Wyndham, Knt. d. in 1645.	Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Portman, Knt. of Orchard.
Esq. of Melbury- Sampford, d. 1713.	Susanna, dau. and heir of John Rideout, Esq.	Sir George Wynd- ham, of Uffords, near Cromer, Norfolk, d. in 1663.	coheir of James Davy,
Susannah, dau. and= eventual heiress of Thos. Strangways, Esq. of Melbury- Sampford.	Thos. Horner, Esq. of Mells, co. Somer- set, son of Sir George Horner, M.P. for Somersetshire; he took the name of	Francis Wyndham, = Esq. of Cromer.	= Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Dayrell, of Lillingston Dayrell, co. Bucks.
	Strangways.	Thomas Wyndham, F	Esq., 2nd son; m. 1st, am Wyndham,* Esq.
heiress of Thomas Strangways Horner,	Stephen Fox, created Earl of Ilchester, 1756, d. 1776.		amorgan; and 2ndly,
Esq. of Mells, by Susannah Strangways, his wife, d. 1792.		Charles Wyndham, I changed his name to Rook, and 2ndly, Mi	Edwin; m. lst, Miss
Lady Frances, dau.= of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester, m. 1777.		Thomas Wynd-—-Ann ham, Esq. of Chan Dunraven castle, d. in 1814.	of Thos. of Laleston,
Windham Henry, 2nd Earl of Dunraven, —Caroline, dau. and sole heir of the late Thos. d. 6 Aug. 1850. Wyndham, Esq. of Dunraven Castle.			
Cowin Richard CA; Cayndham Quin, I Dunraven and Mou 18th in a direct desc King Edward III.	NTEARL; Esq. Master in	oold, Henry. Ma Chan- lott	ly Anna-William J. ria-Char-Monsell, e Wynd-Esq. of Ter- voe, M.P.
Windham-Thomas, L	ord Adare, son and heir a	pparent. Other issue	e.

^{*}William Wyndham, Esq. of Dunraven, (who m. Rebecca, dau. of Sir Nicholas Strode, Knt., was son of John Wyndham, Esq., Sergeant at Law, by Jane, his wife, dau. of William Strode, Esq. of Barrington, and grandson of Humphrey Wyndham, Esq. of Dunraven, by Joan, his wife, dau. of Sir John Kern, which Humphrey Wyndham of Dunraven was 7th son of Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard.

PEDIGREE CCIII. Edward Adams, Esq.

Pepin the Old, Mayor of Austrasia, d. in 639.
Doda, son of Pepin. Auchises, dau. of St. Arnold, Bishop of Metz
Pepin d'Heristal, Duke of Austrasia, d. in 714. = Elphide.
Charles Martel, Duke of Franks, d. in 741. Robrude.
Pepin the Short, King of France, d. in 768. Bertra de, dau. of Caribert, Count of Laon.
Tharlemagne, Emperor of the Classt, d.in 814 Hildegarde, of Swabia.
Lewis le Debonaire, King of France. Judith, dau. of Guelph I.
Charles the Bold, King of France. Hermentrude, dau. of Vodon, Earl of Orleans.
Baldwin, Ist Count of Flanders. Judith, widow of King ETHELWOLD.
Baldwin, 2nd Count of Flanders, d. in 918. Alfretha, dau. of Alfred the Great, King of England.
Arnold, 3rd Count of Flanders. Alice, dau. of Herbert, 2nd Count of Vermandois.
Baldwin, 4th Count of Flanders. Maud, dau. of Conrad I.
Arnolf, 5th Count of Flanders, d. in 988. Rosalie, dau. of Beranger II., King of Italy.
Baldwin, 6th Count of Flanders. Eleanor, dau. of Richard, 2nd Duke of Normandy.
Baldwin, 7th Count of Flanders, d. in 1017. Adela, dau. of Robert I., King of France.
Matilda, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders, TAilliam the Conqueror, King of England. d. in 1083.
Henry I., King of England, d. in II35 - Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland.
slaud (widow of Henry V.) Empress of Ger-Geoffrey Plantagenet, son of Fulk, King of many.
HENRY II., King of England. Eleanor, dau. of William, Duke of Aquitaine.
Jонн, King of England, d. in 1216. Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Count d'Angoulême.
HENRY III., King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence, grandson of Alphonso, King of Arragon.
Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, EDWARD I., King of England, Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of Castile.
EDWARD II., King of Flasbel, dau. of Philip Alice, dau. of Sir Ro-Thomas Plantagenet, bert Halys, of Harwick. Earl of Norfolk, and wick. Marshal of England.
EDWARD III., King of Philippa, dau. of William, Comte of Haingland, Founder of Haingland, Founder of Haingland, Founder of the Garnault. Discrept Haingland, Lord Seagrave, Margaret Plantagenet, dau. and eventually sole heiress, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1377.
a b

a	b			
Thomas Plantagenet, Eleanor, dau. and K.G., Earl of Buckingham, and Duke of Gloucester, d. in 1399. Hereford, and Constable of England.	John, Lord Mowbray, d. in 1360. = Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John, Lord Seagrave.			
Ann Planta—Edmond Stafgenet, dau. & ford, K.G., heiressof Thomas, Duke of Buckingham, ford. Earl of Stafford. Edizabeth, dau. of Richard Fitz-Alan, and sister and heiress of Thomas, Earl of	tingham, and bray.			
Humphrey Stafford, K.G. Duke of Buckingham, slain in 1460. Sir Robt, How	shal of Eng- land, d. 1400. Maud, dau. Eudo, Lord of Ralph, Lord Grey- stock.			
Humphrey — Margaret, ard, Knt. Stafford, K.G. dau. of Edmond Beauford, slain at St. Albans in the lifetime of his father. Humphrey — Margaret, ard, Knt. Guerral dau. of Edmond Beaufort, K.G., Duke of Somerset.	dau. & heir- ess of Thos. Mowbray, Duke of Nor- folk. Joan, dau. & Lionel, Lord de Welles, K.G., slain at Towton in 1461.			
Henry Staf- ford, K.G., Duke of Buck- ingham, Con- land, behead- ed in 1483. Katharine, dau. of Wil- liam, Lord Molines. Katharine, dau. of Wil- liam, Lord Molines.	Thos. Lord Eleanor, and A. C.			
Edward Staf—Eleanor, dau. & heiress ford, K.G., Dukeof Buckingham, beheaded in 1524. Elizabeth, dau. & heiress of Sir Frederick Tilney.	Thomas How- ard, K.G., venish, Knt. Earl of Sur- rey and Duke leigh, co. of Norfolk, Sussex. Earl Marshal. Sir John De-Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thos. Lord Hoo and Hastings, K.G.			
Edward Duke of Nor- of Bucking- ham, d. 1558. Duke of Nor- folk, and Earl Marshal.	d coheir of King sister of ELIZA- King HEN.VII. Fedes, dau. —Richard De- of Sir Robt. Venish, Esq. of Hilling- leigh.			
Henry Howard, Earl Frances, dau. of John of Surrey, beheaded in the lifetime of his father.	Ann, dau. of William Thos. Devenish, Esq. Fawke, Esq. of Hillingleigh. Cecilia, dau. of Juxon. William Devenish,			
Thos. Howard, K.G., — Margaret, dau. and Duke of Norfolk, Earl heiress of Thos. Lord Audley, of Walden, Chancellor of England.	Henry Walrond, Esq. = Esq. of Hillingleigh. Henry Walrond, Esq. = Elizabeth Devenish, of Sea, co. Somerset, son of Humphrey Walrond Esq., who was Esq. of Hillingleigh.			
Lord William How- ard, of Naworth Castle, co. Cumberland, 3rd son, d. in 1640. Lord Dacre, of Gillesland.	grandson of John Walrond, of Bradfield, whose ancestors had resided at Bradfield, from the Conquest.			

of Naworth Castle.

Sir Philip Howard, of Mary, dau. of Sir John Carryl. Naworth Castle. Sir William Howard, Mary, dau. of WilElizabeth, dau. of =Humphrey Walrond, Humphrey Colles, of Esq. of Sca. Barton, and Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Thos. Lord D'Arcv.

Mary Howard, =Sir Jonathan Atdau. of SirWilliam Howard, of Naworth Castle.

kins, Knt., Governor of Barbadoes, d. in 1702, aged 99.

liam, Lord Eure.

Charles Howard, created Earl of Carlisle, and d. in 1684.

wife,m.before 1634, living in 1668.

Grace, his = Humphrey Walrond, Esq. of Sea, Col. in the Army, Deputy Gover-nor of Bridgewater, for King Charles I., and Governor of Barbadoes in 1660.

Sir Robert Hackett, Knt., d.=Frances, dau. of Sir Jonathan=Colonel Thomas Walrond, d. 31 March, 1679.

Atkins, Knt., and coheiress in 1694.

of her brother, b. 20 March,

William Adams, Esq. eldest son of Conrade=Frances Walrond, eldest=George Græme, Adams, Esq. of Barbadoes, whose father, Lieut. George Adams, had emigrated to that Island during the civil wars in the time of Charles I. Lineal and direct male descendant of John, Lord Ab Adam, of Beverston and Tidenham, co. Gloucester, who was summoned to parliament as a Baron of the realm from 1296 to 1307.*

dau, and coheiress of Esq. of Barbadoes. Colonel Thomas Walrond, b. in Barbadoes, 1680, d. in London in 1716.

Thomas Adams, Esq., Master in Chancery at Margaret, dau. of Lieut. Gen. Thos. Maxwell, Barbadoes, b. in 1699, d. in 1764. descended from the Noble House of Car-

laverock, Earls of Nithsdale.

William Adams, Esq. of Barbadoes, d. in Elizabeth-Ann, dau of the Rev. Thos. Coxe-Jamaica in 1781. Cole House, Brampton, co. Oxford, who d. in 1570.

Edward Hamlin Adams, Esq. of Middleton Amelia-Sophia, dau. of Captain John Mac Hall, co. Carmarthen, M.P. and High She- Pherson, son of William MacPherson, of riff for that county, d. there 2 June, 1842,

Edinburgh, who was 4th brother of Lauchlan Mac Pherson, of Cluny Mac Pherson, Chief of the Mac Phersons.

Edward Adams, Esq. now of Middle- William Sophia Caroline Mary-Anne Matilda ton Hall, 19th in a direct descent from Adams. Adams. Adams. Adams. Adams. King EDWARD III.

> * In the upper part of a Gothic window on the south-east side of Tidenham church, near Chepstow, the name (Johes AbAdam), date (1310), and arms -(argent, on a cross gules, five mullets of five points or.) of Lord Ab Adam are still (1851) to be found, beautifully executed in stained glass, of great thickness, and in perfect preservation.



Denry HH. King of England. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence. Edmund, Earl of Lancaster. Blanche, Queen Dowager of Navarre. Henry, Earl of Lancaster. Maud, dau, and heir of Sir Patrick Chaworth. Henry de Percy, son of Henry de Percy, by Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Idonea, dan. of Robert, Lord Clifford, sum-Lancaster and Chester, grandson to Henry moned to Parliament 27 Edw. 11I., d. 1368. William de Aton, summoned as Baron de Isabella de Percy, only dau. of Henry, Lord Vesci, 8 Jan. 1371, d. 1389. Percy. Edward de St. John. Anastasia de Aton, dau. and colleir. Thomas de Bromflete. = Margaret St. John, sole dau, and heir. Henry de Bromflete, summoned to Parliament Elinor, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. 27 HENRY VI., as Baron de Vesci. Sir Lancelot Threlkeld, of Threlkeld, in co. Thanking aret de Bromflete, sole dau. and heir of Baroness de Vesci, m. 1st, to John, Lord Clifford, d. 12 April, 1493. Cumberland. 2nd husband. Hugh Lowther. Anne, sole dau of Sir Lancelot Threlkeld. John Fleming, of Rydale, in Westmoreland, = Joane Lowther, m. 6 HENRY VIII. d. 1532. Hugh Fleming, escheator for Cumberland-Joane, dan. and coheir of Sir Richard Hudand Westmoreland, 1541, d. 1556. leston, of Milliom, in Cumberland. Anthony Fleming, d. 29 Henry VIII., in Elizabeth, dau. of William Hoton, of Hoton. in the Forest, co. Cumberlaud. 2nd wife. vitâ patris. William Fleming. Agnes Bindloss, 2nd wife. Daniel le Fleming, of Skirwith Abbey, in-Isabel, dau. of James Brathwaite, of Am-Cumberland. blesidc. Thomas Brougham, of Scales Hall, in Cum- Mary, dau. of Daniel le Fleming, buried at berland, great-grandson and ultimately heir | Skelton. of Thomas de Burgham, of Brougham, in Westmoreland, (vivens 1562), d.1648, buried at Skelton. Henry Brougham, m. 2ndly 1670, buried in Elizabeth, dau. and ultimately heir of John the chancel at Skelton. Lamplugh, of Lamplugh, in Cumberland, 2nd wife. Samuel Brougham, b. 1681, d. 1745, buried - Dorothy, dau. and heir of John Childe. at St. Andrew's Holborn. Henry Brougham, succeeded to Brougham, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Freeman, in Westmoreland, and to Scales Hall, in D.D., d. 1807, aged 93; buried in the chancel of the church of Brougham. Cumberland, as heir male of his uncle John Brougham, who d. s.p. in 1742; d. Dec. 1782, buried in the chancel at Brougham. Henry Brougham, of Brougham, in West-Eleanora, only child of the Rev. James Syme, moreland, and of Scales Hall and Highhead | by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian of by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian of Scotland, d. Dec. 1839, aged 89; buried in Castle, in Cumberland, b. June, 1742, d. 1810, buried at Restalrig in Scotland. the chancel at Brougham. Brury Brougham, Nord Brougham & Faux,-Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Eden, Esq. and

b. 19 Sept., 1778; 20th in a direct descent widow of John Spalding, Esq.

from King HENRY III.

Wodehouse and Currie.

Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King - Edward H., King of Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand,						
Thomas de Brother—Alice, dan. of Ston, Earl of Norfolk, and Marshal of England, d. in 1338.	nt. IV. King of France, England. d. in 1357.					
Margaret, dau. and John, Lord Segra eventual sole heir, created Duchess of Norfolk, in 1398.	II. 1377.					
Elizabeth, dau. and John, Lord Moheir of John, Lord bray, of Axholi d. in 1360.	ne, phrey de Bohun, of Buckingham, Earl of Hereford, &c., Constable of K.G., d. in 1399.					
Thomas Mowbray Elizabeth, dau. Earl of Nottingham, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal of England, K.G., d. in 1400. Elizabeth, dau. Richard Fitzal and sister and coh of Thomas Fitzal Earl of Arundel.	an, eir					
Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Howa Thomas, and cousin of John, Duke of Norfolk. Sir John Howa Knt., by Alice, wife, dau. and to of Sir William T dring, of Tendri	of Neville, Earl of Duke of Bucking- rd, Westmoreland, ham, K.G., slain in l460					
co. Norfolk. Sir John Howard, Katherine, dau. K.G., created Duke of Norfolk in 1483, lines, d. in 1452.	Of Catherine, dau. of Henry, Duke of Somerset, in the lifetime of his father.					
and slain at Bos- worth Field. Thomas Howard, = Elizabeth, dau. a Earl of Surrey, cre- ated Duke of Nor- Tilney, Knt. of A	ick ward 1V.					
folk, and Earl Marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, K.G., d. 21 May, 1524. well Thorpe, co Norfolk and wid of Sir Edward Bochier, K.B., son Lord Berners.	Eleanor, dau. of Edward, Duke of Weller Henry Percy, Earl Buckingham, K.G., of Northumberland. beheaded on Tower					
Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Marshal, K.G.	Earl—Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, Duke of Buck- ingham, 2nd wife.					
Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, beheade the lifetime of his father, 1546.	d in Frances, dau. of John Vere, Earl of Oxford.					
Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Marshal, K.G., &c., beheaded 2 June, 1	Earl Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, Chancellor of England.					
Lord William Howard, 2nd son of Thor Duke of Norfolk, K.G., by Margaret, wife.	nas,—Elizabeth, sister and coheir of George, Lord his Dacre of Gillesland.					
Margaret Howard, 3rd dau. of Lord Wil Howard.	Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Conington, co. Huntingdon.					
u	· ·					

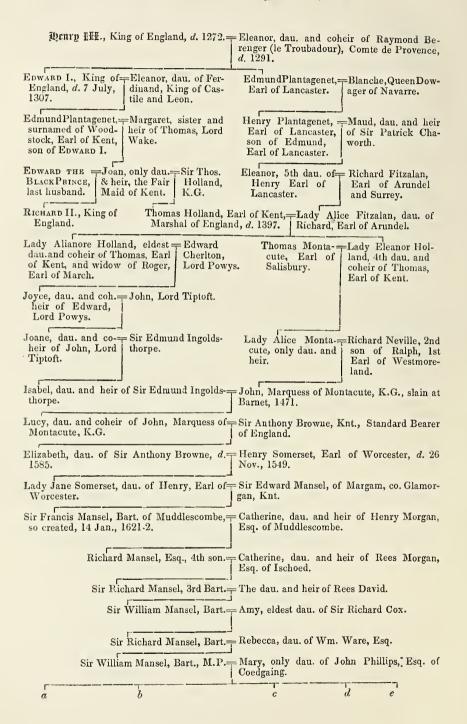
Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. Sir Philip Wodehouse, Bart. of Kimberley, d. in 1681. Sir Thomas Wodehouse, Knt. d.v.p. Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir William Airmine, Bart. Sir John Wodehouse, Bart. d. in 1754. TMary, dau. of William Lord Lempster. Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart., M.P. for Nor- Letitia, dau. and coheir of Sir Edmund Bacon, folk, d. in 1777. John, 1st Lord Wodehouse, of Kimberley, d. Sophia, only child of the Hon. Chas. Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, co. Somerset. John, 2nd Lord Wodehouse, Lord Lieutenant Tharlotte-Laura, dau. and heir of John Norris, Esq. of Wilton Park, Norfolk, d. in 1845. of Norfolk, d. in 1846. Henry, eldest son and heir Anne, only dau. apparent, d.v.p. 29 April, of T. T. Gurdon, The Hon. Sophia-Laura Wode-Raikes HOUSE, eldest dau. m. in 1825. Currie. 1834. Esq. of Letton. Esq.MP. John, 3rd Nord Woodehouse; 19th in a di-George Modehouse Currie, Esq.; 19th in rect descent from King EDWARD III. a direct descent from King EDWARD III.

Sir Edwin Jr. Scudamore: Stanhope, Bt. Pedigree ccv.*

Count of Hill. King of England, d. in 1377. Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault. Lionel Plantage-LadyElizabeth de Burgh, John of Gaunt, Duke Blanche, dau. and heir net, Duke of Cla- | dau. and heir of William, of Lancaster. of Henry, Duke of Lan-Earl of Ulster. easter. The Lady Philippa - Edmund Mortimer, Earl Plantagenet, only | of March. Elizabeth Plantage- John Holland, Duke of ehild. net, sister of Hen- Exeter, grandson, mater-RY IV., King of Engnally, of Edmund Plan-The Lady Eliza Henry Perey, the reland. tagenet, Earl of Kent, beth Mortimer. nowned Hotspur, d. 1403. son of King EDWARD I. Henry Percy, 2nd Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. Constance Holland, = Sir John de Grey, K.G., Earl of Northumof Ralph, 1st Earl of berland, fell at St. Westmoreland, and Joan only daughter. son of Reginald, Lord Albans, 1455. de Beaufort, his wife, dau. Grey de Ruthyn. of John of Gaunt. Lady Katherine Percy, cldest dau. of Henry, Edmund de Grey, 4th Lord Grey, of Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Northumberland. Lady Anne Grey, dau. of Edmund, Earl of John, Lord Grey, of Wilton, d. in 1498. Kent. From whom derived | see vol. i. ped. LXVI. John Brydges, Marquess of Caernarvon, m. - Lady Catherine Talmash, dau. of Lionel, in 1724. Earl of Dysart. Catherine, dau. and coheir of John, Marquess Edwyn-Francis Stanhope, Esq., great-grandof Caernarvon, and widow of Capt. William son of the Hon. Arthur Stanhope, youngest Berkeley Lyon. son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield. Sir Heury-Edwyn Stanhope, Bart., Admiral Margaret, dau. of Francis Malbone, Esq. of the Blue, d. 20 Dec. 1814.

Sir Bowne: Francis Scudamore Stanhope, Bart. of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, Commander R.N.; 17th in a direct descent from King Edward III.

Pedigree cevi. Sir John-William Hansell, Bart.



Sir John-Bell-William Mansel, Bart. PEDIGREE CCVI.

eSirWilliam Man-Richard, of-Caroline, Thomas, John, C.B., Lieut. Colonel sell, Bart., m. Col. in the Army, m. Coedgaing, Captain dau, and Sir Robt .-Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John M.P., took heir of Louisa, eldest dau. R.N., the name of B. Bond of Edmund Morton married. plier, m. Bell, Esq. of Harefield. Phillips in 1793, d. in Hopkins, Pleydell, Esq. of and has and has Esq.M.P. Whatcombe House. one dau. issue. 1844. co. Dorset. = Rev. William-Sir John Bell Man= Other 1. John Cla- 2. George- 5. Arthur-COURTENAY, John Manlate Major issue. VELL MAN-Pleydell. Edmund. sell, the present BART.; 18th in a direct descent sel, Esq.; sel, d.v.p. in of 15th Hus. 3. Morton- 6. Emma-1823, leaving sars; 18th in 18th in a di-Grove. Georginafour daus. descent from rect descent 4. Owenfrom King ED-EDWARD I. from King Luttrell. WARD I. EDWARD I.

Charles-Biggs Calmady, Esq. Pedigree ccvi.*

Edward K.— Elcanor, of Castile.						
Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King En-Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and WARD I. and widow of John, Earl of Holland. Essex, Lord High Constable.						
Lady Margaret de Bohun. Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon. From whom derived see vol. i. ped. cxL.						
Catherine, dau. and heir of Carew Courtenay, John Calmady, Esq. of Langdon, co. Devon, Esq., son of Sir Piers Courtenay, and grandson of John Calmady, of Calson of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham, "the Great."						
Sir Shilston Calmady, Knt. of Langdon. Honora, dau. of Edward Fortescue, of Fallapit.						
Josias Calmady, Esq. Shilston Calmady, of Langdon, d.s.p., Esq. of Leawood. m. in 1682. Shilston Calmady, Esq. of Calmady, Esq. of Combshead, co. Cornwall.						
Josias Calmady, Esq. of Lang — Elizabeth, dau. and heir of don, M.P., Sheriff of Devon Edward Waldo, Esq., d. in in 1688.						
Elizabeth Calmady, John Pollexfen, Esq. FrancisCalmady, Esq. Toecilia, dau. of Wareldest dau. and heir. of Mothecombe. FrancisCalmady, Esq. Toecilia, dau. of Wareldest dau. and heir. of Mothecombe. FrancisCalmady, Esq. Toecilia, dau. of Wareldest dau. and heir. of Mothecombe. FrancisCalmady, Esq. Toecilia, dau. of Wareldest dau. and heir. of Mothecombe.						
Elizabeth Pollexfen, only dau. and heir. Francis Vincent Calmady, Esq. of Combshead.						
Francis, of Elizabeth Calmady.—Christopher Ham- Langdon, d. unm. Pollexfeu Cal—Adm. Charles Holmes mady, of Lang- don. Everett, who took the name of Calmady, & d. in 1807.						
Tharles Giggs Calmady, Esq. of Langdon; Emily, eldest dau. of William Greenwood, 18th in a direct descent from King Edward I Esq. of Brookwood, Hants.						

pedioree cevil. John Dawson Duckett, Esq.

Edward L. King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile.
The Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dan. of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Edward I.
Lady Eleanor de Bohuu, 2nd dau. of Hum-James, Earl of Ormonde, d. 6 Jan. 1337-8. phrey, Earl of Hereford.
James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1382. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy.
James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1405.—Anne, dau. of John Lord Welles.
Sir Richard Butler, of Polestoun, co. Kil Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly of Cavar. kenny, younger son.
Sir Edmund Butler, d. 13 June, 1464.—Catherine, dau. of Moelrony O'Carroll.
Sir James Butler, d. 16 April, 1487.— Sabina, dau. of Donald Reogh Mac Murrough Cavenagh.
Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, d. in 1539.—Margaret, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare.
Lady Catherine Butler, 2nd dau. d. in 1552. Richard, Lord le Poer, d. in 1551.
John, Lord le Poer, of Curraghmore. Ellen, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond.
Richard, Lord le Poer, d. in 1607.—Catherine, dau. and heir fof John, Viscount Buttevant.
Hon. John le Poer, son and heir apparent, Helen, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant. d.v.p.
John, Lord le Poer. Ruth, dau. and heir of Robert Pyphoe, Esq.
The Hon. Pierce De la Poer, 2nd son of John, Honora, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Brittas. Lord le Poer, and brother of Richard, 1st Earl of Tyrone.
Richard De la Poer, Esq. of Killowen, co. Ellen, dau. of William Butler, of Balliboe. Waterford.
Pierce De la Poer, Esq. of Killowen, son of Richard, and grandson of the Hon. Pierce.
Judith, dau. and heir of Pierce De la Poer,—Thomas Duckett, Esq., son of James Duckett, Esq. of Grayrigg, co. Westmoreland, lineally descended from Gundreda, dau. of William the Conqueror.
Thomas Duckett, Esq. of Philipstown, will—Elizabeth Stephens. proved 13 May, 1735.
John Duckett, Esq. of Philipstown and New-Jane, dau. of Thomas Devonsher, Esq. town, co. Kildare, will proved 17 May, 1738.
Jonas Duckett, Esq. of Duckett's Grove, co.—Hannah, dau. of William Alloway, Esq. of Carlow, will proved 21 Dec. 1797. Dublin.
William Duckett, Esq. of Duckett's Grove. = Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of John Dawson Coates, Esq. of Dawson Court, co. Dublin.

John Dawson Duckett, Esq.

PEDIGREE CCVII.

1. John Dawson Buckett, Esq. of Duckett's Grove, High Sheriff of the co. of Carlow in 1819; 22ud in a direct descent from King Edward I., m. in 1819, Sarah Summers, dau. of William Hutchinson, Esq. of Timoney, co. Tipperary.

William, son and heir apparent.

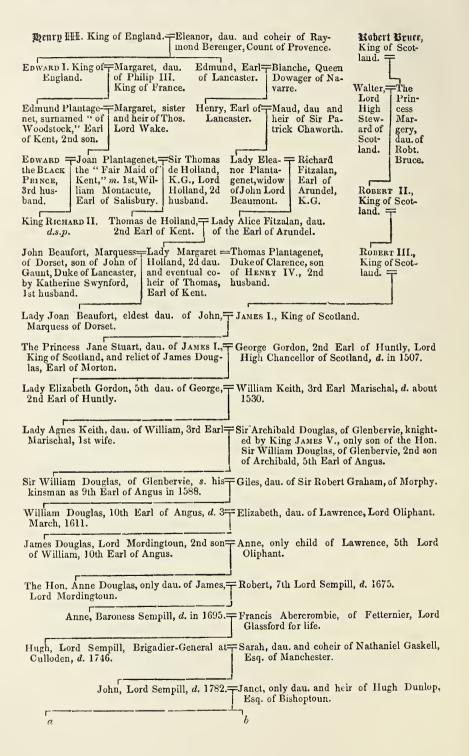
2. Calillian Duckett, Eso. of Russelltown Park, co. Carlow, High Sheriff in 1825; 22nd in a direct descent from King Ed-Ward I. Joseph I. Elizabeth, d. young.
Fade. 2. Elizabeth-Dawson,
Jones, d. to William-Rich.
Steuart, Esq. of
Steuarts Lodge, co.
Carlow, High Sheriff
in 1820.

Conguguam and Burton.

PEDIGREE CCVII.*

Edward E. Eleanor, of Castile. Joan, of Acre, dau. of King Edward I. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Gilbert de Clare. Hugh le Despencer. From whom derived | see pedigree CLXXIX. vol. ii. Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Philip le De-Roger Wentworth, of Nettlestead, co. Sufspencer, of Nettlested, co. Suffolk, d. in 1478. folk. Agncs Wentworth. = Sir Robert Constable, of Flamburgh, M.P. d. in 1488. Anne Constable. = Sir William Tyrwhitt, of Ketelby. Elizabeth Tyrwhitt. Sir William Skipwith, Knt., Sheriff of Lincolnshire 18 Henry VIII. Sir William Skipwith, of Ormesby. = Anne, dau. of John Tothby, Esq. Edward Skipwith, Esq. of Benesthorpe, = Mary, dau. of Richard Hansard, Esq. Edward Skipwith, Esq. of Gosberton .= Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Hatcher. Sir Thos. Skipwith, Bart. of Metheringham. = Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Ralph Latham, Esq. Susan Skipwith. = Sir John Williams, Bart. of Minster. Mary, dau. and heir of Sir J. Williams, Bart .= Lieut .- General Henry Conyngham, of Slane, and widow of Lord Shelburue. co. Meath, M.P., d. in 1705-6. Mary, dau. of Lieut.-General Henry Conyng- The Right Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, ham. co. Clare, M.P. Francis Pierpont Burton, 2nd Lord Conyng-Elizabeth, sister of Robert, Earl of Leitrim. ham, d. in 1787. Henry, 1st Marquess of Elizabeth, dau. of The Hon. Sir Francis=Valentina-Letitia, Conyngham, d. in 1832. Joseph Denison, Nathaniel Burton, dau, of Nicholas, G.C.H., d. in 1832. Esq. Lord Cloncurry. Francis=Nathaniel, 2nd HENRY-STUART BUR-William Conyngham ALBERT-DENISON. Lord Londesbo-TON, Esq. of Carrigaand present MARQUESS of Burton, Esq. CONYNGHAM; 20th in a rough; 20th in a holt Castle, co. Clare; direct descent from King 20th in a direct dedirect descentfrom EDWARD 1. King Edward I. scent from King ED-WARD 1.

pedigree ceviii. Sir IMilliam Forbes, Bart.

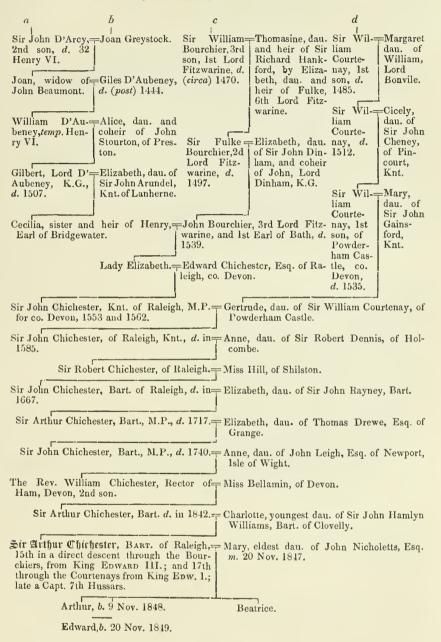


Sir Milliam Forbes, Bart. Pedigree cevili.

Hugh, Lord Sem- Maria, dau. of Charles Sarah, =Sir William Forbes, Bart., of Craigpill, d. 1830. Mellish, Esq. eld. dau. ievar, co. Aberdeen, representative of the Hon. Patrick Forbes, of Corse, younger son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes. (See vol. i. ped. clxxvi.) of John. Lord MARIA JANET, = Edward Candler, Esq. BARONESS SEMof Morton Pickney, Sempill. co. Northampton. Sir John Forbes, Bart. of Craigievar, Judge-Charlotte-Elizabeth, dau. of General Lord Hon. E.I.C.S., d. 16 Feb. 1846. Forbes. (See vol. i. ped. clxxvi.) Sir IIIiliam Forbes, Bart. of Craigievar, b. 20 May, 1836; 18th in a direct descent from King EDWARD I. George Strong, Esq. 99.D. Pedigree ccviii.* Edward E.= Eleanor, of Castile. Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King En-Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and WARD I. and widow of John, Earl of Holland. Essex, Lord High Constable. Lady Margaret de Bohun. = Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon. Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, of Blisco. Devon, d. 7 Henry IV. worth. Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son .= Joan Champernowne. Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt. = Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford. Sir Philip Courtenay, of Molland .- A dau. of Robert Hingeston. William Courtenay of Loughter, in the parish of Plympton St. Mary, 2nd son. Sir Philip Courtenay, of Loughter .- Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Fowhill, of Fowhillscombe, co. Devon. Elizabeth, day, of Sir Philip Courtenay .- Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnlam, co. Devon. quibus Sir William Strode, of Newnham, "a person of greate honour, worth, and esteeme, in his county," who d. a little before the civil war began. Joan, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. = Sir Francis Drake, Bart., d. in 1637. Thomas Drake, Esq., 2nd son .= Susan, dau. of William Crimes, Esq. Sir Francis Drake, Bart. of Buckland, M.P.: Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Pollexfen, d. in 1717. of Nutwell. George Drake, 2nd son of Sir Francis. Sophia Bugden. Anne Drake, eldest dau. of George, and sister = Samuel Barlow, Esq. and coheir of Dawsonne Drake, Esq. Governor of Madras. Cornelia, only child of Samuel Barlow, Esq. = James Bean, Esq. Sophia-Margaretta, dau. & coheir, m. in 1804. Rev. Robert Strong. Henry Strong, Esq. George Strong, Esq. M.P., of the Charlotte, only Rev. Clement Chase, co. Hereford, J.P., a direct dau. and heir of descendant, through the Drakes, John Cooke, Esq of the Middle Tem-Dawsonne descendant, through the Drakes, John Cooke, Esq. Strodes, and Courtenays, from King of the Chase, m. Strong. ple. 17 Dec. 1839. EDWARD I.

Sir Arthur Chichester, Bart.

Menry HH. King of England, Eleanor, dau. and coheir of Raymond Berenger, Comte de Provence, d. 1291. d. 1317. Margaret, dau. of Philip III. King of EDWARD I. King of England, Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King France, d. 1317. d. 1307. of Castile and Leon, d. 1290. Thomas = Blanche, dau. =Alice. Princess= =Gilbert EDWARD - Isabel, Edmond = Princess = Humphrey II. King "She-Wolf of France," Plantaof Robert de Plantadau. Joan de Clare, Elizabeth de Bohun. of Enggenet, of 3rd Earl genet. France, Comte of Sir Planta-Plantage-5th Earl of (Crouch. d'Artois, 3rd Brother-Roger genet, of Glouland, dau. of net, wi-Hereford, back), son of Louis ton, Earl of Nor-Halys (d'Acre) cester, mur-Philip IV. dow of and 3rd of and 7th Earl of VIII. (le lion) of à. 1307. dered (le Bel) John, Essex, Lord Lancas-King of France, folk, Earl Harof Hert-1327. King of High Con-Comte widowof Henri Marshal wich. ford, d. d'Holter, d. France, d. stable, slain 1295. de Champagne, of Eng-1295. 1357. lande. at Borough-King of Na- land, d. bridge, 1338. varre. 1321. Elizabeth, Lady Hugh dau. and Marga de Cou coheir of ret, 2d tenay, Thomas, Hugh, Edward Philippa, Henry =Maud. Lady: Lady= William= dau. & Marga-3rd Lord Marga-Planta-Lord III. dan. of de Bode Cour-Aud-King of William, genet, Segrave, hun, 1st coheir of ret, tenay, heir of ret, ret. ley, d. England, Earl of Sir Pa- Duchess d. 1353. Coun-Comte Earl of Bartholo- dau. 2nd mew.Lord d.1392. Lancastrick of Nortess of 1347. d. 1377. d'Hol-North-Earl of de Ca- folk, d. Devon, ter, d. Gloulande, d. ampton, Badles-K.G., d. K.G., 1345. durcis, 1399. cester. 1369. mere, and or Chawidow of d. 1377. coheir. 1360. worth. Edmund, 3rd Lord Lady = Richard Lady= =John. Mortimer. Elea-Fitzalan, Joan. 3rd Humphrey=Lady Sir Phi-=Marga-John: Catherine, 5th Earl Lady = Ralph, nor. Lord Joan, lipCourdau.of tenay, dau. of Sir of Arun-Mow-Planta-Margade Bohun, ret or 1st genet, of del, Earl bray, Earl of Pavne 2d Earl of Anne. ret, of War-Gaunt, Northamp-Staf-Roet, Knt. Rich. 5th son. dan, of d. heir. Fitz-& widow ren and 1362. ford, K.G., Duke of ton, 6th of Lord Sir Essex, and 8th of He-Surrey, of Sir Otes alan. Thomas K.G. Lieut. 5th of Ire-Wake, d. 1375. John, Lord=Elizad.1372.Lancas-Swynford, Mowbray, beth. ter, d. Knť. reford, Earl land, d. of Blisslain 1368. 1399. K.G.,Lord of 1406. worth. Hugh,= =Lady High Con-Arnnco. Nor-2d Earl stable. del, & thamp-Philippa Jane or Sir Thos. of Staf-Joan = Robert, Earl of Beauton. Sir John= champ, Lord Fer-War-Anne. Grey, of ford, Beau-Joan, ren & Courte-Berwick, K.G., d. rers, of dau. of dau. of fort. co. Nor- 1386. Lady=Humphrey Wemme, Surry. nay, 2d Alexan-Thomas, thumberd. vita son, d. der 3rd Earl Joane de Bohun, Lady Cham-2nd Earl of Northland. of Warmatris. Thos. Plan ante wick, Eleapernoun 1410. 1415. tagenet, of of Beer ampton, K.G. Woodstock, nor, 1st co-Ferrers. 6th of Es-K.G., Duke Lady: widow sex, and Ralph of Gloucesheir. 8th of Mar-Neville. Eliza- = John. 6th ter, smoof Sir beth, James 1st Earl Lord Hereford, garet. thered, K.G., Lord of Westcoheir. Grey-1397. Chud. leigh, moreland stock, d. High Con-Sir Thos. TLady Lady Anne-Wil-Knt. stable, d. K.G., d. 1425. 1435. 1372, Plantageliam Grey, of Alice. Bour- Sir Phi-Eliza-Heton, net, heir, chier, lipCourbeth, beheaded widow 1st. dau. of of Thomas, Earl 3 Hen.V. tenay, Walter. of Eu, 1st son, Earl of Stafd. 8 d. 1463. Lord Elizabeth. Philip, 4th Lord ford, and Hun-D'Arcy, d. 1398. 2nd of Ed-Henry ward, Earl v. gerford. John, 5th Lord=Margaret, dau. of Henry, of Stafford. D'Arcy, d 1412. 3rd Lord Grey de Wilton. a



Edward HH. King of England. Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault. John of Gaunt, Duke= Catherine, dau. of Sir Payne Roet, Knt. Eleanor, eldest dau. Thos. of Woodstock. Duke of Gloucester. of Lancaster, d. in and coheir of Hum-1399. Guye King of Arms, phrey Bohun, Earl of and Constable of Engwidow of Sir Otho Hereford. land. Swinford, Knt., 3rd Lady Anne Planta-genet, sister and sole heir of Humphrey, Joan de Beaufort, Ralph Neville, Earl William Bourchier, dau. of John of Earl of Ewe, in Norof Westmoreland. mandy, so created 7 Henry V. Gaunt, d. 19 Henry Marshal of England, K.G., &c., d. 21 Oct. 4 Henry VI. Earl of Bucks. George Neville, Lord Margery, dau. and Sir John Bourchier, sole heir of Sir Rich. K.G., & Baron Ber-Elizabeth, 3rd dau. Latimer, younger son, summoned to and coheir of Richard Berners, Knt., com-monly called Lord Beauchamp, Earl of ners. parliament by writ, 10 Henry VI., d. 9 Edward IV. Warwick. Berners. Sir Henry Neville, son and heir, d.v.p. 87 Jane, dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners. Edward IV. Richard Neville, Lord Latimer, d. 21 Henry Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of VII. Grafton. Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Richard Lord Latimer. Sir Christopher Danby, Knt. of Thorppirrow. Anne, 6th day, of Sir Christopher Danby, Walter Calverley, Esq. of Calverley. Knt. William Calverley, Esq. of Calverley. - Philippa, sister of John Brook, Lord Cobham. Henry Calverley, Esq. of Calverley. Joyce, dau. of Sir Walter Pye, Knt. of the Mynde, co. Hereford. Walter Calverley, Esq. of Calverley .= Frances, dau. of Henry Thompson, Esq. of Esholt. Sir Walter Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, so-Julia, eldest dau. of Sir William Blackett, created in 1711, d. in 1749. Julia, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Walter Sir George Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, d. in 1768. Calverley, Bart. Julia, eldest dau. of Sir William Yea, Bart. Other issue. Sir John Trevelvan, Bart. of Sir George Trevelyan, of Pyrland Hall, co. Bart. Somerset, d. in 1806. Nettlecombe. Bart. William Walter Yea, Esq., eldest son and heir-Jane, dau. and coheir of Francis Newman, Esq. of Cadbury House, co. Somerset. apparent, b. in 1756, d.v.p. in 1804. 3. Julia Eleanora, m. to Fran-Sir dailliam Balter, 1. Jane-Newman, m. to Henrycis-Newman Rogers, Esq. Capt. Matson, R.N. Dea, BART. of Pyrland Hall; 15th in a Lacy. 4. Louisa. 2. Georgiana, m. to H 5. Charlotte, m. to. Robt. Grant, G. Alleyne, Esq. direct descent from Esq. of Tilliefour. King EDWARD III.

Robert III. Carp Reeves, Esq. pedigree coxi.

€dward E., King of England, born 17 June, MARGARET, dau. of Philip III, King of FRANCE, m. at Canterbury 8 Sep., 1299; 1239; crowned 19 Aug., 1274; d. 7 July, d. 14 Feb., 1317; buried at Grey Friars, London. 2nd wife. 1307; buried at Westminster Abbey. EDMUND PLANTAGENET (of Woodstock), Earl=Margaret Wake, dan. of John, and sister of Kent, beheaded at Winchester 18 Mar., | and heir of Thomas Lord Wake; d. 1330; buried at the Friars Preachers then. 29 Sep., 1349. Thomas Holland, Earl of THE LADY JOAN PLANTAGENET, Edward, Prince of Wales.

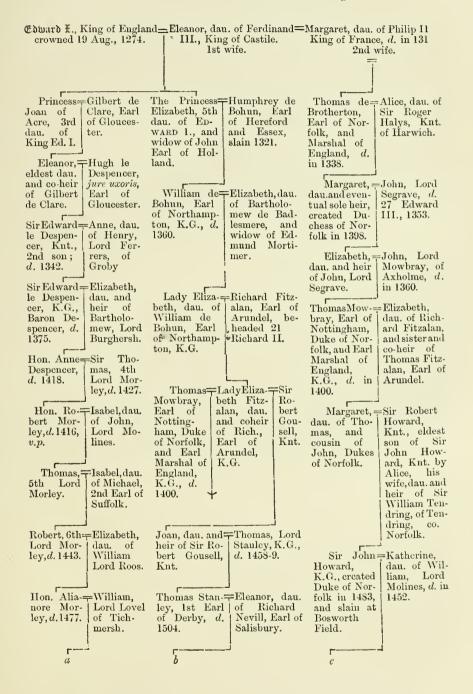
Kent, K.G.; d. in Normandy 26 Dec., 1360. d.8 July, 1385; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the Black Prince d. s. July, 1376; buried at the second survey of the second sur 1st husband. Canterbury. 2nd husband. Friars Minors in Stamford. THOMAS HOLLAND, EARL OF Alice Fitz-Alan, dau. of RICHARD II., KING OF ENG-KENT, Earl Marshall, d. Richard, Earl of Arun-LAND, crowned 16 July, LAND, crowned 16 July, 1377; murdered at Ponte-25 April, 1397; buried in the Abbey of Brunne. del; m. 1337; d. 17 Mar., fract 14 Feb., 1399; buried 1416. at Westminster. ELEANOR HOLLAND, sister and co-heir of Thomas de Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, K.G.; slain at the siege of Orleans, 3 Nov., 1428. Edmond, Earl of Kent; born 1386. ALICE DE MONTACUTE, only dau. and sole Richard Neville, Earl of Salisbury, K.G., heiress; born 1407; buried with her husband 15 Feb., 1463. Lord Great Chamberlain; beheaded at Wakefield 31 Dec., 1460; buried at Besham, co. Berks. KATHERINE NEVILLE, 4th daughter. William Bonville, Lord Bonville and Harrington; slain at Wakefield 1460. CICELY BONVILLE, only dau. and sole Thomas Grey, Lord Grey of Groby, heiress. K.G., created Marquess of Dorset 1475; d. 1501. ELIZABETH GREY, 4th dau.; m. 1519. 2nd—Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, d. wife. 12 Dec., 1534; buried in the Chapel of the Tower. EDWARD FITZ GERALD, 2nd son; born 17=Mabel, dau. and heiress of Sir John Leigh. Jan., 1528. THOMAS FITZ GERALD, 2nd son; buried in—Frances Randolph, dan. of Thomas Ranthe Church of Walton upon-Thames. | dall, Postmaster-General to Queen Elizabeth; buried with her husband. George, 16th Earl of Kildare; born-Lady Joan Boyle, dau. of Richard, Earl of Cork; m. 15 Aug., 1630; d. 11 March, 1655; buried at St. Patrick's. 1611. LADY ELEANOR FITZ GERALD, 3rd dau. m. = Sir Walter Borrowes, 2nd Bart. of Gill-16 Feb., 1656. town, co. Kildare; d. 1685. SIR KILDARE BORROWES, 3rd Bart. of Gill—Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Dixou, Knt. town, M.P., co. Kildare; d. 1709. of Colverstown, co. Kildare; d. 11 Mar., 1745. Robert Borrowes, Esq., of Ballytrittas, Mary dan. of John O'Neill, Esq.. of Shane's co. Kildare. Castle, co. Antrim. CHARITY BORROWES, widow of Stephen—Conway Richard Dobbs, Esq., of Castle-Rice, of Mount Rice, co. Antrim.

Dobbs, co. Antrim; High Sheriff 1752; d. 11 April, 1811. a

Robert III. Cary Reeves, Esq. Pedigree coxi.

REV. ROBERT CONWAY DOE 1809, aged 38 years. Rose Dobes, m. 1828;	l. 4 Oct., 1863.∓Willi	istow, Vicar of Belfast. iam Maunsell Reeves, Escrg, co. Cork; born 1788	1., of Voster-
Mobert Mil—Grace Doroliam Earp Mcrotes, Esq., of Burrane, co. Clare, J.P., High Sheriff 1869; LL.B., Trin. Coll. Cambridge; b. 14 March, 1837.	Richard Maunsell Reeves, Reeves, 58 Regt., b. 6 Oct., b. 20 Dec., 1843. 1840; d. 31 Jan.,	Wilhel- Mary Charity. mina Win- Jcsepha. throp.	Rose Emily m. 4 Feb., 1862, Herbert G. Bainbridge. Esq.
William Grace Vandeleur Reeves, b. 6 July, 1874.	Rose Frances.	Elizabeth Mary.	Shela Alice.

Pedigree coxii. William Surtees Altham, Esq.



PEDIGREE CCXII. William Surtees Altham, Esq.

Alice—Sir Wil- Lovel, Ba- liamParker ley, Lord heir of John ard, Earl of and heir of						
ronessMor- ley, d. 1518. Bearer to d.v.p. 1497. Rich. III. Lord Strange Surrey, crea- of Knockyn. Surrey, crea- ted Duke of Norfolk, and Earl Marshal,						
Thomas Stan—Anne, dau. of 1 Feb., 1514, ley, 2nd Earl Edward Lord K.G., d. 21 Parker, of Sir John of Derby, d. Lord Mor- ley, d. 1522.						
Hon. Sir—Grace, dau. ley, 3rd Earl HenryPar- of Sir John of Derby, d. ker, K.B., Newport. 1572.						
Henry Parker, 10th Lord Morley. =Lady Elizabeth Stanley, 2nd dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby.						
Hon. Mary Parker, d. Aug., 1566. Sir Edward Leventhorpe, Knt., of Shingey Hall, co. Herts; d. at Rome 8 Oct., 1566.						
Sir John Leventhorpe, Bart., M.P., co. Joan Brograve, dau. of Sir John Brograve, Herts; b. 1560; d. 23 Sep., 1625. Knt.; d. 1628.						
Joan Leventhorpe, eldest dau.; b. 1591. Sir Edward Altham, Knt. of Markhall, co. Essex; d. 28 May, 1632.						
Leventhorpe Altham, of Mark Hall; b. 1618, = Joan Edwardes, dau. and co-heir of David d. 21 Aug., 1681. Edwardes, of Oswestry; d. 22 Oct., 1691.						
James Altham, of Mark Hall; b. 1662; d.—Mary Tinker, dau. of Admiral John Tinker, the distinguished Naval commander temp. CHARLES II.						
Mary Altham, of Mark Hall; m. 31 May, Roger Altham, D.D., Ch. Ch., Oxon, Arch-1705; d. 1752.						
Roger Altham, b. 1718; Seal-Keeper of the—Mary Isaacson, dau. and co-heir of Robert Court of Admiralty; d. 11 Oct., 1788. Isaacson, Esq., of Fenton, co. Northumberland; m. 1746; d. 3 March, 1781.						
Mary Altham, dau. and co-heir; b. 1759;—Aubone Surtees, Esq., of Hauxley Hall, co. m. 1781; d. 23 July, 1810. Northumberland, b. 1752; d. 1827.						
Elizabeth Surtees, b. 1783; m. 8 Oct., 1808; Colonel John Cook, 28th Light Dragoons; b. 8 March, 1772; d. at Rouen, France, 3 Dec., 1829.						
Henrietta Barrett, dau. of WILLIAM SURTEES ALTHAM, Arabella Addams, only Edward Barrett Moulton Burrett, Esq., of Hope End, co. Hereford; m. 1850; d. licence, 1862; 23rd in a direct descent from King Edward I.						
Altham Surtees Altham, Edward Altham, Mary Altham. Charlotte Altham. B.A., Ch. Ch. Oxon. an officer in the army, b. 13 April, Orders. 1856.						

The Binghams, Lords Clanmorris. PEDIGREE CCXIII.

Edward EFE., King of England, d.=Philippa, dau. of William, Earl of 21 June, 1371. Hainault. 1. ED- 2. Lionel, -Lady 4. Ep.=Isabel. 5. Thos. Elcanor, Catherine,=3. John of of Wood-Gaunt, WARD of Ant-Elizamund. dau. & dau. and dau, of Sir werp, coh. of stock. coheir of the beth de of Payne Duke of Peter, Duke of Black Duke Burgh, Lang-Humph-Roet, Knt. Lancasley, Prince. of Cladau. of King Gloucesrev de and relict ter, King Bohun, rence, William. Duke of Caster, murof Sir Otho of Castile K.G., d. Earl of of tile. dered at Earl of Swynford, and Leon, in 1368. Ulster. York, Calais in Here-Knt. d.in 1399. 1397. ford and K.G., d. in Essex. 1402. RICH- Philippa, = Edm. Mortiner, Wil-=Lady Ann=Ed-Margaret, -John ARD II. only child Earl of March, liam Plantagemund. dau. and Beaufort, d.s.p. & heiress d. in 1352. Bournet, dau. Earl of eventual Marquess and co-1399. of Lionel chicr. Stafcoheir of of Dorset, Earl of Earl of Plantageheir of ford. Thomas Thos. of Holland, net. Ewe, 2nd Somerset, 3rdWoodhus-Earl of K.G. Kent, Roger=Eleanor, dau. and stock, and band. lins-Mortimer, coheir of Thomas Holland, Earl of band. widow of grandson Thomas, of ED-Earl of March, Kent, son of Thos. Earl of WARD I. Lord Earl of Kent, by Stafford. Joan Plantagenet, Lieut. only child of Edof Iremund, Earl of Kent, 3rd son of land, d, in 1399. Humph--Anne, Eleanor, = Edmund rey Staf-Beaufort, EDWARD I. dau. of dau. of Ralph ford. Richard Duke of Duke of Neville. Beau-Somerset. Bucking-AnneMortimer, Richard Plantage-Earl of champ, Marquess ham, Westonly dau, and net, Earl of Cam-Earl of of Dorset, eventually heir of Roger, Earl of March. bridge, son of Ed-K.G., d. K.G. more-Warwick. mund of Langley, land. in 1455. beheaded in 1414. Humphrey Stafford, = Lady Margaret Beau-Earl of Stafford, son | fort, dau. and even-of Humphrey, Duke | tual coheir of Ed-Lady Isabel Planta-HenryBourchier, Earl genet, only dau, of of Ewe and Essex, d. Richard, Earl of in 1483. fort, dau. and eventual coheir of Edof Humphrey, Duke Cambridge. of Buckingham, slain mund, Duke of Soat St. Albans, v.p. merset. Cicely Bourchier, = John Devereux, Lord Ferrers, of Chartley, Catherine, dau. of = Richard Widville, only dau., sister and Henry, Duke of Bucksummoned to parliasolchciress of Henry, ingham, Constable of ment from 3rd till 12th year of HENRY Earl of Essex. Earl Rivers, K.G., and sister of Eliza-England, K.G., beheaded in 1483. beth, Queen of ED-WARD IV. VII. Walter Devereux, Mary, dau. of Thos. Eleanor, dau. of = Edw. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, K.G., beheaded on Tower Hill, 1524. Viscount Hereford, Grey, Marquess of Henry Percy, 4th Earl of Northum-Dorset. K.G., d, 27 Sept., 1558. berland. Sir Richard Deve-Dorothy Hastings, reux, of Bodenham, dan. of George, 1st Thos. Howard, Duke = Lady Elizabeth Staf-of Norfolk, K.G., | ford, dau. of Edward, d.v.p. 13 Oct. 1547. d. in 1554. Duke of Buckingham. Earl of Huntingdon. u

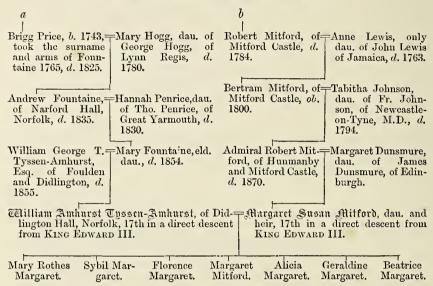
pedigree coxin. The Binghams, Lords Clanmorris.

, a	ъ				
Walter Devereux,—Lettice, dau. of Sir Earl of Essex, Viscount Hereford, and Lord Ferrers of Chartley, K.G., d. of Anna Boleyne,	Frances, dau. of John \(\begin{align*} \text{Henry Howard, Earl} \\ \text{Vere, Earl of Ox-} \\ \text{ford.} \end{align*} \text{deheaded } v.p. 1546. \end{align*}				
22 Sept., 1676. Queen Consort of HENRY VIII., and 10th in descent from EDWARD I.	Henry Berkeley, = LadyKatherincHow- Lord Berkeley, d. ard, dau. of Henry, 26 Nov., 1613. Earl of Surrey, d. 7 April, 1596.				
Robert Devereux,—Frances, dau. and Earl of Essex, K.G., the favourite of Queen Elizabeth, beheaded 25 Feb., 1601. Robert Devereux,—Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney.	Sir George Shirley, =Frances Berkeley, Bart. of Stanton Ha- rold, d. 17 April, 1622.				
The Lady Dorothy Devereux, sister and heir of Robert, Earl of Essex, the parliamentary General, m. in 1615.	Sir Henry Shirley, Bart. of Stanton Harold, High Sheriff of Leicestershire, in 1625, d. 8 Feb. 1632.				
SIR ROBERT SHIRLEY, 1st Lettice Shir Earl Ferrers, ancestor of of Sir Henry the noble House of Shirley, entitled to quarter the Royal Arms.	ley, only dau.—William, 7th Earl of Clan- y Shirley. ricarde, d. 1687.				
John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde (successor to his elder brother, the 8th Earl), d. 1722.	Bridget, dau. of James Talbot, Esq.				
Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, son and Annc, widow of Hugh Parker, Esq., and heir, d. 1726. Annc, widow of Hugh Parker, Esq., and dau. and coheir of Rt. Hon. John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons.					
Lady Anne, elder dau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde.	=Denis Daly, Esq., of Raford, co. Galway.				
Letitia Daly, dau. of Denis Daly, Esq., of= Raford.	=Henry Bingham, Esq., of Newbrook, co. Mayo.				
John, 1st Lord Clanmorris, so created 1800, Hon. Anna Maria Yclverton, only dau. of d. 1821.					
Denis-Arthur, 3rd Lord Clanmorris (suc-Maria Helena, 2nd dau. of Robert Perssc, cessor to his elder brother, the 2nd Esq., of Roxborough, co. Galway. Lord), d. 1847.					
John Charles Robert, 4th Lord Clanmorris,—Sarah Selina, 4th dau. of Burton Persse, eldest son, d. 1876. Esq., of Moyode Castle, co. Galway.					
BARRY, 5th LORD CLANMORRIS, b. 1852, 20th in a direct descent tinck Yelver- from King Ed- ton Bingham. Percy Bing- Helen direct Helen Ring Helen Birch Helen Ring Brasse	· ·				
	二				

III. A. Tyssen-Amhurst, Esq., pedigree coxiv. and Hargaret Susan, his wife.

une vymguvev	Culamity you will
Edward Eff., King of England, b. 1312,= crowned 1327, d. 1377.	Philippa of Hainault, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault.
Edmond (of Langley), Duke of York, b.= 1341, d. 1402.	=Isabel of Castile, dau. and coheir of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.
Richard, Earl of Cambridge, beheaded 1415.=	Anne Mortimer, dau. of Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March.
Henry Bourchier,—Isabel Plantagenet, Earl of Essex and only dau. Ewe, d. 1483.	Riehard, Duke of Cecily Nevill, dau. York, slain 1460. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.
William, Vis.—Anne Wood- count Bonr- chier, d.v.p. 1479. William, Vis.—Anne Wood- ville, dau. & IV. b. 1441, coheir of Ri- chard, Earl Rivers.	Elizabeth Woodville, widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby. Sir Thomas—Anne Plantagenet, tagenet, Duchess of Exeter.
John Deve—Cecily Bourreux, Lord chier, sister 1509. Ferrers, of and coheir Chartley, d. circ. 1497. Earl of Espresent Royses.	York, d. George, Lord—Anne St. 1502. Roos, son and heir of Sir descend the Robert Man-
Walter Devereux,—Mary Grey, dan. of Viscount Hereford, Thomas Grey, Marquis of Dorset.	Sir Robert Con-Catherine Manners, stable, of Evering-dan. of Geo. Manham, Knt.
Sir William Deve-Joan Scudamore, dau, reux, of Merivale, of John Scudamore, Knt., 2nd son.	Thomas Crathorne, = Everill Constable. of Crathorne, co. York.
Sir Edward Little—Margaret Devereux, ton, of Pillaton dau. and coheir. Hall, co. Staff., d. 1611.	Ralph Creyke, of KatherincCrathorne, Marton, co. York. 2nd dau.
Sir Edward Little—Mary Fisher, dau. of ton, of Pillaton Sir Clement Fisher, Hall, Sheriff co. Staff. 12 Jac. 1. Warwiek, Knt.	Christopher Maltby, Everill Crcyke. of Maltby, co. York.
John Clent, of—Lettice Littleton, Knightwick, co. eldest dan., widow of William Wash- bourne, living 1634.	Sir George Went-Everill Maltby, dan. worth, of Wolley, and heir.
Littleton Clent, at. 3, Mary Lane, dau. of Col. John Lane, the Royalist, d. 1721, at. 90.	William Osbaldes—Anne Wentworth, ton, of Hunmanby, dau. and coheir.
Col. Edward Clent, of—Elizabeth Fountaine, Knightwick, living sister of Sir Andrew Fountaine, of Narford, Knt.	Sir Richard Osbal—Elizabeth Fonntaine, deston, of Hunmanby, co. York, Knt., d. 1728, at. 74. Helton, d. 1697.
Capt. William Price,—Elizabeth Clent, dau. and heir, d. 1746, et. 40.	Robert Mitford, of Mary Osbaldeston, Mitford, co. North- umb. d. 1755.
u	\dot{b}

pedigree coxiv. IU. A. Tysson-Amburst, Esq., and Hargarot Susan, his wife.



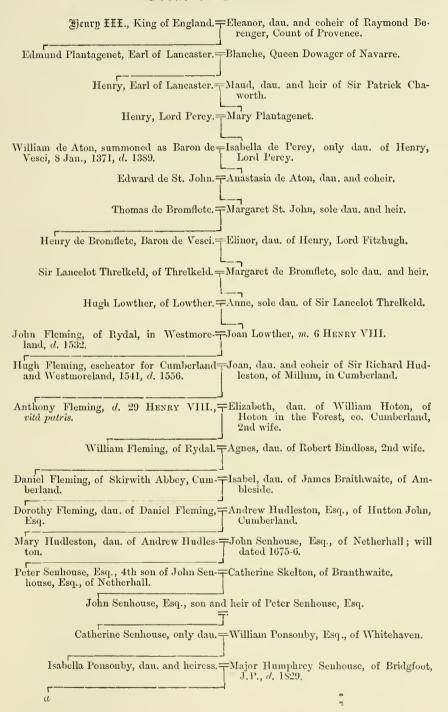
Humphrey Brooke Kirman, Esq. Pedigree coxv.

Count crowned 1327, d. in 1377. Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

1. Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly called the BLACK PRINCE, father of RICH.II. 2. Lionel of Ant—Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. and meires of William, Peter, King of Casher of Wife. Isabel, youngest—4. Eddau. and coheir of mund heiress of William, Peter, King of Casher of Wife. Duke of Wife.						
Philippa Plan—Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived tagenet, only child &heiress. Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, lineally derived & Earl of Cambridge.						
Lady Elizabeth Henry Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of Eleonora, dau. of Mortimer. Percy, March, eldest son, d. in 1398. Thomas, Earl of Kent.						
Lady Eliza-John, Lord Edmund, 5th Anne Mortimer,—Richard Plantagene beth Percy. Clifford, K.G., Earl of March, only daughter. Earl of Cambridg only surviving son.	t, e,					
Tho-Joanna, dau. Richard Plantagenet, Duke of Cecily, dau. of Ralph Nevill, York, Protector of England, only Lord Lord Dacre, Son, fell at the battle of Wake- Clif- of Gillesland. Richard Plantagenet, Duke of Cecily, dau. of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.						
ford, d. 1454. Epw. IV. Edmund, Geo., Isabel, Rich. Anne Plau-Sir Marga-Eliza- King of Earl of Duke dan. & III., tagenet, m. tagenet, m. heir of King lst, Henry d.9 April, stain at rence, 1483. Wake-put to field, death, aged 12. 1477. War-wick. Comparison of Cladan. & III., tagenet, m. tag	n. le of					
HENRY VII.,—The Princess King of Eng Elizabeth. land. Sir George Manners, Lord Roos,—Anne St. Lege to which barony he succeeded on only dan. ar the death of his mother 1487, d. heir.						
John, Lord Clifford, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Katherine Sir Robert Constable d. 1461. Henry Bromfletc, Manners. Knt., of Everin ham.						
Hon. Elizabeth Clif.—Sir Robert Aske, of Aughton, co. York. Anne Aske.—William Monckton, of Cavill, co. York. Everill Constable.—Thomas Crathorne co. York.	3, ie,					
York.	q.					
Marmaduke Monek Elizabeth, dau. of ton, of Cavill. John Monekton, of Susanna, dau. of Garton and Burland, eo. York, d. Lincoln. Mathew Wentworth, of Bretton. Everill Creyke.—Christopher Maltb Esq. of Maltby, of York.						
a b						

PEDIGREE CCXV. Humphrey Brooke Firman, Esq.

a		b	
John Monckton, of= Melton-super-Mon- tem, Major for Charles I.	Mary, dau. of Samuel Oldfield, of Oldfield, co. York.	Everill Maltby, dau.=	Sir George Went- worth, Knt., of Wolley, co. York.
Elizabeth Monckton,= m. 1666.	John Fountaine, Esq., of Melton.	Anne Wentworth.=	William Osbaldes- ton, Esq. of Hun- manby, co. York.
Elizabeth Fountaine, 1697.	dau. and co-heir, d.	=Sir Richard Osbaldest by, d. 1728.	on, Knt., of Hunman-
Theodosia Osbaldes	ton, m. 1708, d. 1738.	=Robert Pockley, Esq.	of Brayton, d. 1744.
Theodosia Pocl	xley, b. 1715, d. 1753.=	=Gabriel Brooke, Esq. o b. 1710, d. 1781.	of Gateforth, co. York,
M	ary Brooke, m. 1777.	Thomas Peirson Firm co. Tipperary, d. 18	
Brooke Firman, Lie	eutCol. in the army.	Tryphemia, dau. of of Castle Biggs, co.	
Humphrey Brooke Fiton, co. York, d. 18	rman, Esq. of Bray-	=Anna Louisa, dau. of Gibbon, Esq. of B rick, m. 1856.	Thomas Gibbon Fitz- allyseeda, co. Lime-
Humphrey Grooke , man, Esq. of Gatef House, co. York, b. 1 20th in a direct des	orth Bertram Osba 858, Firman. desto	l- Na n	Ida Ethel Anne annie. Mary. Louisa.



Rev. John Bagwell Creagh, of Ballyandrew. Gertrude, dau. of John Miller, Esq.

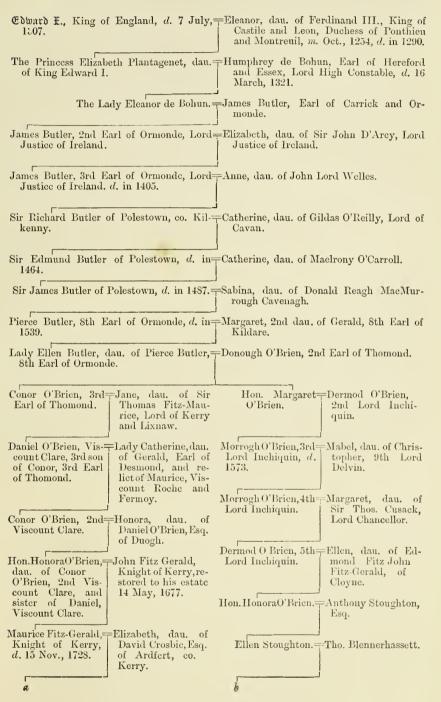
Sophy Mary,

Esabel Babies, m. 8 Oct., 1848, in direct frederick William Gough, R.N., C.B. descent from King Edward III.

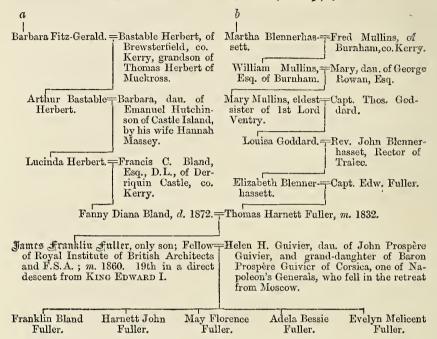
Rebecca Creagh. William Davies, M.D.

Astley Richard Arthur.

James Franklin Fuller, Esq., F.S.A. PEDIGREE CCXVIII.



PEDIGREE CCXVIII. James Franklin Kuller, Egg., J.S.A.

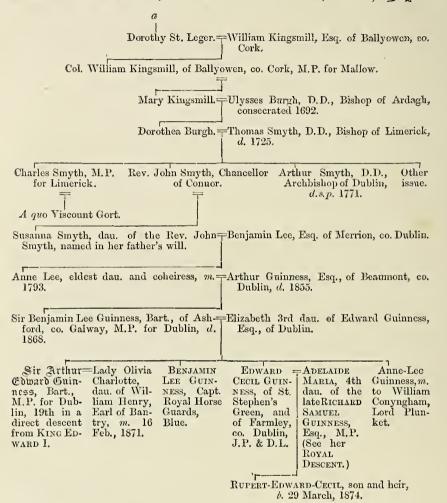


Sir Arthur Edward Guinness, Bart., 99.19. Pedigree coxix.

Edward E., King of England. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile. Joan of Acre, 3rd—Gilbert de Clare, Earl dau. of King ED- of Gloucester. EDWARD II., King of = Isabel of France. England. WARD I. Eleanor, eldest dan.—Hugh le Despencer, and coheir of Gilbert de Clare.

Gloucester. EDWARD III., King-Philippa of Hainof England. Sir Edmund Edmund of=Isabel, dau. Thomas Plan-Anne, dau, of Eleanor, eld. Henry, Lord Langley, le Despencer, and coheir of dau, and cotagenet, of Duke of York, Knt. 2nd son. Peter, King heir of Hum-Woodstock, Ferrers, of 5th son, d. phrey de Bo-Groby. of Castile. Earl of Buck-1402. hun, Earl of ingham, Duke Edward, Lord=Elizabeth, dau. Hereford, &c. ofGloucester, le Despencer, and heir of Constable of K.G., d. in Bartholomew, K.G., d. 1375. England, d. 1397. Lord Burghin 1399. ersh. Edmund Stafford,—Anne, dau. and co-Earl of Stafford, heir of Thomas, Thomas, Lord le De-Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund Earl of Stafford, spencer, and Earl of Langley. K.G. Duke of Gloucester. of Gloucester. Anne, dau. of Ralph—Humphrey Stafford, Nevill, Earl of Duke of Bucking-Nevill, Earl of Westmorland, K.G. ham, K.G., slain in 1460. Isabel le Despencer,=Richard Beauchamp, Margaret, dau. of Ed.—Humphrey Stafford, mund Beaufort, Earl of Stafford, Duke of Somerset, slain at St. Albans, Lord Abergavenny, and Earl of Worcesdau, and eventual heiress. K.G. in the lifetime of his father. Catherine, dau. of Henry, Duke of Richard Widville, Buckingham, Con-The Lady Elizabeth-Sir Edward Nevill, Earl Rivers, K.G., 4th surviving son of Ralph, 1st Earl of stable of England, Beauchamp, dau. & . sole heir. and sister to Eliza-K.G., beheaded in both, Queen of ED-WARD IV. 1483. Westmorland, by Joan, his 2nd wife, dau, of John of Edward, Duke Gaunt. Eleanor dau. (by-Eleanor Poynings, his wife,) of Henry Buckingham, K.G., behcaded on Tower Percy, Earl of Northumberland, Hill, 1524. descended, through Sir George Nevill, =Margaret, dau. & heir the Mortimers, from of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., Sub-Treasurer 2nd Lord Aberga-LIONEL PLANTAGE-NET, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of King Edward III. venny, d. 20 Sept., of England. 1492. (See ROYAL DE-SCENT, LXXVII. Sir George Nevill, 3rd Lord Abergavenny, =Lady Mary Stafford, dau. of Edward, Duke K.G., d. 27 Henry VIII. of Buckingham. Hon. Ursula Nevill. Sir Warham St. Leger, President of Munster. α

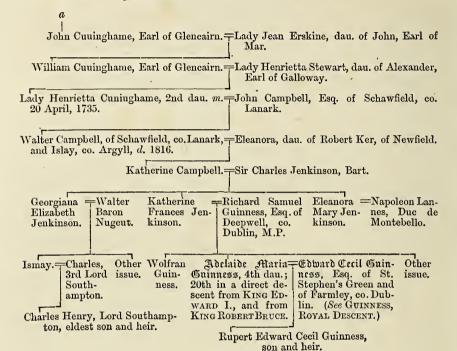
PEDIGREE CCXIX. Sir Arthur Edward Guinness, Bart., AB.P.

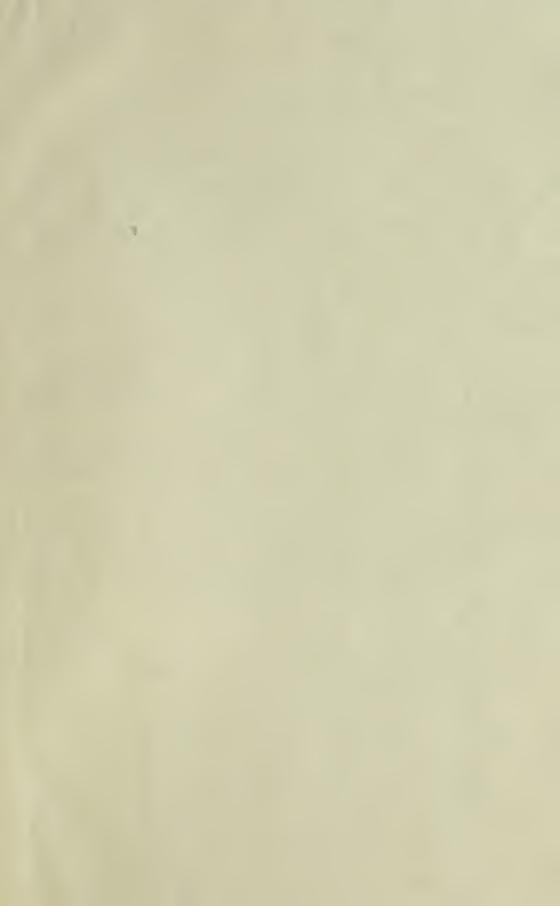


Ors. Edward Cecil Guinness. Pedigree coxx.

Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand, King of Castile, 1st wife.	Edwar King of land.	ð ¥.,= Eng-	Margaret, dau. King of France	of Philip III., 3 e, 2nd wife.	Robert King land.	Cruce,= of Scot-	Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar.
EDWARD II., = King of England.		p the ing of	EdmnndPlan- tagenet, Earl of Kent.	Margaret, sister and heir of Thomas, Lord Wake.	High	er, Lord= Stew- f Scot-	Margery, dau. of Robert Bruce.
EDWARD III. = King of England.	Hainau	lt.	Joan, the Fair= Maid of Kent, only dau. and heir of Edm. Plantagenet.	Sir Thos. Holland, K.G., 2nd husband.	Eli:	zabeth, of Sir	ROBERT II., King of Scotland.
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. John de Beauf	dau. of Payne I relict o Otho d Swinfor ort, Marc	F Sir Roet, of Sir le d. quess	land, 2nd Earl of Kent, Mar- shal of Eng- land, d. 1397.	of Richard, Earl of Arundel. Holland, sister	dau.	of Sir Drum-	
of Dorset, Ear &c., d. 1410.	l of Some	erset,	and coheir of of Kent.	Edmund, Earl			
Joan de Bedau, of John quess of Dorse	, Mar-	Scotla	I., King of nd, slain 1436, sband.	George Dougla Earl of Angu- 1402.	s, 1st- s, d.		rincess Mary, Robert III.
James II., King of Mary, of Gueldres, Scotland, slain I460. dau. of Arnolph II., Duke of Gueldres,			Isabel, dau. of Sir—George Douglas, 4th Andrew Sibbald, of Earl of Angus, s. his nephew, d. 1462.				
The Princess	Narv=	Cleves	atherine, of Hamilton, 2nd	Elizabeth, only of Robert, Lord			rl of Angus,
Stuart, clder of James II., K	lau, of		Hamilton, d.				•
Scotland, and of Thomas I Earl of Arran.	relict Boyd,			Cuthbert Cuthame, Earl of cairn.		las,ďau	Iariota Doug. of Archibald, rl of Angus.
James Hamilt Earl of Arra created I503.	an, so		r of James, ishop of St.	Elizabeth, dat John Campbel West Loudoun.	l, of		n Cuning- Earl of Glen-
Lady Johanna Ist Earl of		ton, d	au. of James,	=Alexander Cun	ingham	e, Earl	of Gleneairn.
before 1581.		Earl of	Gleneairn, d.=	=Janet Gordon, o	lau. of	Gordon	of Lochinvar.
James Cuninghame, Earl of Glencairn. Margaret, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenurchy.							
William Cuninghame, Earl of Glencairn, d. Lady Janet Ker, dau. of Mark, Earl of Lothian.							
	ıningham	ic, Ear	l of Gleneairn.	Lady Anne Ogi Findlater.	lvy, da	nu. of Ja	ames, Earl of
et							

pedigree ccxx. Aprs. Edward Tecil Guinness.







Duke University Libreries
D00501096L

26

